

# Descendants of Margaret Porter in the Census

---

## Generation 1

1. **MARGARET<sup>1</sup> PORTER** was born on 02 Aug 1795 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 17 Jul 1871 in Sugar Grove, Smyth Co., VA or Montgomery Co., VA. She married **JOHN SCOTT** on 29 Aug 1816 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 25 Dec 1788 in Washington Co., VA (Montgomery). He died on 25 Jul 1863 in Rye Valley, Smyth Co., VA.

Margaret: Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret Porter:

She is probably the female tally mark in the household of John Scott in the 1840 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 40-50.

She is listed as Margaret Scott in her husband's household in the 1850 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 53, born VA.

She is listed as Margaret Scott in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 65, born VA.

She is listed as Margaret Scott in the household of John A. Scott in the 1870 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 76, born VA.

John: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Scott:

He is listed as John Scott, head of household, in the 1840 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 50-60, with the entire household listed as 001000010-22210010.

He is listed as John Scott, head of household, in the 1850 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 61, born VA.

He is listed as John Scott, head of household, in the 1860 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 70, born VA.

John Scott and Margaret Porter had the following children:

2.
  - i. **ANDREW PORTER<sup>2</sup> SCOTT** was born on 09 Aug 1817 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 19 Mar 1893 in Mt. Carmel, Smyth Co., VA. He married (1) **MARY ANN L. HUMPHREY** on 21 Dec 1854 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born on 01 Nov 1822 in Washington Co., VA. She died on 14 Dec 1899 in Smyth Co. VA. He married (2) **MALVINA S. WILLIAMS** on 28 Feb 1839 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born on 01 Mar 1817 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 17 May 1854 in Smyth Co. VA.
3.
  - ii. **PARTHERIA THERESATHERZA G. SCOTT** was born between 17 Nov 1817-1818 in Wythe Co., VA. She died after 1900 in Benton Co., AR. She married **MADISON LINDBANK WILLIAMS** on 14 Oct 1836 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born between 1812-1813 in Wythe Co., VA. He died between 1880-1900 in Missouri City, Fort Bend Co., TX.
  - iii. **CYNTHIA K. SCOTT** was born between Feb-26 Nov 1820 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 07 Mar 1829 in Wythe Co., VA.  
  
Sex: Female.
4.
  - iv. **SARAH B. SCOTT** was born on 10 Nov 1821 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 08 Jun 1905 in Weavers Ford, Ashe Co., NC. She married **CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS STUMP** on 14 Nov 1843 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 01 Sep 1810 in Bucks Garden, Smyth Co., VA. He died on 18 Dec 1879 in Weavers Ford, Ashe Co., NC.
5.
  - v. **MARY MELVINA SCOTT** was born on 22 Mar 1822 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She died on 14 Oct 1865 in Wolfe Co., KY. She married **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN JAMES** on 12 Dec 1839 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 28 Feb 1817 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He died on 28 Feb 1878 in Wolfe Co., KY.

---

### Generation 1 (con't)

6. vi. ELIZABETH PORTER SCOTT was born on 24 Nov 1824 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 05 Jul 1903 in Wythe Co., VA. She married (1) JAMES YUELL JAMES on 08 Aug 1840 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 29 Mar 1818 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 17 Oct 1893 in Grayson Co., VA. She married (2) JAMES H. GILMORE.
7. vii. JAMES A. SCOTT was born on 22 Sep 1826 in VA. He died on 01 Jan 1886. He married SARAH A. WILLIAMS on 01 Apr 1855 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born between 19 Mar 1824-1825 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 08 Feb 1900 in Smyth Co., VA.
8. viii. MARGARET JANE SCOTT was born on 30 May 1828 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 19 Feb 1905 in Ashe Co., NC. She married ANDREW JACKSON PIERCE on 31 May 1846 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 09 Dec 1817 in VA. He died on 12 Jan 1906 in Ashe Co., NC.
9. ix. ELIZA ANN SCOTT was born between 09 May 1828-1830 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 11 Oct 1915 in Wilson, Grayson Co., VA. She married RUFUS KINCANNON PIERCE on 01 Mar 1850. He was born on 14 Oct 1823 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 23 Feb 1898 in Ashe Co., NC.
10. x. MATILDA EMELINE SCOTT was born on 23 Jun 1833 in Smyth Co., VA. She died in 1907. She married JOHN LANGDON PUGH on 25 Oct 1851 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 07 Jul 1827 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 06 Jan 1910 in Allegheny Co., NC.
11. xi. PAULINA B. SCOTT was born on 24 Feb 1835 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 13 Oct 1861 in Smyth Co., VA. She married MILTONMICHAEL LAFAYETTE UMBARGER on 14 Sep 1856 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 01 Aug 1831 in Wythe Co., VA. He died in 1897.
12. xii. RACHEL HOLMES SCOTT was born on 06 Feb 1837 in Sugar Grove, Smyth Co., VA. She died on 08 Oct 1917 in Bristol, TN. She married MICHAEL NEFF on 26 Jun 1856 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 09 Feb 1831 in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA. He died on 10 Jun 1915 in Wythe Co., VA.

---

### Generation 2

2. **ANDREW PORTER<sup>2</sup> SCOTT** (Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 09 Aug 1817 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 19 Mar 1893 in Mt. Carmel, Smyth Co., VA. He married (1) **MARY ANN L. HUMPHREY** on 21 Dec 1854 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born on 01 Nov 1822 in Washington Co., VA. She died on 14 Dec 1899 in Smyth Co. VA. He married (2) **MALVINA S. WILLIAMS** on 28 Feb 1839 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born on 01 Mar 1817 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 17 May 1854 in Smyth Co. VA.

Andrew Porter: Sex: Male.

Notes for Andrew Porter Scott:

He is listed as Andrew P. Scott, head of household, in the 1840 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 20-30, with the entire household listed as 0000100-0000100.

He is listed as Andrew P. Scott, head of household, in the 1850 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 32, born VA.

He is listed as Andrew P. Scott, head of household, in the 1860 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 42, born VA.

He is listed as Andrew P. Scott, head of household, in the 1870 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 52, born VA.

He is listed as Andrew P. Scott, head of household, in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 62, born VA, both parents born VA.

Burial:

Royal Oak Cemetery  
Marion

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

---

Smyth County  
Virginia, USA

Mary Ann L. (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Ann L. Humphrey:

She is listed as Mary Ann Scott in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 37, born VA.

She is listed as Mary L. Scott in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 45, born VA.

She is listed as Mary L. Scott in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 58, born VA, both parents born VA.

Andrew Porter Scott and Mary Ann L. Humphrey had the following children:

13. i. MARGARET PAULINE<sup>3</sup> SCOTT was born between 01-07 Nov 1855 in Smyth Co. VA. She died between 23 Dec 1874-07 Nov 1912 in Smyth Co. VA. She married JAMES EVERETT COX on 23 Dec 1874 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born in May 1849 in Grayson Co., VA.
14. ii. VIRGINIA FLORENCE SCOTT was born on 25 Mar 1857 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She died on 28 Jan 1925 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She married CHARLES SYLVESTER SNIDER on 07 Sep 1875 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He was born between 15 Jul 1854-1855 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He died on 03 Feb 1933 in Smyth Co., VA.
15. iii. EDWARD ANDREW SCOTT was born on 06 Dec 1859 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 13 Apr 1918 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He married JULIA L. UNKNOWN in 1890. She was born in Jul 1864 in VA.
16. iv. SARAH VICTORIA SCOTT was born on 22 Mar 1862 in Smyth Co. VA. She died in 1942. She married SYLVESTER S. SNIDER on 30 May 1878. He was born in 1851 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 27 Nov 1936.

Malvina S. (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Malvina S. Williams:

She is listed as Savina S. Williams in her husband's household in the 1850 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 33, born VA.

Andrew Porter Scott and Malvina S. Williams had the following children:

- v. SAMUEL W. SCOTT was born on 12 Aug 1840 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 29 Jun 1861 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Samuel W. Scott:

He is listed as Nathan W. Scott in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 10, born VA.

He is listed as Samuel W. Scott in his father's household in the 1860 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 19, born VA.

Burial:  
Royal Oak Cemetery  
Marion  
Smyth County  
Virginia, USA

17. vi. JOHN MILTON SCOTT was born on 03 Aug 1842 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 15 Jul 1891 in Smyth Co. VA. He married ELLEN W. W. GOODPASTURE on 11 Apr 1867 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born on 11 Jun 1839 in Smyth Co. VA. She died on 27 Feb 1923 in Smyth Co. VA.

---

### Generation 2 (con't)

---

18. vii. WILLIAM FRANKLIN SCOTT was born on 05 May 1844 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 16 Jan 1892 in Smyth Co., VA. He married ANN CATHERINE ELIZABETH SNAVELY on 08 Nov 1866 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born between 27 Sep 1840-1841 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 05 Oct 1909 in Smyth Co., VA.
19. viii. JAMES PENDLETON SCOTT was born on 06 Jan 1846 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 16 Jul 1909 in Salem, Doss Co., MO or Smyth Co., VA. He married MARY SUSAN MITCHELL on 07 Jul 1871 in Grayson Co., VA. She was born between 03 Jan 1845-1847 in Salem, Roanoke Co., VA. She died in Aug 1884 in Miles, Centre Co., PA or Pierce Co., NE.
20. ix. STEPHEN PORTER SCOTT was born on 25 Jul 1848 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 09 May 1903 in Smyth Co. VA. He married SARAH ANN KILLINGER on 25 Nov 1869 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born in Jan 1838 in Smyth Co. VA. She died in 1918 in Smyth Co. VA.
21. x. CHARLES WESLEY SCOTT was born on 08 May 1850 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 18 Mar 1909 in Plainview, Pierce Co., NE. He married AMERICA VIRGINIA JOHNSTONIGROSECLOSE on 22 Aug 1872 in Smyth Co., VA, or Miles, Centre Co., PA. She was born between May 1853-1854 in Smyth Co. VA. She died in 1941 in Plainview, Pierce Co., NE.
22. xi. RUFUS WILEY SCOTT was born on 09 Dec 1852 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 15 Jan 1909 in Plainview, Pierce Co., NE. He married MARY E. HUMPHREY on 30 Nov 1876 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born on 14 Dec 1857 in Smyth Co. VA. She died on 29 Apr 1930 in Plainview, Pierce Co., NE.
3. **PARThERIA ThERESAThERza G.<sup>2</sup> SCOTT** (Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born between 17 Nov 1817-1818 in Wythe Co., VA. She died after 1900 in Benton Co., AR. She married **MADISON LINDBANK WILLIAMS** on 14 Oct 1836 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born between 1812-1813 in Wythe Co., VA. He died between 1880-1900 in Missouri City, Fort Bend Co., TX.

Partheria TheresaTherza G.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Partheria TheresaTherza G. Scott:

She is listed as Theresa William in her husband's household in the 1850 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 31, born VA.

She is listed as Partheria Williams in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 42, born VA.

She is listed as Thursday G. Williams in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Sanford, Lincoln Co., KY, age 52, born VA.

She is listed as Thursa G. Williams in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Madison, Johnson Co., MO, age 60, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Thirza Williams, "mother", in the household of Margaret Wirght in the 1900 census for Osage, Benton Co., AR, age 82, born November 1817, married 54 years, 8 children born, 6 children living, born VA, both parents born VA, widow.

Madison Lindbank: Sex: Male.

Notes for Madison Lindbank Williams:

He is listed as Madison William, head of household, in the 1850 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 37, born VA.

He is listed as Madison Williams, head of household, in the 1860 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 48, born VA.

He is listed as Madison Williams, head of household, in the 1870 census for Sanford, Lincoln Co., KY, age 57, born VA.



---

## Generation 2 (con't)

He is listed as Madison Williams, head of household, in the 1880 census for Madison, Johnson Co., MO, age 67, born VA, both parents born VA.

Madison Lindbank Williams and Partheria TheresaTherza G. Scott had the following children:

23. i. SALLY W.<sup>3</sup> WILLIAMS was born on 14 Oct 1837 in Smyth Co. VA. She died on 14 May 1910 in Pulaski Co., KY. She married JOHN MADISON JAMES on 01 Nov 1855 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 17 Jun 1831 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 06 Jun 1910 in Pulaski Co., VA.
- ii. JOHN R. WILLIAMS was born in 1839 in Smyth Co., VA. He died between 1860-1870.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John R. Williams:

He is listed as John R William in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 11, born VA.

He is listed as John Williams in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 21, born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1870 census.

24. iii. MARGARET A. WILLIAMS was born in Oct 1840 in Smyth Co., VA. She died in 1930 in Joplin, Jasper Co., MO. She married JAMES B. WRIGHT in 1862. He was born in 1836 in Surrey County, England. He died before 1900.
25. iv. NEWTON GROVER WILLIAMS SR. was born in Apr 1844 in Smyth Co., VA. He died in 1910 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO. He married (1) EVA L. UNKNOWN in 1882. She was born in Mar 1856 in KY. He married (2) MARY RUSSELL.
- v. ELIZABETH JANE WILLIAMS was born in Mar 1845 in Smyth Co., VA. She married WILLIAM E. HOWERY. He was born in Dec 1847 in Little River, Floyd Co., VA.

Elizabeth Jane: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth Jane Williams:

She is listed as Elizabeth J. William in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 5, born VA.

She is listed as Elisabeth Williams in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 16, born VA.

She is listed as Elizabeth J. Williams in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Sanford, Lincoln Co., KY, age 24, born VA. She is also listed as Elizabeth J. Howery in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Little River, Floyd Co., VA, age 25, born VA.

She is listed as E. J. Howery in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Highwassee, Pulaski Co., VA, age 35, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Jane Howery in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Hiwassee, Pulaski Co., VA, age 55, born March 1845, married 32 years, 0 children born, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Elizabeth J. Howery in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Salem, Ronoake Co., VA, age 65, first marriage, married 42 years, 0 children born, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Jane Howery in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Salem, Roanoke Co., VA, age 75, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

---

26. vi. EMELINE THERESA WILLIAMS was born on 10 Jun 1847 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She died on 10 Jan 1929 in Siloam Springs, Benton Co., AR. She married EDMUND WRIGHT in Nov 1870 in Danville, KY. He was born on 28 Jul 1845 in Pulaski Co., KY (Huntsville, Lincoln Co.). He died in 1927 in Winona, KA.

- vii. SUSAN I. WILLIAMS was born in Jun 1850 in Smyth Co., VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Susan I. Williams:

She is listed as Susan I. William in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 2/12, born VA.

She is listed as Susan Williams in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 11, born VA.

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1870 census.

- viii. CORNELIA V. B. WILLIAMS was born in 1852 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Cornelia V. B. Williams:

She is listed as Cornelia Williams in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 9, born VA.

She is listed as Cornelia V. Williams in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Sanford, Lincoln Co., KY, age 18, born VA.

She is listed as Cornelia B. Williams, "servant", in the household of James B. Wright in the 1880 census for Madison, Johnson Co., MO, age 27, born VA, father born England, mother born VA.

She may be the Cornelia Valentine, wife of George G. Valentine in the 1900 and 1910 censues of Johnson Co., MO.

4. **SARAH B.<sup>2</sup> SCOTT** (Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 10 Nov 1821 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 08 Jun 1905 in Weavers Ford, Ashe Co., NC. She married **CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS STUMP** on 14 Nov 1843 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 01 Sep 1810 in Bucks Garden, Smyth Co., VA. He died on 18 Dec 1879 in Weavers Ford, Ashe Co., NC.

Sarah B.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah B. Scott:

She is listed as Sarah B. Stump in her husband's household in the 1850 censu sfor Grayson Co., VA, age 28, born VA.

She is listed as Sarah V. Stump in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Grayson Co., VA, age 38?, born VA.

She is listed as Sarah Stump in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 48, born VA.

She is listed as Sarah Stump in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 56, born VA, both parents born Ireland.

She is listed as Sallie Stump, "mother", in the household of W. Emmet Stump in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 78, born November 1821, wicow, 5 children born, 5 children living, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

Christopher Columbus: Sex: Male.

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

---

Notes for Christopher Columbus Stump:

He is listed as Christopher Stump, head of household, in the 1850 census for Grayson Co., VA, age 44, born VA.

He is listed as Christopher Stump, head of household, in the 1860 census for Grayson Co., VA, age 50, born VA.

He is listed as Christopher Stump, head of household, in the 1870 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 60, born VA.

Christopher Columbus Stump and Sarah B. Scott had the following children:

27. i. MARGARET ELLEN<sup>3</sup> STUMP was born on 18 Oct 1851 in VA. She died on 24 Oct 1907 in VA. She married JOHN GRANVILLE RICHARDSON on 10 Apr 1878 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 06 Oct 1848 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 12 Oct 1933 in Fairwood, Grayson Co., VA.
- ii. MARY VIRGINIA STUMP was born in Dec 1852 in Grayson Co., VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Virginia Stump:

She is listed as Mary V. Stump in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Grayson Co., VA, age 7, born VA.

She is listed as Mary Stump in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 17, born VA.

She is listed as Mary Stump in her mother's household in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

28. iii. PAULINE JANE STUMP was born on 25 Aug 1855 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 05 Nov 1927 in Ashe Co., NC. She married LEE HORTON PHIPPS on 11 Mar 1874 in Alleghany Co., NC. He was born on 27 Nov 1847 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 01 Nov 1911 in Ashe Co., NC.
  29. iv. WILLIAM EMMET STUMP was born on 28 Feb 1858 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 12 Nov 1915 in Weavers Ford, Ashe Co., NC. He married SARAH J. UNKNOWN in 1884. She was born in Aug 1867 in NC.
  30. v. JAMES ANDREW O. V. STUMP was born on 30 Jun 1847 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 15 Mar 1930 in Helton, Ashe Co., NC. He married MARGARET ELLEN PIERCE on 01 Apr 1869 in Ashe Co., NC, daughter of Andrew Jackson Pierce and Margaret Jane Scott. She was born on 31 May 1851 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 07 Dec 1928 in Ashe Co., NC.
5. **MARY MELVINA<sup>2</sup> SCOTT** (Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 22 Mar 1822 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She died on 14 Oct 1865 in Wolfe Co., KY. She married **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN JAMES** on 12 Dec 1839 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 28 Feb 1817 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He died on 28 Feb 1878 in Wolfe Co., KY.

Mary Melvina: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Melvina Scott:

She is listed as Mary M. James in her husband's household in the 1850 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 27, born VA.

She is listed as Melvina James in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Morgan Co., KY, age 36, born VA.

Benjamin Franklin: Sex: Male.

Notes for Benjamin Franklin James:

He is listed as Benjamin F. James, head of household, in the 1850 census for Smyth Co., VA, age

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

---

32, born VA.

He is listed as Benjamin James, head of household, in the 1860 census for Morgan Co., KY, age 43, born VA.

He is listed as Benjamin F. James, head of household, in the 1870 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 50, born VA.

Benjamin Franklin James and Mary Melvina Scott had the following children:

31. i. STEPHEN P.<sup>3</sup> JAMES was born on 25 Oct 1840 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 30 Nov 1892 in Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY. He married ANGELINE TRIMBLE on 29 Jun 1865 in Wolfe Co., KY. She was born on 03 Mar 1844 in KY. She died on 20 Feb 1919 in Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY.
32. ii. SARAH MARGARET JAMES was born on 20 May 1842 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 16 Apr 1885 in KY. She married GREENVILLE H. LACY in 1865 in Wolfe Co., KY. He was born on 29 Jun 1840 in Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY. He died on 16 Aug 1892 in KY.
33. iii. MATILDA CAROLINE JAMES was born on 07 Nov 1843 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She died on 27 Mar 1910 in Wolfe Co., KY. She married ABRAHAM FRANKLIN JOHNSON SR. in 1864. He was born on 15 Jan 1842 in Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY or Morgan Co., KY. He died on 19 Aug 1919 in Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY.
34. iv. JOHN E. JAMES was born in Sep 1845 in Smyth Co., VA. He died in 1917 in Coles Co., IL. He married SARAH E. STEPHENS STEVENS in Jan 1870 in Montgomery Co., KY. She was born in Dec 1852 in KY. She died in 1916.
35. v. MILES FLOYD FOY JAMES was born on 14 Jun 1847 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 06 Nov 1913 in Coles Co., IL. He married MILDRED FRANCES PLICK on 28 Sep 1871 in Montgomery Co., KY. She was born on 24 Feb 1845 in KY. She died on 04 Jan 1937 in Coles Co., IL.
36. vi. MITCHEL EMORY JAMES was born on 11 Mar 1849 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 04 Dec 1921 in Coles Co., IL. He married NANCY E. UNKNOWN. She was born in Sep 1845 in KY.
- vii. EMILY JAMES was born in 1852 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Emily James:

She is listed as Emily James, "female", in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Morgan Co., KY, age 8, born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1870 census.

37. viii. DAVID BRECKINRIDGE JAMES was born on 24 May 1851 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 19 Sep 1922 in Coles Co., IL. He married CATHERINE PLEAKE in 1873. She was born between 08 Sep 1855-1856 in KY. She died on 24 Dec 1922 in Charleston, Coles Co., IL.
38. ix. JAMES ANDREW JAMES was born on 17 Mar 1852 in Smyth Co., VA. He died in 1932. He married JOANNE DOWNS on 25 Jul 1878 in Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., KY. She was born in May 1861 in KY. She died on 28 Dec 1928 in Montgomery Co., KY.
- x. CLAIBORNE F. JAMES was born between 03 Feb 1855-1856 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 29 Oct 1934 in Single, Wexford Co., MI.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Claiborne F. James:

He is listed as Claibourn James in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Morgan Co., KY, age 4, born VA.

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

---

He is listed as Claborn James in his father's household in the 1870 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 15, born VA.

He is listed as Claborne James, "stepson", in the household of Polly James (step mother) in the 1880 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 25, born VA, father born KY, mother born VA.

He is listed as Claiborne F. James, "stepson, in the household of Polly A. James, in the 1900 census for Hazel Glen, Wolfe Co., KY, age 45, born February 1855, single, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Clayborne James, head of household, in the 1910 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 55, born KY, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Clayborn James, "stepson" in the household of Polly A. James in the 1920 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 67, single, born KY, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Clayborne F. James, "uncle" in the household of Benjamin F. James in the 1930 census for Lee City, Wolfe Co., KY, age 75, single, born KY, both parents born KY.

39. xi. WILLIAM LAFAYETTE JAMES was born on 01 Dec 1856 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 09 Jun 1918 in Coles Co., IL. He married EMILY J. MOORE in 1879. She was born on 20 May 1860 in Wolfe Co., KY. She died on 12 Nov 1938 in Coles Co., IL.
- xii. FRANCES JAMES was born in 1859 in Wolfe Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Frances James:

She is listed as Francis James, "female", in her parents' houseohld in the 1860 census for Morgan Co., KY, age 1, born KY.

She is listed as Frances James in her father's household in the 1870 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 10, born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1880 census.

40. xiii. DANIEL CLIFTON JAMES was born between 13 Jan 1862-1863 in Wolfe Co., KY. He died on 09 Mar 1945 in Coles Co., IL. He married ELIZABETH FRANCES BRADY in 1890. She was born on 12 Sep 1869 in SC. She died on 25 Jul 1937 in Coles Co., IL.
6. **ELIZABETH PORTER<sup>2</sup> SCOTT** (Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 24 Nov 1824 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 05 Jul 1903 in Wythe Co., VA. She married (1) **JAMES YUELL JAMES** on 08 Aug 1840 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 29 Mar 1818 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 17 Oct 1893 in Grayson Co., VA. She married (2) **JAMES H. GILMORE**.

Elizabeth Porter: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth Porter Scott:

She is listed as Elizabeth P. James in her husband's household in the 1850 census for Smythi Co., VA, age 25, born VA.

She is listed as Elizabeth James in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Alleghany Co., NC, age 38, born VA.

She is listed as Elizabeth James in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC, age 44, born VA.

She is listed as Elizabeth P. James in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Black Lick,

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

---

Wythe Co., VA, age 55, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Elizabeth P. James, "mother", in the household of Oscar James in the 1900 census for McCulley, Boyd Co., NE, age 75, born November 1824, married 50 years (crossed out) born VA, both parents born VA.

James Yuell (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for James Yuell James:

He is listed as James Y. James, head of household, in the 1850 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 30, born VA.

He is listed as James Y. James, head of household, in the 1860 census for Alleghany Co., NC, age 42, born VA.

He is listed as James Y. James, head of household, in the 1870 census for Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC, age 52, born VA.

He is listed as James Y. James, head of household, in the 1880 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 62, born VA, both parents born VA.

James Yuell James and Elizabeth Porter Scott had the following children:

41. i. FRANCES PIPER<sup>3</sup> JAMES was born in May 1843 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 28 Sep 1925 in Boyd Co., NE. She married TROY BUSICK in 1865. He was born in Feb 1843 in VA. He died on 10 Dec 1910.
42. ii. MARGARET REBECCA JAMES was born on 16 Jun 1845 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 01 Apr 1940 in Mullen, Hooker Co., NE. She married (1) HUGH BOYER on 20 Dec 1863 in Grayson Co., VA. He was born in Oct 1837 in VA. He died in Mar 1906 in NE. She married (2) DANIEL JAMES. He was born in Mar 1826 in VA.
- iii. WILEY B. WINTON JAMES was born on 22 Apr 1847 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 09 Sep 1861 in Wexford Co., MI.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Wiley B. Winton James:

He is listed as Wiley B. James in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 3, born VA.

He is listed as W. W. James, "male", in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Alleghany Co., NC, age 13, born VA.

43. iv. SARAH ELIZABETH JAMES was born on 13 Sep 1848 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 01 Apr 1892 in Grayson Co., VA. She married HARVEY THOMAS BOYER on 07 Jan 1875 in Grayson Co., VA. He was born on 24 Jan 1847 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 16 Dec 1926 in Grayson Co., VA.
44. v. JOHN ALEXANDER JAMES was born on 22 Mar 1851 in Smyth Co., VA. He died between 20 Jan 1888-1905. He married ELIZABETH F. BOYER on 27 Dec 1874 in Grayson Co., VA. She was born between 18 Mar 1856-1857 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 17 Nov 1891.
45. vi. STEPHEN LEE JAMES was born between 10-13 Sep 1853 in NC (Smyth Co., VA). He died on 29 Mar 1917 in Mullen, Hooker Co., NE. He married VIRGINIA BOYER in 1877. She was born between Mar 1846-1847 in VA.
46. vii. RACHEL ANNA E. JAMES was born on 22 Dec 1855 in NC. She died on 20 Nov 1929 in Wythe Co., VA. She married GORDON DANIEL BROWN on 23 Dec 1875 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 24 Jan 1853 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 10 Feb 1931 in Wythe Co., VA.
47. viii. JAMES MCTEER JAMES was born on 06 Apr 1858 in NC. He died on 12 Nov 1925 in Galax, Carroll Co., VA. He married CYNTHIA BRYAN MEADE on 17 Oct 1883 in

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

Russell Co., Va. She was born in 1859 in Castlewood, Russell Co., VA. She died in 1931 in Galax, Carroll Co., VA.

- ix. WILLIAM MANGUM JAMES was born on 19 Jan 1861 in NC. He died on 03 Sep 1948 in Boyd Co, NE. He married (1) EMMARANDA HARRIETT MOORE on 03 Mar 1891 in Audrian Co., MO. She was born on 01 Nov 1860 in Pike Co., MO. She died on 24 Jun 1943 in Boyd Co., NE. He married (2) MARY CRESSEY on 02 Jul 1946 in Benesteel, Gregory Co., SD. She was born in 1877.

William Mangum: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Mangum James:

He is listed as Willey James in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC, age 9, born NC.

He is listed as William M. James in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 19, born VA?, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William James, head of household in the 1900 census for Humphrey, Platte Co., NE, age 39, born January 1861, married 8 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Will M. James, head of household, in the 1910 census for McCulley, Boyd Co., NE, age 49, first marriage, married 18 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Willie James, head of household, in the 1920 census for McCulley, Boyd Co., NE, age 58, born NC, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William James, head of household, in the 1930 census for McCulley, Boyd Co., NE, age 69, first married at age 21?, born VA, both parents born VA.

- x. OSCAR LAFAYETTE JAMES was born on 14 Nov 1863 in NC. He died in 1937 in Boyd Co, NE. He married EMMA C.P. UNKNOWN in 1907. She was born in 1868 in VA.

Oscar Lafayette: Sex: Male.

Notes for Oscar Lafayette James:

He is listed as Oscar James in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC, age 6, born NC.

I cannot find him in the 1880 census.

He is listed as Oscar James, head of household, in the 1900 census for McCulley, Boyd Co., NE, age 36, born November 1863, divorced, married/divorced 6 years, born VA?, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Oakar James, head of household, in the 1910 census for McCulley, Boyd Co., NE, age 46, first marriage, married 3 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Oscar James, head of household, in the 1920 census for McCulley, Boyd Co., NE, age 57, born NC, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Oscar James, head of household, in the 1930 census for McCulley, Boyd Co., NE, age 66, first married at age 42, born NC, both parents born VA.

- xi. ROBERT A. JAMES was born on 20 Jan 1867 in NC. He died on 30 Jan 1889 in Wexford Co., MI.

Sex: Male.

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

---

Notes for Robert A. James:

He is listed as Robert James in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC, age 3, born NC.

He is listed as Robert A. James in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 13, born VA?, both parents born VA.

James H. (2): Sex: Male.

7. **JAMES A.<sup>2</sup> SCOTT** (Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 22 Sep 1826 in VA. He died on 01 Jan 1886. He married **SARAH A. WILLIAMS** on 01 Apr 1855 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born between 19 Mar 1824-1825 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 08 Feb 1900 in Smyth Co., VA.

James A.: Sex: Male.

Notes for James A. Scott:

He is listed as James A. Scott in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 24, born VA.

He is listed as James A. Scott with his wife in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 33, born VA.

He is listed as James A. Scott, head of household, in the 1870 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 43, born VA.

He is listed as Jas. A. Scott, head of household, in the 1880 census for Saint Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 53, born VA, both parents born VA.

Sarah A.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah A. Williams:

She is listed as Sarah Scott with her husband in the household of John Scott in the 1860 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 35, born VA.

She is listed as Sarah A. Scott in her husband's household in the 1870 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 44, born VA.

She is listed as Sarah A. Scott in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Saint Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 55, born VA, both parents born VA.

James A. Scott and Sarah A. Williams had the following children:

48. i. **WILEY GRATTON<sup>3</sup> SCOTT** was born between 23 May 1855-1856 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 16 Dec 1891 in Smyth Co., VA. He married **MARY VIRGINIA NELSON** on 07 Jan 1883 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born on 15 Sep 1855 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 16 Jun 1930 in Carnegie, Caddo Co., OK.
- ii. **EMELINE T. SCOTT** was born on 27 Apr 1857 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 04 Jul 1858 in Smyth Co., VA.
- iii. **FRANCES ORLENA SCOTT** was born on 29 Oct 1859 in Smyth Co., VA. She died between 12 Oct-01 Nov 1850 in Flatridge, Grayson Co., VA. She married **WILEY W. ROBERTS** on 12 Dec 1900 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 17 Jan 1841 in Grayson Co., VA. He died after 1936.

Frances Orlena: Sex: Female.

Notes for Frances Orlena Scott:

She is listed as Frances O. Scott with her parents in the household of John Scott in the 1860 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 7/12, born VA.



---

## Generation 2 (con't)

---

She is listed as Frances O. Scott in her parents' household in the 1870 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 10, born VA.

She is listed as Francis O. Scott, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Saint Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Frances O. Scott, "sister", in the household of John L. Scott in the 1900 census for Williams, Smyth Co., VA, age 40, born October 1859, single, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Frances O. Scott in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 51, first marriage, married 9 years, 0 children born, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Frances O. Scott in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 60, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Frances O. Scott in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 70, first married at age 41, born VA, both parents born VA.

49. iv. MISSOURI FLORENCE SCOTT was born between 03 Dec 1861-1862 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 28 Aug 1944 in Loudoun Co., VA. She married ELBERT SULLINS KEESLING in 1892. He was born on 10 Oct 1859 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 28 Oct 1932 in Wythe Co., VA.
- v. JOHN LEVI SCOTT was born on 19 Sep 1864 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 21 Sep 1932 in Amrillo, Potter Co., TX. He married LAURA E. SCOTT on 27 Aug 1901 in TN? (Bristol, VA). She was born on 20 Jul 1883 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 15 Jul 1971 in Amrillo, Potter Co., TX.

John Levi: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Levi Scott:

He is listed as John L. Scott in his parents' household in the 1870 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 5, born VA.

He is listed as John L. Scott in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Saint Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 15, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John L. Scott, head of household, in the 1900 census for Williams, Smyth Co., VA, age 35, born September 1864, single, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John L. Scott, head of household, in the 1910 census for Potter Co., TX, age 45, first marriage, married 10 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as J. L. Scott, head of household, in the 1920 census for Amrillo, Potter Co., TX, age 54, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John L. Scott, head of household, in the 1930 census for Amrillo, Potter Co., TX, age 62, first married at age 35, born VA, both parents born VA.

8. **MARGARET JANE<sup>2</sup> SCOTT** (Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 30 May 1828 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 19 Feb 1905 in Ashe Co., NC. She married **ANDREW JACKSON PIERCE** on 31 May 1846 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 09 Dec 1817 in VA. He died on 12 Jan 1906 in Ashe Co., NC.

Margaret Jane: Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret Jane Scott:

She is listed as Margaret J. Pierce in her husband's household in the 1850 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 22, born VA.

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

---

She is listed as Jane Pearce in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Ashe Co., NC, age 38, born VA.

She is listed as Margaret Pierce in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Ashe Co., NC, age 42, born VA.

She is listed as Margaret Pierce in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 52, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Jane Pierce, "step mother", with her husband in the household of Columbus in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 72, born May 1828, married 54 years, 9 children born, 3 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

Andrew Jackson: Sex: Male.

Notes for Andrew Jackson Pierce:

He is listed as Andrew J. Pierce, head of household, in the 1850 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 30, born VA.

He is listed as Andrew Pearce, head of household, in the 1860 census for Ashe Co., NC, age 40, born VA.

He is listed as A. J. Pierce, head of household, in the 1870 census for Ashe Co., NC, age 52, born VA.

He is listed as A. J. Pierce, head of household, in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 60, born VA, father born PA, mother born TN.

He is listed as Andrew J. Pierce, "step father", with his wife in the household of Columbus in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 82, born December 1817, married 54 years, born VA, both parents born PA.

Andrew Jackson Pierce and Margaret Jane Scott had the following children:

- i. SARAH FRANCES<sup>3</sup> PIERCE was born on 18 Jul 1847 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 29 Oct 1866.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Frances Pierce:

She is listed as Sarah F. Pierce in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 3, born VA.

She is listed as Sarah Pearce in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Ashe Co., NC, age 12, born VA.

50. ii. ANNA ELIZABETH PIERCE was born on 10 Jul 1849 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 31 Oct 1893 in Smyth Co., VA. She married SAMUEL J. PUGH on 12 Dec 1867 in Ashe Co., NC. He was born in Nov 1844 in VA. He died on 01 Mar 1923.
- iii. MARGARET ELLEN PIERCE was born on 31 May 1851 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 07 Dec 1928 in Ashe Co., NC. She married JAMES ANDREW O. V. STUMP on 01 Apr 1869 in Ashe Co., NC, son of Christopher Columbus Stump and Sarah B. Scott. He was born on 30 Jun 1847 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 15 Mar 1930 in Helton, Ashe Co., NC.
- iv. JAMES MADISON PIERCE was born on 17 Sep 1853 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 16 Aug 1855 in Smyth Co., VA.

Sex: Male.

52. v. ISAAC MITCHELL PIERCE was born on 22 Dec 1855 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 06

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

---

- Feb 1914. He married OLIVE EVE BRYANT in 1878. She was born in Sep 1847 in VA.
53. vi. JOHN ANDREW PIERCE was born on 14 Dec 1857 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 31 Mar 1929. He married MARY ANN ELLER on 14 Dec 1881 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born on 08 Apr 1861 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 22 Apr 1935.
- vii. MARTHA EMELINE PIERCE was born between Jun-17 Nov 1859 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 15 Dec 1935.
- Sex: Female.
- Notes for Martha Emeline Pierce:  
She is listed as Martha Pearce in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Ashe Co., NC, age 6/12, born NC.
- She is listed as Martha Pierce in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Ashe Co., NC, age 20, born NC.
- She is listed as Martha Pierce in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 20, born NC, both parents born VA.
- She is listed as Martha Pierce, "sister", in the household of Robert L. Pierce in the 1900 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 40, born June 1859, born NC, both parents born NC.
- She is listed as Martha Pierce, "sister-in-law", in the household of F. Columbus Young in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 50, single, born NC, father born VA, mother born NC.
- She is listed as Martha E.? Pierce, "sister-in-law", in the household of Fielden C. Young in the 1920 census for Jefferson, Loudoun Co., VA, age 61, born VA, both parents born VA.
- She is listed as Martha E. Pierce, "sister-in-law"?, in the household of F. Columbus Young in the 1930 census for Jefferson, Loudoun Co., VA, age 71, born NC, both parents born VA.
54. viii. RACHEL LETITIA PIERCE was born on 05 Jul 1862 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 31 Jan 1961. She married FIELDIN COLUMBUS YOUNG on 20 Aug 1884. He was born on 27 Jan 1855 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 27 Oct 1939.
55. ix. ROBERT LEE PIERCE was born between 09 Dec 1864-1865 in NC. He died on 04 Aug 1953. He married (1) CHARLOTTE RICHARDSON GREER before 1888. She was born about 1865 in NC. She died about 1892. He married (2) MABEL G. GREER before 1900. She was born in Dec 1878 in Ashe Co., NC. He married (3) EMMA CLYDE COX in 1909. She was born about 1890.
9. **ELIZA ANN<sup>2</sup> SCOTT** (Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born between 09 May 1828-1830 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 11 Oct 1915 in Wilson, Grayson Co., VA. She married **RUFUS KINCANNON PIERCE** on 01 Mar 1850. He was born on 14 Oct 1823 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 23 Feb 1898 in Ashe Co., NC.
- Eliza Ann: Sex: Female.
- Notes for Eliza Ann Scott:  
She is listed as Eliza Ann Pearce with her husband in the household of John Scott in the 1850 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 20, born VA.
- She is listed as Ann Pearce in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Ashe Co., NC, age 30, born VA.
- She is listed as Eliza Pierce in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 40, born VA.

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

---

She is listed as Eliza Pierce in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 57, born VA, father born VA, mother born MD

She is listed as Eliza Ann Pierce, "step mother", in the household of W. Calvin Greer in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 72, born May 1828, widow, 4 children born, 4 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Eliza Pierce, "mother", in the household of Margaret J. Ross in the 1910 census for Grayson Co., VA, age 79, widow, 4 children born, 4 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

Rufus Kincannon: Sex: Male.

Notes for Rufus Kincannon Pierce:

He is listed as Rufus R. Pearce with his wife in the household of John Scott in the 1850 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 38, born VA, blacksmith.

He is listed as Rufus Pearce, head of household, in the 1860 census for Ashe Co., NC, age 36, born VA.

He is listed as Rufus Pierce, head of household, in the 1870 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 47, born VA.

He is listed as R. K. Pierce, head of household, in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 57, born VA, father born VA, mother born MD

Rufus Kincannon Pierce and Eliza Ann Scott had the following children:

56. i. JOHN MADISON<sup>3</sup> PIERCE was born on 04 Dec 1850 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 18 Sep 1927 in Ashe Co., NC. He married (1) LYDIA GAMBILL on 09 Nov 1873. She was born in Nov 1852 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 19 Oct 1921 in Ashe Co., NC. He married (2) FANNY BROWN in Sep 1926 in Ashe Co., NC.
  57. ii. MARGARET JANE (MAGGIE) PIERCE was born on 18 Sep 1852 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 15 May 1933 in Wilson, Grayson Co., VA. She married ALEXANDER CECERO ROSS on 29 Nov 1872 in Grayson Co., VA. He was born in Jun 1849 in Grayson Co., VA. He died between 1900-1910.
  58. iii. MARY ELLEN (MOLLIE) PIERCE was born on 29 Dec 1855 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 07 Dec 1930 in Harford Co., MD. She married WILLIAM CALVIN (COOT) GREER on 20 Dec 1874 in Ashe Co., NC. He was born on 11 Jan 1857 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 11 May 1928 in Harford Co., MD.
  59. iv. ELIZABETHEVALINE VIRGINIA PIERCE was born on 09 Mar 1859 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 22 Jun 1932 in Harford Co., MD. She married JAMES WILBURN NEIKIRK on 27 Jul 1879 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 20 Sep 1856 in Bridle Creek, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 04 Jul 1937 in MD.
10. **MATILDA EMELINE<sup>2</sup> SCOTT** (Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 23 Jun 1833 in Smyth Co., VA. She died in 1907. She married **JOHN LANGDON PUGH** on 25 Oct 1851 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 07 Jul 1827 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 06 Jan 1910 in Allegheny Co., NC.

Matilda Emeline: Sex: Female.

Notes for Matilda Emeline Scott:

She is listed as Matilda E. Scott in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 17, born VA.

She is listed as Matilda E. Pugh in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Alleghany Co., NC, age 27, born VA.

She is listed as Matilda Pugh in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC, age 35, born VA.

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

She is listed as Matilda E. Peugh in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Alleghany Co., NC, age 48, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Matilda E. Pugh in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC, age 66, born June 1833, married 48 years, 10 children born, 4 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

John Langdon: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Langdon Pugh:

He is listed as John L. Pugh, head of household, in the 1860 census for Alleghany Co., NC, age 33, born VA.

He is listed as J??? L.? Pugh (indexed as Jessee Pugh), head of household, in the 1870 census for Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC, age 42, born VA.

He is listed as John L. Peugh, head of household, in the 1880 census for Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC, age 57, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John L. Pugh, head of household, in the 1900 census for Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC, age 72, born July 1827, married 48 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

John Langdon Pugh and Matilda Emeline Scott had the following children:

60. i. FIELDS LEE<sup>3</sup> PUGH was born on 20 Dec 1852 in NC. He died in 1922 in Lincoln Co. WA. He married MARY CALLIE HAMPTON on 06 Feb 1872 in Alleghany Co., NC. She was born on 15 Jan 1855 in NC.
61. ii. MARGARET ANN P. PUGH was born on 14 Mar 1855 in NC. She died on 01 Jul 1902 in Ashe Co., NC. She married THOMAS DICK JONES on 04 Feb 1875. He was born on 04 Nov 1855 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 07 Dec 1915 in Ashe Co., NC.
- iii. JOHN W. PUGH was born in 1859 in NC.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John W. Pugh:

He is listed as John W. Pugh in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Alleghany Co., NC, age 1, born NC.

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC.

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC.

- iv. THURSEY VIRGINIA PUGH was born in Oct 1864 in NC. She died in 1913. She married THOMAS DICK JONES in 1903 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 04 Nov 1855 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 07 Dec 1915 in Ashe Co., NC.

Thursey Virginia: Sex: Female.

Notes for Thursey Virginia Pugh:

She is listed as Virginia Pugh in her parnets' household in the 1870 census for Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC, age 6, born NC.

She is listed as Thursey Peugh in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Alleghany Co., NC, age 15, born NC, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Thurza V. Pugh in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC, age 35, born October 1865, widow, 0 children born, born NC, both parents born VA.

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

---

She is listed as Jennie Jones in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 45, 2nd marriage, married 7 years, 2 children born, 0 children living, born NC, both parents born VA.

62. v. MARY ALBERTA (BERTIE) PUGH was born in Oct 1867 in Allegheny Co., NC. She married Z. VINCE DANCY. He was born in Apr 1874 in NC. He died before 1910.
- vi. MARTHA PUGH was born in May 1870 in Piney Creek, Allegheny Co., NC.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Martha Pugh:

She is listed as Martha Pugh in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC, age 1/12, born May 1870, born NC.

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Alleghany Co., NC.

11. **PAULINA B.<sup>2</sup> SCOTT** (Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 24 Feb 1835 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 13 Oct 1861 in Smyth Co., VA. She married **MILTONMICHAEL LAFAYETTE UMBARGER** on 14 Sep 1856 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 01 Aug 1831 in Wythe Co., VA. He died in 1897.

Paulina B.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Paulina B. Scott:

She is listed as Palina B. Scott in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 15, born VA.

She is listed as Paulina B. Umbarger in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 24, born VA.

MiltonMichael Lafayette: Sex: Male.

Notes for MiltonMichael Lafayette Umbarger:

He is listed as Michael Umbarger, head of household, in the 1860 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 28, born VA.

He is listed as Michael L. Umbarger, head of household, in the 1870 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 38, born VA.

He is listed as Fayett Umbarger, head of household, in the 1880 census for Saint Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 48, born VA, both parents born VA.

MiltonMichael Lafayette Umbarger and Paulina B. Scott had the following children:

63. i. ELLEN VIRGINIA<sup>3</sup> UMBARGER was born on 19 Dec 1859 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 30 Oct 1954 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co., VA. She married EZRA SHEFFEY NEFF on 21 Jul 1881 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 17 Jul 1849 in Washington Co., VA. He died on 07 Mar 1913 in Riverside, Smyth Co., VA.
64. ii. JOSEPH NEWTON UMBARGER was born on 08 Oct 1861 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 10 Jul 1937 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD. He married (1) BETTY DUTTON on 21 Jul 1897 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born on 06 Dec 1874 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 27 May 1903 in Smyth Co., VA. He married (2) BETTY C. YOUNG on 26 Oct 1904 in Grayson Co., VA. She was born in 1875 in Grayson Co., VA. She died in 1929.
12. **RACHEL HOLMES<sup>2</sup> SCOTT** (Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 06 Feb 1837 in Sugar Grove, Smyth Co., VA. She died on 08 Oct 1917 in Bristol, TN. She married **MICHAEL NEFF** on 26 Jun 1856 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 09 Feb 1831 in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA. He died on 10 Jun 1915 in Wythe Co., VA.

Rachel Holmes: Sex: Female.

Notes for Rachel Holmes Scott:

---

### Generation 2 (con't)

She is listed as Rachel H. Scott in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 13, born VA.

She is listed as Rachel Niff in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 23, born VA.

She is listed as Rachel H. Neff in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 33, born VA.

She is listed as Rachel H. Neff in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 43, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Rachel H. Neff in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 63, born February 1837, married 43 years, 5 children born, 3 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Rachel H. Neff, "moter-in-law", with her husband in the household of Eli P. Scott in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 73, married 53 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

Michael: Sex: Male.

Notes for Michael Neff:

He is listed as Michael Niff, head of household, in the 1860 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 28, born VA.

He is listed as Michael Neff, head of household, in the 1870 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 39, born VA.

He is listed as Michael Neff, head of household, in the 1880 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 49, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Mikel Neff, head of household, in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 69, born February 1831, married 43 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Michal Neff, "father-in-law", with his wife in the household of Eli P. Scott in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 76, married 53 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

Michael Neff and Rachel Holmes Scott had the following children:

- i. SARAH ELLEN<sup>3</sup> NEFF was born on 17 May 1857. She died on 17 May 1857.  
Sex: Female.
- ii. WILEY WINSTON NEFF was born on 26 May 1858. He died on 10 Sep 1859.  
Sex: Male.
65. iii. PAULINA JANE NEFF was born on 24 Feb 1860 in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA. She married JOSEPH SIDNEY CLARK on 11 Apr 1875 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 12 Dec 1852 in Clark's Summit, Wythe Co., VA. He died on 19 May 1908 in Amarillo, TX.
66. iv. MARGARET E. NEFF was born on 15 Aug 1862 in Wythe Co., VA. She married PETER P. (BUD) KEESLING on 17 Sep 1884 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 11 Dec 1860 in Cedar Spring, Smyth Co., VA. He died on 08 Jan 1936 in Cedar Spring, Smyth Co., VA.
67. v. CALLIE FRANCES NEFF was born on 31 Mar 1868 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 21 May 1957 in Wythe Co., VA. She married ELI PRESTON SCOTT on 07 Dec 1890 in Wythe Co., VA, son of Andrew Porter Scott and Ann Jane Newland. He was born on 09 Jan 1870 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 25 Nov 1949 in Smyth Co., VA.

---

### Generation 3

---

13. **MARGARET PAULINE<sup>3</sup> SCOTT** (Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born between 01-07 Nov 1855 in Smyth Co. VA. She died between 23 Dec 1874-07 Nov 1912 in Smyth Co. VA. She married **JAMES EVERETT COX** on 23 Dec 1874 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born in May 1849 in Grayson Co., VA.

Margaret Pauline: Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret Pauline Scott:

She is listed as Margaret Scott in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 5, born VA.

She is listed as Margaret P. Scott in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 14, born VA.

She is listed as Maggie P. Cox in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Maggie P Cox in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Christianburg, Montgomery Co., VA, age 45?, born November 1855, married 25 years, 4? children born, 2 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Margaret P. Cox in her husband's household in the 1910 census for White Shoals, Lee Co., VA, age 54, first marriage, married 33 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

James Everett: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Everett Cox:

He is listed as James E. Cox, head of household, in the 1880 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 31, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James E. Cox, head of household, in the 1900 census for Christianburg, Montgomery Co., VA, age 52, born May 1849, married 25 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James E. Cox, head of household, in the 1910 census for White Shoals, Lee Co., VA, age 60, first marriage, married 33 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

James Everett Cox and Margaret Pauline Scott had the following children:

- i. **ELIZABETH BOURNE<sup>4</sup> COX** was born in 1876 in Grayson Co., VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth Bourne Cox:

She is listed as Elizabeth B. Cox in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 4, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1900 census.

- ii. **MARY LOU COX** was born in 1878 in Grayson Co., VA. She married (1) **ALBERT MCKEE**. She married (2) **DAILEY HOOD**.

Mary Lou: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Lou Cox:

She is listed as Mary L. Cox in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 2, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1900- 1930 censuses.

- iii. **CARRIE MAUD COX** was born between Dec 1879-1880 in Grayson Co., VA.

Sex: Female.



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Carrie Maud Cox:

She is listed as Carrie M. Cox in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Christianburg, Montgomery Co., VA, age 20, born December 1879, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Maud Cox in her parents' household in the 1910 census for White Shoals, Lee Co., VA, age 29, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1i2o census.

- iv. ROBERT COLEMAN COX was born in 1881 in Grayson Co., VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Coleman Cox:

I cannot find him in any census.

- v. BERNICE LOUISE COX was born in 1899 in Grayson Co., VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Bernice Louise Cox:

She was not listed in her parents' household in the 1900 census.

She is listed as Bernice L. Cox, "adopted daughter" in the household of James E. Cox in the 1910 census for White Shoals, Lee Co., VA, age 11, born VA, both parents born VA.

14. **VIRGINIA FLORENCE<sup>3</sup> SCOTT** (Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 25 Mar 1857 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She died on 28 Jan 1925 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She married **CHARLES SYLVESTER SNIDER** on 07 Sep 1875 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He was born between 15 Jul 1854-1855 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He died on 03 Feb 1933 in Smyth Co., VA.

Virginia Florence: Sex: Female.

Notes for Virginia Florence Scott:

She is listed as Virginia F. Scott in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 3, born VA.

She is listed as Virginia F. Scott in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 13, born VA.

She is listed as Virginia F. Snider in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Virginia F. Scott in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 42, born March 1858, married 25 years, 6 children born, 6 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Virginia F. Snider in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 53, first marriage, married 35 years, 8 children born, 6 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Virginia F. Snider in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 62, born VA, both parents born VA.

Charles Sylvester: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Sylvester Snider:

He is listed as Charles S. Snider, head of household, in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

He is listed as Chas. S. Snider, head of household, in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 45, born July 1854, married 25 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Charles S. Snider, head of household, in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 55, first marriage, married 35 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as C. S. Snider, head of household, in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 65, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Charles S. Snider, "father" in the household of Kenneth K. Snider in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 75, widower, born VA, both parents born VA.

Charles Sylvester Snider and Virginia Florence Scott had the following children:

68. i. OTHA DITSLER<sup>4</sup> SNIDER was born on 17 Apr 1877 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He died in 1937. He married CLEOPATRA P. RICHARDSON in 1903, daughter of John Granville Richardson and Margaret Ellen Stump. She was born on 11 Sep 1878 in Smyth Co. VA. She died in 1956 in Smyth Co. VA.
69. ii. ANDREW PORTER SNIDER was born on 18 Mar 1879 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He died in 1944 in Smyth Co. VA. He married LENA M. FISHER in 1907. She was born in 1875 in Wythe Co., VA. She died in 1958 in Smyth Co. VA.
- iii. FRANK S. SNIDER was born in Feb 1884 in Smyth Co., VA. He married IRENE CORODEN on 17 Jan 1906 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born in 1884 in Smyth Co. VA.

Frank S.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Frank S. Snider:

He is listed as Frank S. Snider in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 16, born February 1884, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

- iv. MARY LESSIE SNIDER was born on 24 Jan 1888 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She died on 25 Oct 1905 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Lessie Snider:

She is listed as Mary L. Snider in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 12, born January 1888, born VA, both parents born VA.

70. v. EDWARD MAIDEN SNIDER SR. was born on 01 Apr 1890 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He died on 21 Dec 1935 in Smyth Co. VA. He married ANNA BELLE WILSON before 1920. She was born on 22 Sep 1886 in Abingdon, Washington Co., VA. She died in Sep 1975 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.
71. vi. KENNETH KEITH SNIDER was born on 05 Sep 1898 in Mt. Carmel, Smyth Co., VA. He died on 07 Mar 1969 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He married MAMIE VIRGINIA MCCREADY on 08 Sep 1920 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co., VA. She was born on 26 Nov 1899 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She died on 29 Nov 1968 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.
- vii. CHARLES H. SNIDER was born on 14 Feb 1901 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He died on 04 Jul 1901 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

Sex: Male.

- viii. MYRTLE SNIDER was born in 1903 in VA. She died in Bristol Co., MA. She married CLIFFORD SHARATZ.

Myrtle: Sex: Female.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

---

Notes for Myrtle Snider:

He is listed as Myrtle R. Snider in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Myrtle Snider in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 17, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

15. **EDWARD ANDREW<sup>3</sup> SCOTT** (Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 06 Dec 1859 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 13 Apr 1918 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He married **JULIA L. UNKNOWN** in 1890. She was born in Jul 1864 in VA.

Edward Andrew: Sex: Male.

Notes for Edward Andrew Scott:

He is listed as Edward Scott in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 6/12, born VA.

He is listed as Edward A. Scott in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 10, born VA.

He is listed as Edward A. Scott in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Edward A. Scott, head of household, in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 39, born November 1860, married 10 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

Julia L.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Julia L. Unknown:

She is listed as Julia L. Scott in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 35, born July 1864, married 10 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

She is listed as Mrs. Julia L. Scott, "mother", in the household of Cloyd Kent in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 45, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Julia L. Scott, "mother", in the household of Robert C. Kent in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 54, widow, first married at age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

Edward Andrew Scott and Julia L. Unknown had the following child:

72. i. **BESSIE KATE<sup>4</sup> SCOTT** was born in Feb 1902 in VA. She married **ROBERT CLOYD KENT** in 1913. He was born on 12 Nov 1890 in VA.

16. **SARAH VICTORIA<sup>3</sup> SCOTT** (Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 22 Mar 1862 in Smyth Co. VA. She died in 1942. She married **SYLVESTER S. SNIDER** on 30 May 1878. He was born in 1851 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 27 Nov 1936.

Sarah Victoria: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Victoria Scott:

She is listed as Sarah V. Scott in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Smyth Co., VA,

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

---

age 7, born VA.

She is listed as Sarah V. Snider in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 18, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

She is listed as S. V. Snyder in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 47, first marriage, married 31 years, 5 children born, 4 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Sarah V. Snider in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 57, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Sarah V. Snider in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 68, first married at age 16, born VA, both parents born VA.

Sylvester S.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Sylvester S. Snider:

He is listed as Sylvester Snider, head of household, in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 29, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

He is listed as S. S. Snyder, head of household, in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 58, first marriage, married 31 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Sill S. Snider, head of household, in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 68, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Sylvester S. Snider, head of household, in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 78, first married at age 27, born VA, both parents born VA.

Sylvester S. Snider and Sarah Victoria Scott had the following children:

73.     i.    ANDREW LOWELL<sup>4</sup> SNIDER was born on 04 Jun 1882 in Smyth Co. VA. He died in 1936 in Montgomery Co., WV. He married LAURA GAY MUSSER on 18 Sep 1918 in Wythe Co., VA. She was born on 10 Apr 1892 in Wythe Co., VA. She died in Feb 1970 in Baton Rouge, LA.
- ii.   EDWARD L. SNIDER was born in 1884 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 09 Aug 1885 in Smyth Co. VA.
- Sex: Male.
74.     iii.   BETTIE SNIDER was born about 1884 in Smyth Co. VA. She married (1) JOHN ROBERTSON. He was born about 1885. She married (2) LESLIE M. LEPLACE about 1920. He was born on 10 Feb 1888 in VA.
75.     iv.    MARGARET RACHEL SNIDER was born on 15 Oct 1888 in Smyth Co. VA. She died on 23 Jul 1958 in Smyth Co. VA. She married (1) JAMES EMMETT SCOTT on 02 May 1914 in Smyth Co., VA, son of Stephen Porter Scott and Sarah Ann Killinger. He was born on 25 Feb 1878 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 27 Mar 1932 in Smyth Co. VA. She married (2) M. OAKS. He was born in 1900.
- v.    CHARLES P. SCHROCK SNIDER was born on 13 Apr 1896 in VA. He died in Apr 1969 in Pulaski Co., VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles P. Schrock Snider:

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

He is listed as Schrock Snyder in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 14, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Charles P. S. Snider in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Smyth Co., VA, on (date unstated), giving his name as Charles P. S. Snider, born April 13, 1896, at Marion, VA, residence Groseclose, VA, dependents are father and mother.

17. **JOHN MILTON<sup>3</sup> SCOTT** (Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 03 Aug 1842 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 15 Jul 1891 in Smyth Co. VA. He married **ELLEN W. W. GOODPASTURE** on 11 Apr 1867 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born on 11 Jun 1839 in Smyth Co. VA. She died on 27 Feb 1923 in Smyth Co. VA.

John Milton: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Milton Scott:

He is listed as John M. Scott in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 8, born VA.

He is listed as John M. Scott in his father's household in the 1860 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 17, born VA.

He is listed as John M. Scott, head of household, in the 1870 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 27, born VA.

He is listed as John M. Scott, head of household, in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 37, born VA, both parents born VA.

Ellen W. W.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ellen W. W. Goodpasture:

She is listed as Ellen W. Scott in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 26, born VA.

She is listed as Ellen W. Scott in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 40, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ellen W. Scott, head of household, in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 61, born June 1839, widow, 8 children born, 7 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ellen W. Scott, head of household, in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co. VA, age 69, widow, 8 children born, 7 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mrs. Ellen W. Scott, "mother", in the household of J. W. Scott in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 80, widow, born VA, both parents born VA.

John Milton Scott and Ellen W. W. Goodpasture had the following children:

76. i. **BURTIE JANE<sup>4</sup> SCOTT** was born on 11 Apr 1868 in Smyth Co. VA. She died on 05 Mar 1889 in Smyth Co. VA. She married **WILLIAM THOMAS PANNILL** on 13 Feb 1888 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born in 1864 in Pulaski Co., VA. He died about 01 Dec 1934 in Big Stone Gap, Washington Co., VA.
77. ii. **HUGH MILTON SCOTT** was born on 31 May 1870 in Smyth Co. VA. He married **ELIZABETH (LIBBIE) J. UNKNOWN** on 13 Feb 1894 in Pierce Co., NE. She was born between 1874-1876 in WI.
78. iii. **MARY ELLEN SCOTT** was born on 14 Feb 1872 in Smyth Co. VA. She died in 1948 in

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

---

Smyth Co. VA. She married CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS KILLINGER on 03 Sep 1894 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 08 May 1863 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 15 Feb 1931 in Smyth Co. VA.

- iv. JOHN WALTER SCOTT was born on 25 Mar 1874 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 10 Nov 1961 in Smyth Co. VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John Walter Scott:

He is listed as John W. Scott in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 6, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as J. Walter Scott in his mother's household in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 26, born April 1874, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Walter Scott in his mother's household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co. VA, age 35, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as J. W. Scott, head of household, in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 44, single, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as J. Walter Scott, head of household, in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 55, single, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Smyth Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as John Walter Scott, born April 25, 1874, residence Marion, VA, nearest relative is Mrs. Ellen W. Scott of Marion, VA.

- v. JOSEPHINE CLEO SCOTT was born on 25 Oct 1876 in Smyth Co. VA. She died on 11 Jan 1962 in Marion, Smyth Co. VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Josephine Cleo Scott:

She is listed as Josie C. Scott in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 3, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as J. Cleo Scott in her mother's household in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 23, born October 1876, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Josie C. Scott in her mother's household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co. VA, age 33, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Cleo Scott, "sister", in the household of J. W. Scott in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 42, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as J. Cleo Scott, "sister", in the household of J. Walter Scott in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 41, single, born VA, both parents born VA.

79. vi. WILLIAM TRIGG SCOTT SR. was born on 25 Aug 1878 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 21 Mar 1931 in Smyth Co. VA. He married REBECCA B. HARRIS on 24 May 1905 in VA? (Bristol, TN). She was born on 12 Feb 1877 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 11 Oct 1950 in Smyth Co. VA.
80. vii. CONLEY STONE SCOTT SR. was born on 23 Jul 1881 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 01 Nov 1943. He married KATHLEEN FAIN on 04 Jun 1925 in Bristol, TN. She was born on 19 Feb 1897 in TN. She died on 08 Oct 1986.
81. viii. WILSON WHITE SCOTT SR. was born on 13 Nov 1884 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 26 Jul 1947 in Marion, Smyth Co. VA. He married LILLIE MAE STEPHENSON about

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

---

1910. She was born on 28 Apr 1893 in VA. She died on 11 Feb 1964 in Marion, Smyth Co. VA.

18. **WILLIAM FRANKLIN<sup>3</sup> SCOTT** (Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 05 May 1844 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 16 Jan 1892 in Smyth Co., VA. He married **ANN CATHERINE ELIZABETH SNAVELY** on 08 Nov 1866 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born between 27 Sep 1840-1841 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 05 Oct 1909 in Smyth Co., VA.

William Franklin: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Franklin Scott:

He is listed as Wm. F. Scott in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 6, born VA.

He is listed as William F. Scott in his father's household in the 1860 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 16, born VA.

He is listed as William F. Scott, head of household, in the 1870 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 26, born VA.

He is listed as William F. Scott, head of household in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 36, born VA, both parents born VA.

Ann Catherine Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ann Catherine Elizabeth Snavely:

She is listed as Ann E. C. Scott in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 28, born VA.

She is listed as Ann E. Scott in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 38, born VA, both parents born VA. Also listed in the household is Elizabeth Snavely, "mother-in-law", age 62, widow, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as A. E. A. Scott, "mother-in-law", in the household of T. M. Legard in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 59, born September 1840, widow, 6 children born, 5 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

William Franklin Scott and Ann Catherine Elizabeth Snavely had the following children:

82. i. **WILLIAM ANDREW<sup>4</sup> SCOTT** was born on 28 Jul 1867 in Saltville, Smyth Co., VA. He died on 30 Dec 1924 in Smyth Co., VA. He married **SARAH KATHERINE WASSUM** on 07 Oct 1891 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born on 17 Jul 1870 in Atkins, Wythe Co. or Smyth Co., VA. She died on 11 Jun 1952 in Smyth Co., VA.
83. ii. **CHARLES WESLEY SCOTT** was born on 27 May 1870 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 24 Dec 1939 in Smyth Co., VA. He married **MARY VIRGINIA WASSUM** on 08 Jan 1896 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born on 27 Aug 1871 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 26 Nov 1958 in Smyth Co., VA.
84. iii. **THOMAS JEFFERSON SCOTT** was born on 02 Jun 1872 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 01 Sep 1932. He married **PAULINA ELIZABETH GROSECLOSE** on 17 Dec 1895 in Smyth Co., VA, daughter of Peter Snavely Groseclose and Susannah Elizabeth Allen. She was born on 05 Nov 1876 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 28 Feb 1980 in Radford, VA.
85. iv. **SAMUEL DICKEY SCOTT SR.** was born on 02 Mar 1874 in Smyth Co., VA. She died in 1938 in Smyth Co., VA. She married **EMMA ELVIRA GROSECLOSE** on 03 Oct 1900 in Smyth Co., VA, daughter of George A. Groseclose and Mattie Mollie E. Unknown. She was born on 20 Sep 1881 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 30 Oct 1951 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.
86. v. **MARY ANN ELIZABETH SCOTT** was born on 01 Aug 1876 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 23 Sep 1942 in Smyth Co., VA. She married **THOMAS MONTGOMERY LEGARD** on 16 Nov 1898 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 12 Apr 1869 in Washington Co.,

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

---

VA. He died on 30 Aug 1944 in Smyth Co., VA.

19. **JAMES PENDLETON<sup>3</sup> SCOTT** (Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 06 Jan 1846 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 16 Jul 1909 in Salem, Doss Co., MO or Smyth Co., VA. He married **MARY SUSAN MITCHELL** on 07 Jul 1871 in Grayson Co., VA. She was born between 03 Jan 1845-1847 in Salem, Roanoke Co., VA. She died in Aug 1884 in Miles, Centre Co., PA or Pierce Co., NE.

James Pendleton: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Pendleton Scott:

He is listed as James P. Scott in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 4, born VA.

He is listed as James P. Scott in his father's household in the 1860 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 14, born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1870 census.

He is listed as James P. Scott, head of household, in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 34, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James Scott, "father-in-law", in the household of William Snider in the 1900 census for Franklin, Dent Co., MO, age 53, born January 1847, widower, born VA, both parents born "unknown".

Mary Susan: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Susan Mitchell:

She is listed as Mary S. Scott in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 33, born VA, both parents born VA.

James Pendleton Scott and Mary Susan Mitchell had the following children:

87. i. MELVINA AGNES<sup>4</sup> SCOTT was born on 02 Jul 1872 in Smyth Co. VA. She died on 19 Jan 1954 in Smyth Co. VA. She married CHARLES T. CORMANY on 19 Sep 1894 in Smyth Co., VA or Anson Co., NC. He was born on 20 Apr 1866 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 04 Aug 1923 in Smyth Co. VA.
88. ii. GEORGE ALBERT SCOTT was born on 10 Nov 1874 in Smyth Co. VA. He died between 05 Jan 1967-1968 in NE. He married FRANCES LUELLA PRIESTLY on 15 Feb 1898 in Pierce Co., NE. She was born in Jun 1878 in WI. She died on 29 Sep 1960 in NE.
89. iii. MARGARET CORRINE SCOTT was born on 11 Aug 1876 in Smyth Co. VA. She died on 24 Dec 1906 in Dent Co., MO. She married WILLIAM WESLEY SNIDER in 1896 in Monroe Co., IN. He was born in Aug 1871 in MO. He died on 15 Oct 1946 in Dent Co., MO.
90. iv. ELIZABETH JACKSON SCOTT was born on 15 Mar 1880 in Smyth Co. VA. She died on 05 Jan 1940 in Salem, Doss Co., MO. She married ABNER FERGUSON WINGFIELD in 1897 in Doss Co., MO. He was born on 06 Mar 1875 in Salem, Doss Co., MO. He died on 15 Sep 1955 in Salem, Doss Co., MO.
- v. MARY ELLAETTING SCOTT was born on 19 Nov 1883 in Smyth Co. VA. She died on 24 Sep 1972 in Los Angeles Co., CA. She married SOLON HENRY HERRING in 1912. He was born on 25 Apr 1876 in KY.

Mary EllaEtting: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary EllaEtting Scott:

She may be the Mary E. Scott, in the 1910 census for Norfolk, Madison Co., NE, age 26, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary Herring in her husband's household in the 1920 census for



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Norfolk, Madison Co., NE, age 37, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary S. Herring in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Downey, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 46, first married at age 28, born VA, both parents born VA.

Something is wrong with Mary Ella/Etting Scott and James Everett Scott as they were both born in November 1883 on different days.

91. vi. JAMES EVERETT SCOTT was born on 24 Nov 1883 in Smyth Co. VA. He died in Nov 1978 in Pierce Co., NE. He married TINA MINERT on 06 Jan 1910 in Pierce Co., NE. She was born in Jun 1890 in NE. She died in 1974 in NE.

20. **STEPHEN PORTER<sup>3</sup> SCOTT** (Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 25 Jul 1848 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 09 May 1903 in Smyth Co. VA. He married **SARAH ANN KILLINGER** on 25 Nov 1869 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born in Jan 1838 in Smyth Co. VA. She died in 1918 in Smyth Co. VA.

Stephen Porter: Sex: Male.

Notes for Stephen Porter Scott:

He is listed as Stephen T. Scott in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 3, born VA.

He is listed as Stephen P. Scott in his father's household in the 1860 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 11, born VA.

He is listed as Stephen P. Scott, head of household, in the 1870 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 22, born VA.

He is listed as Stephen Scott, head of household, in the 1880 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 37, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Steven Scott, head of household, in the 1900 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 51, born July 1848, married 30 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

Burial:  
Mount Carmel Cemetery  
Marion  
Smyth County  
Virginia, USA

Sarah Ann: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Ann Killinger:

She is listed as Sarah A. Scott in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 44, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Sarah A. Scott in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 62, born January 1838, married 30 years, 8 children born, 8 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Sarah A. Scott, head of household, in the 1910 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 76, widow, 8 children born, 7 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

Burial:  
Mount Carmel Cemetery  
Marion  
Smyth County  
Virginia, USA

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

---

Stephen Porter Scott and Sarah Ann Killinger had the following children:

- 92. i. OLIVIA<sup>4</sup> SCOTT was born on 03 Sep 1870 in Smyth Co. VA. She died on 03 Jan 1935 in Smyth Co., VA. She married DAVID WILLIAM BEAR SR. between 18 Sep 1890-1891 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born between 28 Nov 1838-May 1841 in Roanoke, VA. He died on 22 Nov 1918 in Smyth Co. VA.
  - 93. ii. JOANNA SCOTT was born on 06 Mar 1873 in Smyth Co. VA. She died in 1961. She married SELDON FOREST SNIDER in 1892. He was born on 15 Dec 1875 in VA. He died about 1932.
  - 94. iii. SARAH A. INIS SCOTT was born on 17 Nov 1876 in Smyth Co. VA. She died between 1920-1930 in VA. She married WILLIAM E. HEDRICK on 31 Dec 1903 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born in 1876 in Wythe Co., VA.
  - iv. JAMES EMMETT SCOTT was born on 25 Feb 1878 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 27 Mar 1932 in Smyth Co. VA. He married MARGARET RACHEL SNIDER on 02 May 1914 in Smyth Co., VA, daughter of Sylvester S. Snider and Sarah Victoria Scott. She was born on 15 Oct 1888 in Smyth Co. VA. She died on 23 Jul 1958 in Smyth Co. VA.
21. **CHARLES WESLEY<sup>3</sup> SCOTT** (Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 08 May 1850 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 18 Mar 1909 in Plainview, Pierce Co., NE. He married **AMERICA VIRGINIA JOHNSTON GROSECLOSE** on 22 Aug 1872 in Smyth Co., VA, or Miles, Centre Co., PA. She was born between May 1853-1854 in Smyth Co. VA. She died in 1941 in Plainview, Pierce Co., NE.

Charles Wesley: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Wesley Scott:

He is listed as Charles W. Scott in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 1/12, born VA.

He is listed as Charles W. Scott in his father's household in the 1860 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 10, born VA.

He is listed as Charles W. Scott in his father's household in the 1870 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 20, born VA.

He is listed as C. W. Scott, "male", head of household, in the 1880 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 30, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Chas. W. Scott, head of household, in the 1900 census for Cedar Co., NE, age 50, born May 1850, married 28 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

Burial:

Pleasant View Cemetery  
Plainview  
Pierce County  
Nebraska, USA

America Virginia: Sex: Female.

Notes for America Virginia Johnston\Groseclose:

She is listed as A. V. Scott, "wife", in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 28, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as America? V. Scott in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Cedar Co., NE, age 47, born May 1853, married 28 years, 8 children born, 8 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as America V. Scott, head of household, in the 1910 census for Plainview, Pierce Co., NE, age 52, widow, 8 children born, 8 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

She is listed as America Scott, head of household, in the 1920 census for Plainview, Pierce Co., NE, age 65, widow, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as America V. Scott, head of household, in the 1930 census for Plainview, Pierce Co., NE, age 74, widow, born VA, both parents born VA.

Burial:  
Pleasant View Cemetery  
Plainview  
Pierce County  
Nebraska, USA

Charles Wesley Scott and America Virginia Johnston\Groseclose had the following children:

- 96. i. MATTIE ENNIS<sup>4</sup> SCOTT was born in Jun 1873 in Smyth Co., VA. She died in 1961 in Plainview, Pierce Co., NE. She married EDWARD C. HOLLEY on 12 Feb 1891 in Pierce Co., NE. He was born in Jun 1860 in WI.
- 97. ii. LAURA BELLE SCOTT was born on 11 Aug 1875 in Smyth Co. VA. She died in Oct 1969 in Dakota City, Dakota Co., NE. She married EDWIN B. JEFFERSON in 1897. He was born on 28 Feb 1869 in IA. He died on 15 Nov 1911 in Osmond, Pierce Co., NE.
- iii. RACHEL ANNA SCOTT was born in Jan 1878 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Rachel Anna Scott:

She is listed as R. Anna Scott, in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 2, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Rachel Scott in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Cedar Co., NE, age 22, born January 1878, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

- 98. iv. EARL GLEAVES SCOTT was born on 13 Jan 1881 in Marion, Smyth Co. VA. He died in Oct 1972 in Lovelock, Pershing Co., NE. He married GRACE LEBOW in 1903. She was born on 30 Jun 1885 in NE. She died on 15 Feb 1982 in Salinas, Monterey Co., CA.
- v. UNKNOWN SCOTT.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Unknown Scott:

I cannot find her in the 1900 census. She must have been born after 1881 and married prior to 1900. According to her mother, she had 8 children born, 8 children living in the 1900 and 1910 censuses so she is probably still living at the time of both censuses.

- vi. CHARLES ANDREW SCOTT was born on 31 Oct 1887 in Pierce Co., NE. He died in Nov 1972 in Norfolk, Madison Co., NE. He married VERNA E. UNKNOWN in 1922. She was born in 1883 in IA. She died in 1960 in NE.

Charles Andrew: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Andrew Scott:

He is listed as Chas. A. Scott in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Cedar Co., NE, age 12, born October 1887, born NE, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Charles Scott, "boarder", in the household of R. E. Rasmusen in the 1910 census for Dry Creek, Pierce Co., NE, age 22, born NE, both parents born VA.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

He is listed as Andrew Scott in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Plainview, Pierce Co., NE, age 32, born NE, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Andrew Scott, head of household, in the 1930 census for Plainview, Pierce Co., NE, age 42, first married at age 35, born NE, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Pierce Co., NE, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Charles Andrew Scott, born October 31, 1887, at Plainview, NE, residence Plainview, NE, single, dependent "mother".

Burial:  
Pleasant View Cemetery  
Plainview  
Pierce County  
Nebraska, USA

- vii. GLEN F. SCOTT was born on 27 Dec 1891 in Pierce Co., NE. He married NELL M. UNKNOWN in 1915. She was born in 1896 in IA.

Glen F.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Glen F. Scott:

He is listed as Glen F. Scott in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Cedar Co., NE, age 8, born December 1891, born NE, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Glenn Scott in his mother's household in the 1910 census for Plainview, Pierce Co., NE, age 19, born NE, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Glenn Scott, head of household, in the 1920 census for Heyburn, Minidoka Co, ID, age 28, born NE, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Glen Scott, head of household, in the 1930 census for Culver City, Los Angeles Co., CA age 38, first married at age 22, born NE, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Minidoka Co., ID, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Glenn Scott (signed Glen Scott), born December 27, 1891, at Osmond, NE, married, dependent "wife".

- viii. BENJAMIN F. SCOTT was born on 14 Apr 1894 in Pierce Co., NE. He died on 27 Aug 1948 in Pierce Co., NE. He married BERTHA UNKNOWN. She was born in 1895 in NE.

Benjamin F.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Benjamin F. Scott:

He is listed as Benj. F. Scott in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Cedar Co., NE, age 6, born April 1894, born NE, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Bennie Scott in his mother's household in the 1910 census for Plainview, Pierce Co., NE, age 17, born NE, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Benjamin Scott, head of household in the 1920 census for Plainview, Pierce Co., NE, age 25, born NE, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Benjamin F. Scott, head of household, in the 1930 census for Plainview, Pierce Co., NE, age 35, first married at age 21, born NE, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Pierce Co., NE, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Benjamin F. Scott, born April 14, 1894, at Osmond, NE,

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

---

residence Plainview, NE, married, dependent is "wife".

Burial:  
Pleasant View Cemetery  
Plainview  
Pierce County  
Nebraska, USA

22. **RUFUS WILEY<sup>3</sup> SCOTT** (Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 09 Dec 1852 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 15 Jan 1909 in Plainview, Pierce Co., NE. He married **MARY E. HUMPHREY** on 30 Nov 1876 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born on 14 Dec 1857 in Smyth Co. VA. She died on 29 Apr 1930 in Plainview, Pierce Co., NE.

Rufus Wiley: Sex: Male.

Notes for Rufus Wiley Scott:

He is listed as Rufus W. Scott in his father's household in the 1860 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 8, born VA.

He is listed as Rufus W. Scott in his father's household in the 1870 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 17, born VA.

He is listed as R. W. Scott, head of household, in the 1880 census for Rich Valley, Smyth Co., VA, age 27, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Wiley Scott, head of household, in the 1900 census for Dry Creek, Pierce Co., VA, age 47, born December 1852, married 23 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

Burial:  
Plainview Memorial Park Cemetery  
Plainview  
Pierce County  
Nebraska, USA

Mary E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary E. Humphrey:

She is listed as Mary E. Scott in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Rich Valley, Smyth Co., VA, age 22, born VA, both parents born V

She is listed as Mary E. Scott in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Dry Creek, Pierce Co., VA, age 42, born December 1857, married 23 years, 8 children born, 8 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary A. Scott, head of household, in the 1910 census for Plainview, Pierce Co., NE, age 52, widow, 8 children born, 8 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mrs. R. W. Scott, head of household, in the 1920 census for Plainview, Pierce Co., NE, age 62, widow, born VA, both parents born VA.

Burial:  
Plainview Memorial Park Cemetery  
Plainview  
Pierce County  
Nebraska, USA

Rufus Wiley Scott and Mary E. Humphrey had the following children:

99. i. **JOSEPH SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> SCOTT** was born on 09 Oct 1877 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 16

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Jul 1921 in Plainview, Pierce Co., NE. He married EDITH L. SNIDER on 18 Nov 1904 in Pierce Co., NE. She was born in 1885 in IA (VA). She died in 1930.

- ii. MALVINA SELINA SCOTT was born on 26 Jun 1879 in Smyth Co. VA. She died on 17 May 1970 in Kearny, NE. She married HOWARD STOUTEMYER on 08 Apr 1939.

Malvina Selina: Sex: Female.

Notes for Malvina Selina Scott:

He is listed as Malvina C. Scott in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Rich Valley, Smyth Co., VA, age 11/12, born June 1879, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Malvina Scott in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Dry Creek, Pierce Co., VA, age 20, born June 1879, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mallie C. Scott in her mother's household in the 1910 census for Plainview, Pierce Co., NE, age 30, born NE, both parents born VA.\

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- iii. NANNIE LETITIA SCOTT was born on 07 Dec 1881 in Smyth Co. VA. She died on 27 Sep 1971 in Fremont, Dodge Co., NE.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Nannie Letitia Scott:

She is listed as Nannie L. Scott in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Dry Creek, Pierce Co., NE, age 18, born December 1881, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lettie Scott in her mother's household in the 1910 census for Plainview, Pierce Co., NE, age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is probably the Lettie Scott, "lodger", in the household of Burett W. Wright in the 1930 census for Wayne, Wayne Co., NE, age 48, born VA, both parents born VA.

Residing in Marion, Scott Co., VA in 1950.

Burial:

Pleasant View Cemetery

Plainview

Pierce County

Nebraska, USA

100. iv. CLEVELAND HENDRICKS SCOTT was born on 02 Oct 1884 in Plainview, Pierce Co., NE. He died on 24 Sep 1944 in Yankton, SD. He married GEORGIA ANNA JOHNSON on 27 Oct 1906 in Plainview, Pierce Co., NE or Yankton, SD. She was born on 16 Oct 1884 in Vefson, Norway. She died on 18 Aug 1965 in Lynch, NE.
101. v. JOHN HUMPHREY SCOTT was born on 16 Aug 1887 in Plainview, Pierce Co., NE. He died on 26 Dec 1962 in Norfolk, Madison Co., NE. He married LILLIAN GRACE KIBBIE on 16 Apr 1909 in Plainview, Pierce Co., NE. She was born on 26 Apr 1890 in Leon, Decatur Co., IA. She died on 24 May 1967 in Norfolk, Madison Co., NE.
- vi. MAHITEBO (MITTIE) YOUNG SCOTT was born on 19 Feb 1890 in Pierce Co., NE. She died on 27 Feb 1980 in Fremont, Dodge Co., NE or Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

---

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mahitebo (Mittie) Young Scott:

She is listed as Mittie Scott in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Dry Creek, Pierce Co., VA, age 10, born February 1890, born NE, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mittie M. Scott in her mother's household in the 1910 census for Plainview, Pierce Co., NE, age 20, born NE, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mittie Y. Scott in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Plainview, Pierce Co., NE, age 28, born NE, both parents born VA, single.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Burial:

Pleasant View Cemetery

Plainview

Pierce County

Nebraska, USA

- vii. RUFUS WILEY SCOTT was born on 01 Aug 1892 in Plainview, Pierce Co., NE. He died on 23 Jul 1941 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., IA or Lincoln Co., NE. He married (1) CLORIS WATERBURY STRAIGHT. He married (2) DOROTHY BROWN on 01 Jun 1920.

Rufus Wiley: Sex: Male.

Notes for Rufus Wiley Scott:

He is listed as Rufus W. Scott in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Dry Creek, Pierce Co., VA, age 7, born August 1892, born NE, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Rufus W. Scott in his mother's household in the 1910 census for Plainview, Pierce Co., NE, age 17, born NE, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Rufus Scott, "roomer", in the household of Edmond T. Gibbons in the 1920 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 27, born NE, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Rufus W. Scott, "lodger", in the household of Russell E. Carlson in the 1930 census for Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, age 37, born NE, both parents born VA, single.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Pierce Co., NE, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Rufus Wiley Scott, born August 1, 1892, at Plainview, NE, residence Plainview, NE, single.

- viii. BEULAH MAE SCOTT was born on 29 Oct 1895 in Plainview, Pierce Co., NE. She died on 22 Oct 1991 in New Brunswick, Canada or Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Beulah Mae Scott:

She is listed as Buleah M. Scott in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Dry Creek, Pierce Co., VA, age 4, born October 1895, born NE, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Buela M. Scott in her mother's household in the 1910 census for Plainview, Pierce Co., NE, age 14, born NE, both parents born VA.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

---

She is listed as Buelah M. Scott in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Plainview, Pierce Co., NE, age 24, born NE, both parents born VA, single.

She is listed as Beaulah Scott, "roomer" in the household of Chester Hall in the 1930 census for Fremont, Dodge Co., NE, age 34, born NE, both parents born VA.

Burial:  
Pleasant View Cemetery  
Plainview  
Pierce County  
Nebraska, USA

23. **SALLY W.<sup>3</sup> WILLIAMS** (Partheria TheresaTherza G.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 14 Oct 1837 in Smyth Co. VA. She died on 14 May 1910 in Pulaski Co., KY. She married **JOHN MADISON JAMES** on 01 Nov 1855 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 17 Jun 1831 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 06 Jun 1910 in Pulaski Co., VA.

Sally W.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sally W. Williams:

She is listed as Sally W. William in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 12, born VA.

She is listed as Sarah James in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 19, born VA.

She is listed as Sally James in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 35, born VA.

She is listed as Sarah James in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 43, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Sallie W. James in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Grundy, Pulaski Co., KY, age 63, born October 1836, married 44 years, 10 children born, 3? children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Sally W. James, "mother", with her husband in the household of Rosco P. James in the 1910 census for Grundy, Pulaski Co., KY, age 73, first marriage, married 54 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

John Madison: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Madison James:

He is listed as John M. James, head of household, in the 1860 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 28, born VA.

He is listed as John M. James, head of household, in the 1870 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 40, born VA.

He is listed as John M. James, head of houseohld, in the 1880 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 49, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John M. James, head of household, in the 1900 census for Grundy, Pulaski Co., KY, age 68, born June 1831, married 44 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Madison James, "father", with his wife in the household of Rosco P. James in the 1910 census for Grundy, Pulaski Co., KY, age 78, first marriage, married 54 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

John Madison James and Sally W. Williams had the following children:



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

---

102. i. ROBERT F.<sup>4</sup> JAMES was born on 15 Dec 1856 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 24 Nov 1931 in Pulaski Co., KY. He married (1) AMANDA V. SIMPSON on 14 Oct 1878 in Pulaski Co., KY. She was born on 29 Sep 1856 in Pulaski Co., KY. She died on 19 Jun 1916 in Pulaski Co., KY. He married (2) ABBIE UNKNOWN in 1920.
103. ii. MALINDA JAMES was born in Nov 1858 in Pulaski Co., KY. She died on 23 Dec 1935. She married WILLIAM HARRISON WELLS SR. on 16 Dec 1876 in Pulaski Co., KY. He was born between 02 Sep 1857-01 Aug 1858 in Pulaski Co., KY. He died on 06 May 1932 in Pulaski Co., KY.
- iii. FRANCES JAMES was born in Feb 1860 in Pulaski Co., KY. She married ABRAHAM WELLS in 1872 in Pulaski Co., KY. He was born in 1850 in Pulaski Co., KY. He died after 1930 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Frances: Sex: Female.

Notes for Frances James:

She is listed as Frances James in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 5/12, born KY.

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1870 census.

She is listed as Frances Wells in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 26, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Francis Wells, "wife", in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Shields River, Park Co., MT, age 46, born April 1854, married 28 years, 2 children born, 0 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Frances Wells in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA, age 56, first marriage, married 35 years, 2 children born, 0 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Frances Wells in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Burdine, Pulaski Co., KY, age 65, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Frances Wells in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 72, first married at age 17, born KY, both parents born KY.

104. iv. JOHN MARION JAMES was born on 06 Aug 1861 in Pulaski Co., KY. He died on 07 Feb 1903 in Indianapolis, IN. He married (1) MARY B.R.U. SIMPSON on 21 Dec 1882 in Pulaski Co., KY. She was born on 20 Jun 1860 in Pulaski Co., KY. She died on 25 Oct 1903 in Pulaski Co., KY. He married (2) REBECCA J. MCCURRY. She was born on 13 Jan 1843 in Jennings Co., IN. She died on 11 Dec 1905 in Indianapolis, IN.
105. v. LORETTA V. JAMES was born in 1863 in Pulaski Co., KY. She died between 1881-1884. She married LEWIS W. RIDINGS on 25 Dec 1879 in Pulaski Co., KY. He was born in Aug 1855 in KY. He died on 05 Jun 1939 in Pulaski Co., KY.
- vi. CORDELIASADELIA JAMES was born in 1866 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for CordeliaSadelia James:

She is listed as Sadelia James in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 4, born KY.

She is listed as Cordelia James in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 13, born KY, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1900 census.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

---

106. vii. JOSEPH N. JAMES was born in Sep 1871 in Pulaski Co., KY. He married LEE UNKNOWN in 1894. She was born in Jul 1875 in KY.
107. viii. ROSCO P. JAMES was born between 13 Nov 1877-1878 in Pulaski Co., KY. He died on 14 Oct 1972 in Pulaski Co., KY. He married (1) LUCY ALENAALMA COYLER in 1907 in Pulaski Co., KY. She was born on 20 Mar 1880 in Pulaski Co., VA. She died in Pulaski Co., VA. He married (2) MATTIE S. CHAPMAN on 21 Sep 1898. She was born on 31 Aug 1879 in Wayne Co., KY. She died on 25 Sep 1902.
24. **MARGARET A.<sup>3</sup> WILLIAMS** (Partheria TheresaTherza G.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in Oct 1840 in Smyth Co., VA. She died in 1930 in Joplin, Jasper Co., MO. She married **JAMES B. WRIGHT** in 1862. He was born in 1836 in Surrey County, England. He died before 1900.

Margaret A.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret A. Williams:

She is listed as Margaret A. William in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 9, born VA.

She is listed as Margaret Williams in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 19, born VA.

She is probably the Margaret M. Wright in her husband's (James B. Wright's) household in the 1880 census for Madison, Johnson Co., MO, age 40, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Margaret Wright, head of household, in the 1900 census for Osage, Benton Co., AR, age 59, born October 1840, married 38 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born VA, both parents born VA, "married" (no husband listed with her).

She is listed as Margaret A. Wright, "mother", in the household of William N. Wright in the 1910 census for Bertonville, Benton Co., AR, age 69, widow, 3 chidlren born, 3 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Margarite Wright, "mother", in the household of William M. Wright in the 1920 census for Joplin, Jasper Co., MO, age 79, widow, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Margaret A. Wright, "mother-in-law", in the household of Josephine Wright in the 1930 census for Joplin, Jasper Co., MO, age 89, widow, first married at age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

James B.: Sex: Male.

Notes for James B. Wright:

He is listed as James B. Wright, head of household, in the 1880 census for Madison, Johnson Co., MO, age 44, born England, both parents born England.

James B. Wright and Margaret A. Williams had the following children:

- i. JOHN C.<sup>4</sup> WRIGHT was born in Dec 1864 in KY. He died between 1920-1930 in Holden, Johnson Co., MO. He married PEARL HENRIETTA UNKNOWN in 1895. She was born in Jul 1873 in MO.

John C.: Sex: Male.

Notes for John C. Wright:

He is listed as John C. Wright in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Madison, Johnson Co., MO, age 16, born KY, father born England, mother born VA.

He is listed as John C. Wright, head of household, in the 1900 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 35, born December 1864, married 5 years, born KY, father born England, mother born VA.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

He is listed as John T.? Wright, head of household, in the 1910 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 45, first marriage, married 15 years, born KY, father born England, mother born VA.

He is listed as John C. Wright, head of household, in the 1920 census for Madison, Johnson Co., MO, age 55, born KY, father born England, mother born VA.

108. ii. WILLIAM NUTEN WRIGHT was born in Feb 1864 in KY. He died after 1920. He married (1) SUSIE? SMITH? in 1890. She was born in TX. She died before 1900. He married (2) JOSEPHINE CHENOWETH on 01 Mar 1904 in Benton Co., AR. She was born on 17 Feb 1880 in MO. She died in Apr 1973 in Joplin, Jasper Co., MO.
109. iii. HAWKINS B. WRIGHT was born on 16 Dec 1869 in KY. He died on 23 May 1946 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA. He married SOPHIA M. UNKNOWN in 1900. She was born in Jul 1874 in KS.
25. **NEWTON GROVER<sup>3</sup> WILLIAMS SR.** (Partheria TheresaTherza G.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in Apr 1844 in Smyth Co., VA. He died in 1910 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO. He married (1) **EVA L. UNKNOWN** in 1882. She was born in Mar 1856 in KY. He married (2) **MARY RUSSELL**.

Newton Grover: Sex: Male.

Notes for Newton Grover Williams Sr.:

He is listed as Newton G. William in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 8, born VA.

He is listed as Newton Williams in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 18, born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1870 census.

I cannot find him in the 1880 census.

He is listed as Newton G. Williams, head of household, in the 1900 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 56, born April 1844, married 18 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Newton G. Williams, head of household, in the 1910 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 68, 2nd marriage, married 25 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

Eva L. (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Eva L. Unknown:

She is listed as Eva L. Williams in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 44, born March 1856, married 18 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Eva L. Williams in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 5?, 1st marriage, married 25 years, 5 children born, 3 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Eva L. Williams, head of household, in the 1920 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 55, widow, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Eva L. Williams, head of household, in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 63, widow, born KY, both parents born KY.

Newton Grover Williams Sr. and Eva L. Unknown had the following children:

110. i. WILLIE L.<sup>4</sup> WILLIAMS was born in Jan 1885 in MO. She married JOHN E. MCDOWELL in 1896. He was born in 1877 in NY. He died between 1915-1920.
- ii. NEWTON GROVER WILLIAMS JR. was born in May 1888 in MO.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

---

Sex: Male.

Notes for Newton Grover Williams Jr.:

He is listed as Grover N. Williams, in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 12, born May 1888, born MO, father born VA, mother born KY.

He is listed as Newton G. Williams, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 22, born MO, father born VA, mother born KY.

He is listed as Newton G. William in his mother's household in the 1920 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 30, born MO, father born VA, mother born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Kansas City., MO, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Newton Grover Williams, born May 26, 1888, at Kansas City, MO, residence Kansas City, MO, dependens are "mother", single.

- iii. ARTHUR S. WILLIAMS was born in Aug 1896 in MO. He married CLORIA O. UNKNOWN in 1925. She was born in 1905 in TX.

Arthur S.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Arthur S. Williams:

He is listed as Arthur Williams, in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 3, born August 1896, born MO, father born VA, mother born KY.

He is listed as Arthur S. Williams, in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 13, born MO, father born VA, mother born KY.

He is listed as Arthur S. Williams in his mother's household in the 1920 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 22, born MO, father born VA, mother born KY.

He is listed as Arthus S. Willisms, head of household, in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 33, first married at age 28, born MO, father born VA, mother born KY

Mary (2): Sex: Female.

26. **EMELINE THERESA<sup>3</sup> WILLIAMS** (Partheria TheresaTherza G.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 10 Jun 1847 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She died on 10 Jan 1929 in Siloam Springs, Benton Co., AR. She married **EDMUND WRIGHT** in Nov 1870 in Danville, KY. He was born on 28 Jul 1845 in Pulaski Co., KY (Huntsville, Lincoln Co.). He died in 1927 in Winona, KA.

Emeline Theresa: Sex: Female.

Notes for Emeline Theresa Williams:

She is listed as Theresa E. William in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 3, born VA.

She is listed as Sherny Williams in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 13, born VA.

She is listed as Thursday E. Williams in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Sanford, Lincoln Co., KY, age 22, born VA.

She is listed as Emeline Wright in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Columbus, Johnson Co., MO, age 33 born VA, both parents born VA.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

She is listed as Thirsa E. Wright in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Mason Valley, Benton Co., AR, age 54, born July 1845, married 39? years, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Emeline Wright in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Mason Valley, Benton Co., AR, age 62, first marriage, married 40 years, 7 children born, 7 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ena Wright in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Garland, Benton Co., AR, age 72, born VA, both parents born VA.

Buried in Barron (Vaughn) Cemetery, Benton Co., AR.

Edmund: Sex: Male.

Notes for Edmund Wright:

He is listed as Edmond Wright, head of household, in the 1880 census for Columbus, Johnson Co., MO, age 35 born KY, both parents born England.

He is listed as Edmand Wright, head of household, in the 1900 census for Mason Valley, Benton Co., AR, age 54, born July 1845, married 39? years, born KY, both parents born England.

He is listed as Edmund Wright, head of household, in the 1910 census for Mason Valley, Benton Co., AR, age 64, first marriage, married 40 years, born KY, both parents born England.

He is listed as Ed Wright, head of household, in the 1920 census for Garland, Benton Co., AR, age 74, born KY, both parents born England.

He is listed as Edmond Wright, "father", in the household of Harry C. Wright in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Kinsley, Edwards Co., KS, age 79, born KY, came to KS from AR, married.

Buried in Barron (Vaughn) Cemetery, Benton Co., AR.

Edmund Wright and Emeline Theresa Williams had the following children:

111. i. LEE W.<sup>4</sup> WRIGHT was born on 21 Dec 1873 in Bonneville, Hart Co., KY. He married FLORENCE ELIZABETH MURRAY on 08 Oct 1892. She was born between 03 Feb 1874-1875 in Glasgow, Barren Co., KY.
112. ii. HARRY C. WRIGHT was born on 29 Mar 1875 in KY. He married MARY C. UNKNOWN in 1907. She was born in 1877 in IN.
- iii. NORA S. WRIGHT was born on 09 Aug 1877 in KY. She died on 14 Aug 1959.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Nora S. Wright:

She is listed as Nora Wirght in her parnets' household in the 1880 census for Columbus, Johnson Co., MO, age 3, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

She is listed as Nora S. Wright in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Mason Valley, Benton Co., AR, age 22, born August 1877, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

She is listed as Nora Wright in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Mason Valley, Benton Co., AR, age 32, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Nora S. Wright, head of household, in the 1930 census for Siloam Springs, Benton Co., AR, age 52, single, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

---

Buried in the Barron (Vaughn) Cemetery, Benton Co., AR.

- 113. iv. EDMUND FORREST WRIGHT was born on 05 Mar 1879 in Columbus, Johnson Co., MO. He died on 05 May 1956. He married DONA HETTIEHATTON DOUGLAS in 1901. She was born in Jun 1879 in Wager, Benton Co., AR. She died on 20 May 1936.
- 114. v. WILLIAM GROVER WRIGHT was born on 10 Jun 1883 in MO. He died on 20 Aug 1970 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS. He married ELSIE M. UNKNOWN in 1909. She was born about 1884 in IL.
- 115. vi. MILTON EWING WRIGHT was born on 10 Mar 1887 in Centerton, AR. He died on 18 Oct 1968 in Sterling City, Sterling Co., TX. He married PEARL R. UNKNOWN in 1912. She was born in 1896 in KS.
- vii. PHILAN WRIGHT was born in Nov 1890 in AR. He married CECIL E. UNKNOWN in 1920. She was born in 1894 in KS.

Philan: Sex: Male.

Notes for Philan Wright:

He is listed as Philan Wright in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Mason Valley, Benton Co., AR, age 9, born November 1890, born AR, father born KY, mother born VA.

He is listed as Philo Wright in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Mason Valley, Benton Co., AR, age 19, born AR, father born KY, mother born VA.

He is listed as Philo A. Wright in the household of E. W. Griffith in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Galva, McPherson Co., KS, age 24, born AR, came to KS from AR.

He is listed as Philo Wright, "roomer", in the household of Frank Wellman in the 1920 census for Kinsley, Edwards Co., KS, age 29, born AR, father born KY, mother born VA.

He is listed as P. A. Wright, head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Winona, Logan Co., KS, age 34, born AR, came to KS from AR.

He is listed as Philo A. Wright, head of household, in the 1930 census for Culver, Ottawa Co., KS, age 39, first married at age 29, born AR, father born KY, mother born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Reno Co., KS, on June 4, 1917, giving his name as Philo Alden Wright, born November 28, 1890, at Centerton, AR, residence Hutchenson, KS, single.

- 27. **MARGARET ELLEN<sup>3</sup> STUMP** (Sarah B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 18 Oct 1851 in VA. She died on 24 Oct 1907 in VA. She married **JOHN GRANVILLE RICHARDSON** on 10 Apr 1878 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 06 Oct 1848 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 12 Oct 1933 in Fairwood, Grayson Co., VA.

Margaret Ellen: Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret Ellen Stump:

She is listed as Margaret Stump in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Grayson Co., VA, age 9, born VA.

She is listed as Margaret Stump in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 18, born VA.

She is listed as Ellen Richardson in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 28, born VA, both parents born VA.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

She is listed as Ellen Richardson in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 48, born October 1851, married 27 years, 6 children born, 6 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

John Granville: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Granville Richardson:

He is listed as John Richardson, head of household, in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 31, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John G. Richardson, head of household, in the 1900 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 51, born October 1848, married 27 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

John Granville Richardson and Margaret Ellen Stump had the following children:

- i. CLEOPATRA P. RICHARDSON was born on 11 Sep 1878 in Smyth Co. VA. She died in 1956 in Smyth Co. VA. She married OTHA DITSLER SNIDER in 1903, son of Charles Sylvester Snider and Virginia Florence Scott. He was born on 17 Apr 1877 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He died in 1937.
  117. ii. ROBY COLUMBUS RICHARDSON was born on 09 Nov 1880 in NC. He died on 02 Jul 1960. He married FLORA PEAK about 1900. She was born in 1879 in VA.
  118. iii. ELBERT MUNSEY RICHARDSON was born on 12 Jul 1882 in NC. He died on 27 Jun 1956 in Grayson Co., VA. He married MINTIE HALSEY on 06 Jul 1906 in Grayson Co., VA. She was born on 05 Aug 1886 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 01 Nov 1971 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.
  119. iv. MINNIE PEARL RICHARDSON was born between 20 Jul 1883-1884 in NC. She died on 02 Jan 1976 in Volney, Grayson Co., VA. She married JAMES EMERY SUITT on 06 Sep 1905 in Grayson Co., VA. He was born on 30 Aug 1881 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 10 Jul 1974 in Volney, Grayson Co., VA.
  120. v. GLEN MACK RICHARDSON was born between 23 Apr 1885-1886 in NC. He died on 01 May 1938. He married FANNIE E. UNKNOWN in 1907. She was born in 1890 in VA.
  121. vi. NANNIE LEE RICHARDSON was born on 04 Aug 1888 in NC. She died on 28 Aug 1982 in Bluefield, Tazwell Co., VA. She married WILEY M. LANE on 08 Jul 1909 in Grayson Co., VA. He was born on 10 Jun 1886 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 18 Oct 1918.
28. **PAULINE JANE<sup>3</sup> STUMP** (Sarah B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 25 Aug 1855 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 05 Nov 1927 in Ashe Co., NC. She married **LEE HORTON PHIPPS** on 11 Mar 1874 in Alleghany Co., NC. He was born on 27 Nov 1847 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 01 Nov 1911 in Ashe Co., NC.

Pauline Jane: Sex: Female.

Notes for Pauline Jane Stump:

She is listed as Perlina Stump in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Grayson Co., VA, age 5, born VA.

She is listed as Polina Stump in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 14, born VA.

She is listed as Jane Phipps in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Polina J. Phipps in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 44, born August 1855, married 26 years, 6 children born, 6 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Paulina Phipps in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 54, first marriage, married 36 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

---

She is listed as Paulina Phipps, head of household, in the 1920 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 64, widow, VA, both parents born VA.

Lee Horton: Sex: Male.

Notes for Lee Horton Phipps:

He is listed as Lee Phipps, head of household, in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 32, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Lee H. Phipps, head of household, in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 52, born November 1847, married 26 years, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Lee H. Phipps, head of household, in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 62, first marriage, married 36 years, born NC, both parents born NC.

Lee Horton Phipps and Pauline Jane Stump had the following children:

122. i. EDWARD COLUMBUS<sup>4</sup> PHIPPS was born on 12 Jan 1875 in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC. He died in 1953 in Ashe Co., NC. He married MYRTLE M. HALSEY on 13 Dec 1909 in Ashe Co., NC. She was born on 21 Jul 1884 in Mount Wilson, Grayson Co., VA. She died on 21 Jul 1958 in Ashe Co., NC.

- ii. CREED M. PHIPPS was born in Sep 1876 in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Creed M. Phipps:

He is listed as Creed Phipps in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 3, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

He is listed as Creed M. Phipps in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 23, born September 1876, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

He is listed as Creed M. Phipps in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 33, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1920 or 1930 censuses.

123. iii. WILLIAM FLOYD PHIPPS was born on 20 Apr 1881 in NC. He married (1) ANNIE L. UNKNOWN in 1910. She was born in 1886 in VA. He married (2) PINKIE M. UNKNOWN.

124. iv. MAUDE A. PHIPPS was born in Jun 1884 in NC. She married UNKNOWN PUGH in 1910. He was born in NC. He died between 1917-1920.

125. v. LUNA B. PHIPPS was born on 21 May 1893 in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC. She died on 02 May 1975 in Ashe Co., NC. She married ROSCOE C. BROWN. He was born on 13 Nov 1890 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 02 Dec 1960 in Ashe Co., NC.

126. vi. CARRIE B. PHIPPS was born on 30 May 1895 in NC. She died on 05 Mar 1968 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC. She married PRESTON MCFARLAND PHIPPS on 04 May 1922. He was born on 22 Feb 1894 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 22 Jan 1930 in Grayson Co., VA.

127. vii. OCIE M. PHIPPS was born on 02 Jun 1902 in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC. She died on 06 Dec 1988 in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC. She married BRADLEY E. STURGILL in 1925 in Ashe Co., NC. He was born on 16 Aug 1900 in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC. He died on 18 Jan 1994 in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC.

29. **WILLIAM EMMET<sup>3</sup> STUMP** (Sarah B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 28 Feb 1858 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 12 Nov 1915 in Weavers Ford, Ashe Co., NC. He married **SARAH J. UNKNOWN** in 1884. She was born in Aug 1867 in NC.



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

---

William Emmet: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Emmet Stump:

He is listed as Wm E. Stump in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Grayson Co., VA, age 3, born VA.

He is listed as William E. Stump in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 12, born VA.

He is listed as Emmet Stump in his mother's household in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as W. Emmet Stump in his mother's household in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 42, born February 1858, married 16 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William E. Stump, head of household, in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 52, first marriage, married 26 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

Sarah J.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah J. Unknown:

She is listed as Sarah J. Stump in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 32, born August 1867, married 16 years, 7 children born, 5 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Sarah J. Stump in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 42, first marriage, married 26 years, 11 children born, 7 children living, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

She is listed as Sarah Stump, head of household, in the 1920 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 52, widow, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

William Emmet Stump and Sarah J. Unknown had the following children:

128. i. CHARLES BAYARD<sup>4</sup> STUMP was born in Mar 1885 in NC. He married LUCY JANE LEONARD on 24 Jan 1906 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born in 1884 in Smyth Co., VA.
129. ii. MATTIE VIRGINIA STUMP was born on 27 Mar 1888 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 12 Mar 1946 in Ashe Co., NC. She married CHARLES FIELDS CALDWELL in 1920 in Ashe Co., NC. He was born on 02 Jun 1889 in Ashe Co., NC. He died between 06 Nov 1925-23 May 1979 in Ashe Co., NC.
- iii. ANNA LOU STUMP was born in Mar 1890 in NC.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Anna Lou Stump:

She is listed as Anna Lou Stump in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 10, born March 1890, born NC, father born VA, mother born NC.

She is listed as Annie Stump in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 20, born NC father born VA, mother born NC.

He is listed as Annie Stump, "sister", in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 40, single, born NC, father born VA, mother born NC.

- iv. WILLIAM GREENE STUMP was born on 21 Feb 1893 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 01 Nov 1911 in Ashe Co., NC.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

---

Sex: Male.

Notes for William Greene Stump:

He is listed as W. Greene Stump in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 7, born February 1893, born NC, father born VA, mother born NC.

He is listed as William G. Stump in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 17, born NC father born VA, mother born NC.

130. v. JOE SCOTT STUMP was born on 13 Aug 1895 in NC. He married CLYDE UNKNOWN in 1920. She was born in 1889 in NC.

- vi. JAMES CALVIN STUMP was born in 1904 in NC.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James Calvin Stump:

He is listed as James C. Stump in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 5, born NC father born VA, mother born NC.

He is listed as Calvin Stump in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 16, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Calvin Stump, head of household, in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 26, single, born NC, father born VA, mother born NC.

- vii. ALMA L. STUMP was born in 1909 in NC.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Alma L. Stump:

She is listed as Alma L. Stump in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 8/12, born NC father born VA, mother born NC.

She is listed as Alma Stump in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 10, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Alma Stump, "sister", in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 20, single, born NC, father born VA, mother born NC.

30. **JAMES ANDREW O. V.<sup>3</sup> STUMP** (Sarah B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 30 Jun 1847 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 15 Mar 1930 in Helton, Ashe Co., NC. He married **MARGARET ELLEN PIERCE** on 01 Apr 1869 in Ashe Co., NC, daughter of Andrew Jackson Pierce and Margaret Jane Scott. She was born on 31 May 1851 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 07 Dec 1928 in Ashe Co., NC.

James Andrew O. V.: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Andrew O. V. Stump:

He is listed as James Stump, head of household, in the 1870 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 22, born VA.

He is listed as James Stump, head of household, in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 33, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James C.? Stump, head of household, in the 1900 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 52, born June 1847, married 31 years, born VA, both parents born VA. He is listed as James O. V. Stump in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Grayson Co., VA, age 3, born VA.

He is listed as James Stump in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Grayson Co., VA, age 13, born VA.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

He is listed as James Stump (indexed Stamp), head of household, in the 1870 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 22, born VA.

He is listed as James Stump, head of household, in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 33, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James O. Stump, head of household, in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 52, born June 1847, married 31 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James Stump, head of household, in the 1910 census for Helton, Ashe Co., NC, age 62, first marriage, married 41 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James A. Stump, head of household, in the 1920 census for Helton, Ashe Co., NC, age 72, born VA, both parents born VA.

Margaret Ellen: Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret Ellen Pierce:

She is listed as Margaret Pearce in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Ashe Co., NC, age 8, born VA.

She is listed as Margaret Pierce in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 10, born NC.

She is listed as Margaret Stump in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 28, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Margaret E. Stump in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 49, born May 1851, married 31 years, 6 children born, 5 children living, born VA, both parents born VA. She is listed as Margaret Stump (indexed Stamp) in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 19, born VA.

She is listed as Margaret Stump in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 28, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Margaret E. Stump in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 49, born May 1851, married 31 years, 6 children born, 5 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Margaret Stump in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Helton, Ashe Co., NC, age 59, first marriage, married 41 years, 6 children born, 5 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Margaret E. Stump in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Helton, Ashe Co., NC, age 68, born VA, both parents born VA.

James Andrew O. V. Stump and Margaret Ellen Pierce had the following children:

131.    i.    JOHN WESLEY<sup>4</sup> STUMP was born on 15 Mar 1870 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 23 Sep 1912 in Walla Walla Co., WA. He married (1) EMMA H. UNKNOWN in 1907. She was born in 1875 in KS. He married (2) LUCY BEATRICE MCMILLIAN on 19 Jan 1895 in Ashe Co., NC. She was born on 23 Mar 1876 in Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC. She died on 07 Dec 1955.
- ii.   ANDREW COLUMBUS STUMP was born on 09 Dec 1871 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 16 Dec 1871 in Ashe Co., NC.  
  
              Sex: Male.
132.    iii.   FLORENCE JANE STUMP was born on 13 Mar 1873 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 05 Feb 1945 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD. She married THOMAS WILLIAM ARTHUR GREER on 02 Jan 1901 in Ashe Co., NC, son of William Calvin (Coot) Greer and Mary Ellen

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

(Mollie) Pierce. He was born on 21 Oct 1875 in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC. He died on 05 Nov 1946 in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA.

- iv. WILEY LEE STUMP was born on 26 Jan 1875 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 29 Jul 1965. He married CAROLINE V. UNKNOWN in 1898. She was born in May 1866 in VA.

Wiley Lee: Sex: Male.

Notes for Wiley Lee Stump:

He is listed as Wiley Stump in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 5, born NC, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Wiley Stump (indexed Nuten Stump), head of household, in the 1900 census for Seven Mile Ford, Smyth Co., VA, age 25, born January 1875, married 1 year, born NC, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Wiley Stump, head of household, in the 1910 census for Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., PA, age 36, first marriage, married 12 years, born NC, both parents born NC.

I cannot find him in the 1920 or 1930 censuses.

He is listed as Wiley Stump in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 5, born NC, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Wiley L. Stump (indexed Nuten L. Stump), head of household, in the 1900 census for Seven Mile Ford, Smyth Co., VA, age 25, born January 1875, married 1 years, born NC, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Wiley L. Stump, head of household, in the 1910 census for Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., PA, age 36, first marriage, born NC, both parents born NC.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as Wiley L. Stump (indexed Stemp), "lodger", in the household of Donald R. Meeder in the 1930 census for Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., PA, age 55, widower, born NC, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Pittsburgh, PA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Wylie Lee Stump, born January 27, 1875, residence Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., PA, nearest relative is Mrs. Caroline V. Stump (same address).

133. v. WALTER FRANKLIN STUMP was born on 21 Aug 1876 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 25 Feb 1966 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He married LAURA UNKNOWN in 1917. She was born in 1894 in VA.
- vi. FRANCIS ELIZABETH STUMP was born on 25 Jul 1879 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 19 May 1963 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC. She married CHARLES WILLIAM PIERCE on 13 Sep 1921 in Ashe Co., NC, son of John Madison Pierce and Lydia Gambill. He was born on 23 Feb 1875 in Crumpler, Ashe Co., NC. He died on 13 Sep 1949 in Jefferson, Ashe Co., NC.

Francis Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Francis Elizabeth Stump:

She is listed as Frances Stump in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 10/12, born July 1879, born NC, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Fannie E. Stump in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 20, born July 1879, born NC, both parents born

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

---

VA.

She is listed as Francis Stump, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Helton, Ashe Co., NC, age 30, born NC, both parents born NC.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Frances E. Stump, head of household, in the 1930 census for Helton, Ashe Co., NC, age 50, single, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA. She is listed as Frances Stump in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 10/12, born July 1879, born NC, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Fannie E. Stump in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 20, born July 1879, born NC, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Francis Stump in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Helton, Ashe Co., NC, age 30, born NC, both parents born NC?

She is listed as Fannie E. Stump in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Helton, Ashe Co., NC, age 40, born NC, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Frances E. Stump, head of household, in the 1930 census for Helton, Ashe Co., NC, age 50, single, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

31. **STEPHEN P.<sup>3</sup> JAMES** (Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 25 Oct 1840 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 30 Nov 1892 in Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY. He married **ANGELINE TRIMBLE** on 29 Jun 1865 in Wolfe Co., KY. She was born on 03 Mar 1844 in KY. She died on 20 Feb 1919 in Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY.

Stephen P.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Stephen P. James:

He is listed as Stephen P. James in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 9, born VA.

He is listed as Stephen James in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Morgan Co., KY, age 18, born VA.

He is listed as S. P. James, head of household, in the 1870 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 29, born VA.

He is listed as Stephen B. James, head of household, in the 1880 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 40, born VA, both parents born VA.

Angeline: Sex: Female.

Notes for Angeline Trimble:

She is listed as Angeline James in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 25, born KY.

She is listed as Angeline James in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 35, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Angeline James, head of household, in the 1900 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 56, born March 1844, married 35 years (no husband listed), 9 children born, 8 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Angelyn James, head of household, in the 1910 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

---

Co., KY, age 65, widow, 9 children born, 7 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

Stephen P. James and Angeline Trimble had the following children:

- i. ASBERRY SCOTT<sup>4</sup> JAMES was born on 25 Oct 1866 in Wolfe Co., KY. He died on 04 Jul 1953 in Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY. He married ROSA ELLEN BYRD in 1889. She was born on 11 Dec 1871 in Wolfe Co., KY. She died on 31 Oct 1940 in Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY.

Asberry Scott: Sex: Male.

Notes for Asberry Scott James:

He is listed as Asberry James in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 3, born KY.

He is listed as Asberry James in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 14, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

He is listed as Asberry S. James, head of household, in the 1900 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 33, born October 1866, married 11 years, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

He is listed as Asbery S.? James, head of household, in the 1910 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 43, 2nd marriage, married 21 years, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

He is listed as Berry James, head of household, in the 1920 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 53, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

He is listed as Berry James, head of household, in the 1930 census for Lee City, Wolfe Co., KY, age 63, first married at age 25, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

134. ii. JAMES F. JAMES was born on 19 Jun 1868 in KY. He died between 1900-1910. He married (1) FRANCES SWEENEY in 1900. She was born in Nov 1874 in VA. She died on 20 Feb 1919 in Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY. He married (2) LILLIE J. MCCORMICK. She was born in 1877 in KY. She died between 1892-1899.
135. iii. MELVINA (MOLLIE) JAMES was born between Jan 1870-1871 in KY. She died on 25 Apr 1939. She married CHARLES EDWARD FRENCH in 1898. He was born in Sep 1871 in KY.
136. iv. VIRGIE ELLEN JAMES was born on 28 Jan 1873 in KY. She died on 16 May 1917 in Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY. She married JOHN HENRY ROSE on 21 Aug 1898. He was born in Dec 1864 in KY.
  - v. SHELLIE P. JAMES was born in 1877 in KY. She died on 31 Jan 1878.  
Sex: Female.
137. vi. SHEFFIE PORTER JAMES was born on 07 Nov 1878 in KY. He died on 22 Aug 1958 in Menifee Co., KY. He married MARY BRENAMAN.
138. vii. ARTHUR SHELLIE HOWARD JAMES was born on 17 Apr 1880 in Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY. He married MARY INDIA BRENNEMAN in 1910 in Coles Co., IL. She was born on 20 Aug 1883 in AL. She died in Aug 1980 in Charleston, Coles Co., IL.
139. viii. ELIZA A. JAMES was born in May 1882 in KY. She died on 15 Oct 1981 in Pike Co., KY. She married ELLIOTT A. ARNETT on 21 Aug 1912. He was born on 08 May 1883 in KY.
140. ix. ETTA F. JAMES was born on 11 Apr 1884 in Wolfe Co., KY. She married JAMES HARVEY AMYX on 22 Oct 1902 in KY. He was born in 1879 in MO. He died on 13 Sep 1975 in Laurel Co., KY.

32. SARAH MARGARET<sup>3</sup> JAMES (Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 20 May 1842 in

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Smyth Co., VA. She died on 16 Apr 1885 in KY. She married **GREENVILLE H. LACY** in 1865 in Wolfe Co., KY. He was born on 29 Jun 1840 in Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY. He died on 16 Aug 1892 in KY.

Sarah Margaret: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Margaret James:

She is listed as Sarah M. James in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 7, born VA.

She is listed as Margarite James in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Morgan Co., KY, age 16, born VA.

She is listed as Margaret S. Lacey in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 24, born VA.

She is listed as Sarah M. Lacy in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 35, born VA, both parents born VA.

Greenville H.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Greenville H. Lacy:

He is listed as Grenville Lacey, head of household, in the 1870 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 29, born KY.

He is listed as Greenville, H. Lacy, head of household, in the 1880 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 39, born KY, both parents born KY.

Greenville H. Lacy and Sarah Margaret James had the following children:

141. i. EUROIA A.<sup>4</sup> LACY was born in Aug 1866 in Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY. She died on 23 Jul 1932 in Helechawa, Wolfe Co., KY. She married MILES FALLEN in 1886. He was born on 30 Apr 1863 in KY. He died on 06 Dec 1930 in Daysboro, Wolfe Co., KY.
142. ii. JAMES P LACY was born in Sep 1869 in KY. He died on 16 Jan 1953 in KY. He married ZARILDA ALICE BELLE TRIMBLE. She was born on 06 Jan 1872 in KY. She died on 03 Dec 1896.
- iii. DRURY F. LACY was born in 1872 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Drury F. Lacy:

He is listed as Drury Lacy in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 8, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1900 - 1930 censuses.

143. iv. MARY FRANCES LACY was born on 28 Apr 1873 in Wolfe Co., KY. She died on 31 Oct 1942 in Wolfe Co., KY. She married (1) HIRAM H. BLANKENSHIP. He was born in 1866 in KY. She married (2) JOHN H. BROOKS in 1892. He was born in Jan 1866 in KY. He died between 1900-1910.
144. v. ELIZA JANE LACY was born between Dec 1874-1875 in KY. She died on 03 May 1950 in Kokomo, Howard Co., IN. She married ELSWORTH LACY in 1895. He was born in Jul 1872 in KY.
145. vi. CLARA DALE LACY was born on 30 Mar 1878 in Wolfe Co., KY. She died on 17 Sep 1960 in Greene Co., OH. She married LOGAN N. NICKELL in 1893. He was born between 17 Apr 1873-1874 in Wolfe Co., KY. He died on 01 Nov 1950 in Jamestown, Greene Co., OH.

33. **MATILDA CAROLINE<sup>3</sup> JAMES** (Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 07 Nov 1843 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She died on 27 Mar 1910 in Wolfe Co., KY. She married **ABRAHAM**

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

**FRANKLIN JOHNSON SR.** in 1864. He was born on 15 Jan 1842 in Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY or Morgan Co., KY. He died on 19 Aug 1919 in Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY.

Matilda Caroline: Sex: Female.

Notes for Matilda Caroline James:

She is listed as Matilda C. James in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 6, born VA.

She is listed as Carline James in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Morgan Co., KY, age 14, born VA.

She is listed as Matilda Johnson in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 27, born VA.

She is listed as Caroline Johnson in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 36, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Caroline Johnson in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 56, born November 1843, married 36 years, 12 children born, 10 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

Abraham Franklin: Sex: Male.

Notes for Abraham Franklin Johnson Sr.:

He is listed as A. F. Johnson, head of household, in the 1870 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 28, born KY.

He is listed as Abraham F. Johnson, head of household, in the 1880 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 38, born KY, father born NC, mother born KY.

He is listed as Abraham F. Johnson, head of household, in the 1900 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 58, born January 1842, married 36 years, born KY, father born NC, mother born KY.

He is listed as A. F. Johnson, head of household, in the 1910 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 68, widower, born KY, father born NC, mother born KY.

Abraham Franklin Johnson Sr. and Matilda Caroline James had the following children:

146. i. WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup> JOHNSON was born on 10 Sep 1864 in Wolfe Co., KY. He married (1) JENNIE BELLE FALLEN in 1889 in Wolfe Co., KY. She was born between Dec 1866-1867 in KY. He married (2) EMMA COX.
147. ii. ELLIS ALVIN JOHNSON was born on 12 Sep 1867 in Wolfe Co., KY. He died on 19 May 1944 in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY. He married (1) IDA L. TAULBEE in 1894. She was born on 20 Apr 1873 in KY. She died on 07 Jul 1907 in Wolfe Co., KY. He married (2) LOU ELLEN WARD in 1914. She was born in 1876. She died in 1963.
- iii. EMILY A. JOHNSON was born between Sep-30 Dec 1868 in Wolfe Co., KY. She died on 14 Nov 1884 in Wolfe Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Emily A. Johnson:

She is listed as Emily A. Johnson in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 2, born KY.

She is listed as Emma A. Johnson in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 11, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

- iv. JOSEPH JOHNSON was born on 18 Sep 1870 in Wolfe Co., KY.



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

---

Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph Johnson:

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1880 census.

- 148. v. MARY ELIZABETH (MOLLIE) JOHNSON was born on 29 Sep 1872 in Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY. She died on 04 Apr 1954 in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY. She married WILLIAM PORTER LACY on 04 Apr 1893. He was born on 29 Nov 1866 in Lacy Creek, Wolfe Co., KY. He died on 27 Oct 1937 in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY.
- 149. vi. FRANCES ELLEN JOHNSON was born on 30 Jun 1874 in Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY. She died on 22 Dec 1946 in Daysboro Rural, Wolfe Co., KY. She married WILLIAM MARION RICE in May 1897. He was born on 31 Oct 1862 in Gifford, Magoffin Co., KY. He died on 24 Feb 1925 in Wolfe Co., KY.
- 150. vii. LOU ANN JOHNSON was born between 13 Apr 1875-1876 in Wolfe Co., KY. She died after 1955. She married ELMER W. JONES in 1902. He was born on 23 Mar 1876 in KY.
- 151. viii. RETTIE ELLA JOHNSON was born on 03 Jun 1878 in Wolfe Co., KY. She died on 10 Jul 1914 in Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY. She married JAMES FRANK SAMPLE in 1904. He was born in 1867 in KY.
- 152. ix. MYRTLE D. JOHNSON was born on 11 Nov 1880 in Wolfe Co., KY. She died on 30 Jan 1965 in London, OH. She married FORREST FULLER CECIL in 1905. He was born on 19 Aug 1879 in KY.
- 153. x. PEARL MAY JOHNSON was born on 11 Nov 1880 in Wolfe Co., KY. She died on 22 Mar 1957 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA. She married WILLIAM J. DAVIS in 1904. He was born on 04 Sep 1880 in IL.
- 154. xi. SARAH CAROLINE (CALLIE) JOHNSON was born on 21 Jan 1883 in Wolfe Co., KY. She died on 19 Apr 1958 in London, OH. She married (1) DANIEL BOONE LACY. He was born on 12 Jan 1870 in Wolfe Co., KY. He died on 19 Feb 1913 in Wolfe Co., KY. She married (2) MALCOLM F. BARKER. He was born in 1886 in KY.
- xii. ABRAHAM FRANKLIN JOHNSON JR. was born on 31 Oct 1886 in Wolfe Co., KY. He died on 29 Jul 1949 in Columbus, OH. He married GRACE LACY on 15 Jul 1914 in Wolfe Co., KY. She was born on 25 Feb 1895 in KY. She died on 18 Jun 1979.

Abraham Franklin: Sex: Male.

Notes for Abraham Franklin Johnson Jr.:

He is listed as Abraham F. Johnson in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 13, born October 1886, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

He is listed as Frank Johnson, Jr., "boarder" in the household of Boone Lacy in the 1910 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 23, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

He is listed as Abraham Johnson, "roomer", with his wife in the household of Carrie Lyons in the 1920 census for Columbus, Franklin Co., OH, age 33, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

He is listed as Abraham F. Johnson, head of household, in the 1930 census for Marion, Franklin Co., OH, age 43, first married at age 27, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Crawford Co., OH, on June 5, (1917?), giving his name as Abraham F. Johnson, born October 31, 1886, at Hazel Green, KY, residence Bucyrus, OH, married (no wife mentioned).

- 34. **JOHN E.<sup>3</sup> JAMES** (Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in Sep 1845 in Smyth Co., VA. He died in 1917 in Coles Co., IL. He married **SARAH E. STEPHENS/STEVENS** in Jan 1870 in

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

---

Montgomery Co., KY. She was born in Dec 1852 in KY. She died in 1916.

John E.: Sex: Male.

Notes for John E. James:

He is listed as John E. James in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 4, born VA.

He is listed as John James in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Morgan Co., KY, age 12, born VA.

He is listed as J. E. James with his wife in the household of J. L. Stevens in the 1870 census for Montgomery Co., KY, age 25, born VA, born January 1870.

He is listed as John E. James, head of household, in the 1880 census for Arrons Run, Montgomery Co., KY, age 34, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John James, head of household, in the 1900 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 54, born September 1845, married 30 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John E. James, head of household, in the 1910 census for Morgan, Coles Co., IL, age 64, first marriage, married 40 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

Sarah E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah E. Stephens\Stevens:

She is listed as S. E. James with her husband in the household of J. L. Stevens in the 1870 census for Montgomery Co., KY, age 17, born VA, married January 1870.

She is listed as Sarah E. James in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Arrons Run, Montgomery Co., KY, age 27, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Sarrah James in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 47, born December 1852, married 30 years, 6 children born, 4 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Sarah E. James in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Morgan, Coles Co., IL, age 57, first marriage, married 40 years, 6 children born, 4 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

John E. James and Sarah E. Stephens\Stevens had the following children:

155. i. WILLIAM LETCHER J.<sup>4</sup> JAMES was born in Oct 1870 in Montgomery Co., KY. He married IDA C. UNKNOWN in 1896 in KY. She was born in Apr 1876 in KY.
- ii. HENRY QUISENBERRY JAMES was born on 30 Apr 1873 in Montgomery Co., KY. He married (1) NORA BROWN in 1897. She was born in Jul 1879 in IL. She died between 1920-1930. He married (2) MYLA R. UNKNOWN in 1928.

Henry Quisenberry: Sex: Male.

Notes for Henry Quisenberry James:

He is listed as Henry James, head of household, in the 1900 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 27, born April 1873, married 2 years, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

He is listed as Rush T James, "son-in-law", with his wife in the household of Harland Brown in the 1910 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 34?, first marriage, married 13 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Henry I./S. James, "son-in-law", with his wife in the household of Harlan Brown in the 1920 census for Monroe, Putnam Co., IN, age 46, born KY,

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

---

father born VA, mother born KY.

He is listed as Henry I.? James, head of household, in the 1930 census for Putnam Co., IN, age 56, first married at age 24, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Putnam Co., IN, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Henry Quisenberry James, born April 30, 1873, residence Bainbridge, Putnam Co., IN, nearest relative is Nora A. James (same address).

- iii. LILLIE B. JAMES was born in Jul 1883 in Wolfe Co., KY. She married HENRY CLAY TURNER in 1902. He was born on 27 Apr 1877 in KY.

Lillie B.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lillie B. James:

She is listed as Lillie James in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 16, born July 1883, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

She might be the Lillie B. Turner in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Morgan, Coles Co., IL, age 26, first marriage, married 8 years, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

She is listed as Lillie Turner in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Clinton, Putnam Co., IN, age 36, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- iv. MILLIE FANNIE JAMES was born in Apr 1888 in Wolfe Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Millie Fannie James:

She is listed as Fannie James in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 12, born April 1888, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

She is listed as Millie F. James in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Morgan, Coles Co., IL, age 22, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

She is listed as Francis James, "cousin", "female", in the household of Eliza H. James in the 1920 census for Morgan, Coles Co., IL, age 31, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

35. **MILES FLOYDFOY<sup>3</sup> JAMES** (Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 14 Jun 1847 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 06 Nov 1913 in Coles Co., IL. He married **MILDRED FRANCES PLICK** on 28 Sep 1871 in Montgomery Co., KY. She was born on 24 Feb 1845 in KY. She died on 04 Jan 1937 in Coles Co., IL.

Miles FloydFoy: Sex: Male.

Notes for Miles FloydFoy James:

He is listed as Miles F. James in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 3, born VA.

He is listed as Floyd James in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Morgan Co., KY, age 10, born VA.

He is listed as Miles James, "farm hand", in the household of William Sledge in the 1870 census for Camargo, Montgomery Co., KY, age 23, born KY.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

---

He is listed as as M. Foy James, head of household, in the 1880 census for Howards Mill, Montgomery Co., KY, age 32, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Miles F. James, head of household, in the 1900 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 52, born June 1847, married 29 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Miles F. James, head of household, in the 1910 census fro Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 62, first marriage, married 38 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

Mildred Frances: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mildred Frances Plick:

She is listed as Milly F. James in her husband's houseold in the 1880 census for Howards Mill, Montgomery Co., KY, age 32, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Millie James in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 55, born February 1845, married 29 years, 3 children born, 3 children livng, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Millie F. James in her husband's household in the 1910 census fro Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 65 first marriage, married 38 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Milley F. James, head of household, in the 1920 census for Morgan, Coles Co., IL, age 74, widow, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Frances James, head of household, in the 1930 census for Morgan, Coles Co., IL, age 85, widow, born KY, both parents born KY.

Miles FloydFoy James and Mildred Frances Plick had the following children:

156.    i.    BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup> JAMES was born on 12 Nov 1874 in KY. He married MINNIE UNKNOWN in 1902. She was born in 1878 in IL.
  157.    ii.   CLEMENTINE JAMES was born on 27 Oct 1878 in Wolfe Co., KY. She married OSCAR ALONZO CRAIG in 1902. He was born on 04 Aug 1875 in IL. He died between 1920-1930.
  158.    iii.   EMMA LEE JAMES was born on 27 Oct 1878 in Wolfe Co., KY. She died in Mar 1960 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. She married WILLIAM MASON AUSTIN on 24 Jan 1901 in Charleston, Coles Co., IL. He was born on 30 May 1879 in Ashmore, Coles Co., IL. He died on 08 Jan 1919 in Charleston, Coles Co., IL.
36.   **MITCHEL EMORY<sup>3</sup> JAMES** (Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 11 Mar 1849 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 04 Dec 1921 in Coles Co., IL. He married **NANCY E. UNKNOWN**. She was born in Sep 1845 in KY.

Mitchel Emory: Sex: Male.

Notes for Mitchel Emory James:

He is listed as Mitchel E. James in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 1, born VA.

He is not listed in her parnets' household in the 1860 census for Morgan Co., KY. I cannot find him in the 1860 census.

He could be the Emery James, "farm hand", in the household of Wm. Gillmore in the 1870 census for Ramsey, Fayette Co., IL, age 21, born VA. He could be the Michael James, "farm laborer", in the household of Alexander Rarmer in the 1870 census for Petersonburg, Floyd Co., KY, age 21, born VA. No wife is listed with him in either listing.

He is listed as Micthael E. James, head of household, in the 1880 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

33/31?, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Emory M. James, head of household, in the 1900 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 51, born March 1849, married 31 years, born KY, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Emory R. James, head of household, in the 1910 census for Morgan, Coles Co., IL, age 61, first marriage, married 41 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Mitchel E. James, head of household, in the 1920 census for Morgan, Coles Co., IL, age 70, born VA, both parents born VA.

Nancy E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Nancy E. Unknown:

She is listed as Nancy James in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 35, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Nancy E. James in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 54, born September 1846, married 31 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Nancy E. James in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Morgan, Coles Co., IL, age 65, first marriage, married 41 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Nancy E. James in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Morgan, Coles Co., IL, age 74, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Nancy James, "mother" in the household of Elsa H. James in the 1930 census for Biglick, Hancock Co., OH, age 84, widow, born KY, both parents born KY.

Mitchel Emory James and Nancy E. Unknown had the following child:

159.     i.     ELSY H.<sup>4</sup> JAMES was born in Jun 1872 in KY. He married ELLEN ESTELLA UNKNOWN in 1904. She was born in 1871 in IL.

37.     **DAVID BRECKINRIDGE<sup>3</sup> JAMES** (Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 24 May 1851 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 19 Sep 1922 in Coles Co., IL. He married **CATHERINE PLEAKE** in 1873. She was born between 08 Sep 1855-1856 in KY. She died on 24 Dec 1922 in Charleston, Coles Co., IL.

David Breckinridge: Sex: Male.

Notes for David Breckinridge James:

He is listed as David James in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Morgan Co., KY, age 7, born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1870 census.

He is listed as David B. James, head of household, in the 1880 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 30, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Dave James, head of household, in the 1900 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 49, born May 1851, married 27 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as David B. James, head of household, in the 1910 census for Morgan, Coles Co., IL, age 58?, first marriage, married 35 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as David B. James, head of household, in the 1920 census for Bowdre, Douglas Co., IL, age 69, born VA, both parents born VA.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

---

Catherine: Sex: Female.

Notes for Catherine Pleake:

She is listed as Catherine James in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 25, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Katie P. James in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 43, born September 1856, married 27 years, 11 children born, 11 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Catherine P. James in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Morgan, Coles Co., IL, age 54, first marriage, married 35 years, 13 children born, 11 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Kate P. James in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Bowdre, Douglas Co., IL, age 65, born KY, both parents born KY.

David Breckinridge James and Catherine Pleake had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM JESSE<sup>d</sup> JAMES was born in 1874 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William Jesse James:

I cannot find him in the 1880 census.

- 160. ii. SUSAN MARGARET (SUDIE) JAMES was born on 22 Nov 1876 in KY. She died on 17 Jan 1972. She married MONROE WASSON on 15 Sep 1898 in Coles Co., IL. He was born on 04 Aug 1876 in IL. He died on 18 Jul 1953 in Coles Co., IL.
- 161. iii. DANIEL BENJAMIN JAMES was born on 15 Nov 1877 in Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY. He died on 28 Apr 1958 in Coles Co., IL. He married MARGARET M. KANE in 1902. She was born in 1875 in IN. She died on 15 Dec 1931 in IL.
- iv. FRANKLIN JAMES was born in Jan 1880 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Franklin James:

He is listed as Franklin James in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 4/12, born January 1880, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

- 162. v. ANNA BELL JAMES was born on 03 Oct 1881 in Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY. She died on 07 Feb 1966 in St. Joseph, Champaign Co., IL. She married ALVAARTHUR R. HUDSON on 30 Oct 1901. He was born on 29 Jun 1881 in Morgan, Coles Co., IL. He died on 23 Jan 1969 in St. Joseph, Champaign Co., IL.
- vi. ROLLIE AUSTIN JAMES was born between 18 May 1883-1885 in Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY. He died on 10 Dec 1959.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Rollie Austin James:

He is listed as Rolla A. James, "servant" in the household of Moure Wassom in the 1900 census for Morgan, Coles Co., IL, age 17, born May 1883, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Roley A. James in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Bowdre, Douglas Co., IL, age 34, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY. He is also listed as Rolla James, "brother", in the household of William E. James in the 1920 census for Alton, Madison Co., IL, age 33, born KY, both parents born KY.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

---

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Coles Co., IL, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Rolly Austin James, age 33, born May 13/18, 1885, residence Charleston, Coles Co., IL, nearest relative David James Buelton, Coles Co., IL.

163.   vii.   LEE CORTIE JAMES was born on 12 Feb 1885 in Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY. He died on 25 Jun 1973 in Greencastle, Putnam Co., IN. He married EDNA MAY ROBERTS. She was born on 26 Jul 1887. She died on 29 Aug 1972.
- viii.   JAMES PLICK JAMES was born on 26 Dec 1886 in Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY. He died in Jun 1973 in FL. He married (1) ANNA UNKNOWN in 1898. She was born in 1893 in IN. He married (2) CORA E. UNKNOWN. She was born in 1899 in PA.

James Plick: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Plick James:

He is listed as James James, "laborer", in the household of Joseph Garber in the 1900 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 12, born December 1887, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as James P. James, head of household, in the 1910 census for Greencastle, Putnam Co., IN, age 22, first marriage, married 2 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as James James, "brother", with his wife in the household of Monroe Wasson in the 1920 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 33, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Coles Co., IL, on May 28, 1917, giving his name as James Plick James, age 30, born December 16, 1886 at Hazel Green, KY, residence Charleston, IL, dependents are "mother and father", single.

- ix.   ROBERT CLAY JAMES was born between 09 Feb 1889-1890 in Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY. He died on 23 Jun 1964 in IL. He married BERTHA ELIZABETH DUNN in 1919. She was born on 11 Jul 1891 in IL. She died on 11 Feb 1951.

Robert Clay: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Clay James:

He is listed as Clay R. James in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 10, born February 1890, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Robert C. James in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Morgan, Coles Co., IL, age 21, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as Robert C. James, head of household, in the 1930 census for Champaign, Champaign Co., IL, age 41, first married at age 30, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Coles Co., IL, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Robert C. James, age 27, born February 9, 1890, at Hazel Green, KY, residence Bushton, IL, single.

164.   x.   WILLIAM EARL JAMES was born on 16 Feb 1891 in Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY. He died in Nov 1966 in Loami, Sangamon Co., IL. He married (1) MERLE MARIE

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

---

MCGRATH in 1923. She was born on 01 Dec 1901 in Douglas Co., IL. She died on 28 Sep 1998 in IA. He married (2) ROSIE S. UNKNOWN before 05 Jun 1917. She was born in 1895 in IL. She died between 1920-1923.

165. xi. LEONARD ELZA JAMES was born on 08 Feb 1893 in Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY. He died on 03 Dec 1975 in New Orleans, Jefferson Co., LA. He married NELLIE M. UNKNOWN in 1915. She was born on 27 May 1895 in KS. She died on 04 Aug 1975.
- xii. LUCY E. JAMES was born between 09 Feb 1894-1895 in Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY. She died on 01 Dec 1964. She married EDGAR P. ROWE. He was born in 1891 in MO.

Lucy E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lucy E. James:

She is listed as Lucy E. James in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 5, born December 1894, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Lucy E. James in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Morgan, Coles Co., IL, age 15, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

She is listed as Lucy Rowe in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Morgan, Coles Co., IL, age 25, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

38. **JAMES ANDREW<sup>3</sup> JAMES** (Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 17 Mar 1852 in Smyth Co., VA. He died in 1932. He married **JOANNE DOWNS** on 25 Jul 1878 in Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., KY. She was born in May 1861 in KY. She died on 28 Dec 1928 in Montgomery Co., KY.

James Andrew: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Andrew James:

He is listed as Andrew James in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Morgan Co., KY, age 6, born VA.

He is listed as Andy James in his father's household in the 1870 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 18, born VA.

He is listed as Andrew James, head of household, in the 1880 census for Jeffersonville, Montgomery Co., KY, age 27, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James H.? James, head of household, in the 1900 census for Montgomery Co., KY, age 48, born March 1852, married 22 years, born KY, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Andrew James, head of household, in the 1910 census for Montgomery Co., KY, age 57, first marriage, married 31 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Andy James, head of household, in the 1920 census for Jeffersonville, Montgomery Co., KY, age 66, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Joanne: Sex: Female.

Notes for Joanne Downs:

She is listed as Joanne James in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Jeffersonville, Montgomery Co., KY, age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Joana James in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Montgomery Co.,



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

KY, age 38, born May 1861, married 22 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as J. Anna James in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Montgomery Co., KY, age 48, first marriage, married 31 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Annie James in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Jeffersonville, Montgomery Co., KY, age 58, born KY, both parents born KY.

James Andrew James and Joanne Downs had the following children:

166. i. CHARLES BUNION<sup>4</sup> JAMES was born on 21 Jul 1879 in KY. He married GEMMA UNKNOWN in 1900. She was born in 1884 in KY.
- ii. BERTHA C. JAMES was born in Sep 1881 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Bertha C. James:

She is listed as Birthie C. James in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Montgomery Co., KY, age 18, born September 1881, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

39. **WILLIAM LAFAYETTE<sup>3</sup> JAMES** (Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 01 Dec 1856 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 09 Jun 1918 in Coles Co., IL. He married **EMILY J. MOORE** in 1879. She was born on 20 May 1860 in Wolfe Co., KY. She died on 12 Nov 1938 in Coles Co., IL.

William Lafayette: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Lafayette James:

He is listed as Lafayette James in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Morgan Co., KY, age 2, born VA.

He is listed as Layfayette James in his father's household in the 1870 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 13, born VA.

He is listed as William L. James, head of household, in the 1880 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Lafayette James, head of household, in the 1900 census for Morgan, Coles Co., IL, age 43, born December 1856, married 20 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Fayette W. James, head of household, in the 1910 census for Morgan, Coles Co., IL, age 53, first marriage, married 30 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

Emily J.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Emily J. Moore:

She is listed as Emma James in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 21, born KY, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Emma M. James in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Morgan, Coles Co., IL, age 40, born May 1860, married 20 years, 8 children born, 8 children living, born KY, father born "unknown", mother born KY

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

She is listed as Emily A. James in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Morgan, Coles Co., IL, age 53, first marriage, married 30 years, 8 children born, 8 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Emma James, head of household, in the 1920 census for Charleston, Coles Co., IL, age 59, widow, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Emma James, head of household, in the 1930 census for Charleston, Coles Co., IL, age 69, widow, born KY, both parents born KY.

William Lafayette James and Emily J. Moore had the following children:

167. i. ESTELLA LEE<sup>4</sup> JAMES was born on 27 Oct 1880 in Wolfe Co., KY. She married JACOB H. SWINFORD. He was born on 05 Feb 1875 in IL. He died in 1924 in Coles Co., IL.
168. ii. JOHN LUTHER JAMES was born on 13 Feb 1882 in Wolfe Co., KY. He died on 16 Nov 1964. He married CLARA LEVONNE GERTRUDE CONNERS in 1915. She was born on 14 Oct 1895 in IL.
169. iii. CHLOE ANN H. JAMES was born on 06 Aug 1884 in Wolfe Co., KY. She died on 09 Dec 1967 in Coles Co., IL. She married CALVIN LUTHER TAYLOR in 1904. He was born on 01 Apr 1882 in IL.
170. iv. JESSE HOWARD JAMES was born on 14 Feb 1886 in Wolfe Co., KY. He died on 11 Nov 1960 in Orange Co., CA. He married LUCY MAY OTT in 1913. She was born on 04 Apr 1892 in KS. She died on 02 Nov 1973 in CA.
171. v. BOYD F. JAMES was born on 10 Dec 1887 in Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY. He died on 09 Oct 1958 in Coles Co., IL. He married GRACE C.D. DAUGHERTY. She was born on 26 Aug 1890 in Coles Co., IL. She died in Nov 1962 in Coles Co., IL.
- vi. ELLIS ALVIN JAMES was born between 25 Dec 1888-1889 in Wolfe Co., KY. He died on 03 Jul 1974 in Frederick Co., OK. He married INDA UNKNOWN. She was born on 17 Jan 1899 in Dexter Co., TX. She died on 06 Mar 1987 in Frederick Co., OK.

Ellis Alvin: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ellis Alvin James:

He is listed as Ellis A. James in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Morgan, Coles Co., IL, age 10, born December 1889, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

He is listed as Ellis A.? James in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Morgan, Coles Co., IL, age 24, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

He is listed as Ellis James in his mother's household in the 1920 census for Charleston, Coles Co., IL, age 30, born KY, father born WV, mother born KY, single.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Coles Co., IL, on June 6, 1917, giving his name as Ellis Alvin James, born December 25, 1889, at Hazel Green, KY, residence Charleston, Coles Co., IL, single.

172. vii. ELIZABETH FRANCES JAMES was born on 26 Jul 1893 in TX. She died in 1983 in Coles Co., IL. She married JESSE OLIVER. He was born on 12 Aug 1892 in Charleston, Coles Co., IL.
- viii. ARTHUR GLEN JAMES was born on 12 Mar 1897 in Coles Co., IL. He died on 23 Jul 1925.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Arthur Glen James:

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

He is listed as Arthur G. James in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Morgan, Coles Co., IL, age 3, born March 1897, born IL, father born VA, mother born KY.

He is listed as Arthur G. James in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Morgan, Coles Co., IL, age 13, born IL, father born VA, mother born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Coles Co., IL, on \_\_?\_\_5, 1918, giving his name as Arthur G. James, born March 12, 1897, at Charleston, IL, residence Wheeling, WV, father born VA, nearest relative Lafayette James of Charleston, IL.

40. **DANIEL CLIFTON<sup>3</sup> JAMES** (Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born between 13 Jan 1862-1863 in Wolfe Co., KY. He died on 09 Mar 1945 in Coles Co., IL. He married **ELIZABETH FRANCES BRADY** in 1890. She was born on 12 Sep 1869 in SC. She died on 25 Jul 1937 in Coles Co., IL.

Daniel Clifton: Sex: Male.

Notes for Daniel Clifton James:

He is listed as Daniel C. James in his father's household in the 1870 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 7, born KY.

He is listed as Daniel James, "laborer", in the household of John D. Rose in the 1880 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 18, born KY, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Daniel James, head of household, in the 1900 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 38, born January 1862, married 10 years, born KY, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Daniel C. James, head of household, in the 1910 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 48, first marriage, married 20 years, born KY, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Daniel James, head of household in the 1920 census for Charleston, Coles Co., IL, age 57, born KY, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Daniel C. James, head of household, in the 1930 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 68, first married at age 28, born KY, both parents born VA.

Elizabeth Frances: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth Frances Brady:

She is listed as Lizzie James in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 30, born September 1869, married 10 years, 2 children born, 1 child living, born SC, father born PA, mother born SC.

She is listed as Elizabeth F. James in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 40, first marriage, married 20 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born SC, father born U.S., mother born SC.

She is listed as Elizabeth James in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Charleston, Coles Co., IL, age 57, born 50, born SC, father born SC, mother born PA.

She is listed as Elizabeth J. James in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 60, first married at age 19, born SC, father born PA, mother born SC.

Daniel Clifton James and Elizabeth Frances Brady had the following child:

173. i. FOY C.<sup>4</sup> JAMES was born on 09 May 1890 in Coles Co., IL. He died in May 1965 in IL. He married RUTH P. UNKNOWN in 1912. She was born in 1889 in IL.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

---

41. **FRANCES PIPER<sup>3</sup> JAMES** (Elizabeth Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in May 1843 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 28 Sep 1925 in Boyd Co., NE. She married **TROY BUSICK** in 1865. He was born in Feb 1843 in VA. He died on 10 Dec 1910.

Frances Piper: Sex: Female.

Notes for Frances Piper James:

She is listed as Frances P. James in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 6, born VA.

She is listed as Frances P. James in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Alleghany Co., NC, age 17, born VA.

She is listed as Frances Busick in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 26, born VA.

She is listed as Frances P. Busick in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 38, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Frances Buseick listed in her husband's household in the 1885 Nebraska State Census fro Highland, Madison Co., NE, age 41, born VA.

She is listed as Frances Buseick in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Basin, Boyd Co., NE, age 57?, born February 1847?, married 35 years, 4 children born, 3 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Frances P. Buissick in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Basin, Boyd Co., NE, age 66, first marriage, married 45 years, 4 children born, 3 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Frances P. Busick, "mother", in the household of James Hanshew in the 1920 census for McCulley, Boyd Co., NE, age 76, widow, born VA, both parents born VA.

Troy: Sex: Male.

Notes for Troy Busick:

He is listed as Troy Busick, head of household, in the 1870 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 26, born VA.

He is listed as Troy Busick, head of household, in the 1880 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 38, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Troy Buseick, head of household, in the 1885 Nebraska State Census fro Highland, Madison Co., NE, age 40, born VA.

He is listed as Troy Buseick, head of household, in the 1900 census for Basin, Boyd Co., NE, age 57, born February 1843, married 35 years, born VA, father born MD, mother born VA.

He is listed as Troy Buissick, head of household, in the 1910 census for Basin, Boyd Co., NE, age 67, first marriage, married 45 years, born VA, father born MD, mother born VA.

Troy Busick and Frances Piper James had the following children:

174. i. **SUSAN ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> BUSICK** was born in Sep 1866 in VA. She married **CHARLES WILLIAM CARR** on 07 Feb 1884 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born between Jan 1861-1864 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 16 Apr 1930 in Meadow Grove, Madison Co., NE.
- ii. **JOHN SCOTT BUSICK** was born in 1868 in VA. He married **LIDA S. UNKNOWN** in 1894. She was born in 1870 in VA. She died between 1920-1930.

John Scott: Sex: Male.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

---

Notes for John Scott Busick:

He is listed as Jno P. Busick in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 2, born VA.

He is listed as John S. Busick in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John S. Buseick in his parents' household in the 1885 Nebraska State Census for Highland, Madison Co., NE, age 16, born VA.

He is listed as John S. Busick, head of household, in the 1900 census for Baltimore, MD, age 37, born October 1862, married 6 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John S. Busick with his wife in the household of Laura V. Williss in the 1910 census for Baltimore, MD, age 46, first married at age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John S. Busick, head of household, in the 1920 census for Baltimore, MD, age 50, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John S. Busick, head of household, in the 1930 census for Baltimore, MD, age 69, widower, born VA, father born MD, mother born VA.

175.     iii.   MARGARET VIRGINIA BUSICK was born on 23 Dec 1870 in VA. She died on 03 Oct 1961 in Butte, Boyd Co., NE. She married JAMES ADAMS HANSHEW on 14 Dec 1886 in Madison Co., NE. He was born between 08 Apr 1864-1865 in Bland Co., VA. He died on 20 Oct 1933 in Butte, Boyd Co., NE.
42.   **MARGARET REBECCA<sup>3</sup> JAMES** (Elizabeth Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 16 Jun 1845 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 01 Apr 1940 in Mullen, Hooker Co., NE. She married (1) **HUGH BOYER** on 20 Dec 1863 in Grayson Co., VA. He was born in Oct 1837 in VA. He died in Mar 1906 in NE. She married (2) **DANIEL JAMES**. He was born in Mar 1826 in VA.

Margaret Rebecca: Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret Rebecca James:

She is listed as Margaret R. James in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 4, born VA.

She is listed as Margaret James in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Alleghany Co., NC, age 18, born VA.

She is listed as Margaret Boyers (indexed Bayers), in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 24, born VA.

She is listed as Margaret R. Boyer in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 35, born VA, or is listed as Isaac K. James, head of household, in the 1910 census for Lynch, Boyd Co., NE, age 34, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1920 or 1930 censuses.

Hugh (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for Hugh Boyer:

He is listed as Hugh Boyers (indexed Bayers), head of household, in the 1870 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 32, born VA.

He is listed as Hugh Boyer, head of household, in the 1880 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 42, born VA, both parents born VA.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

He is listed as Hugh Boyer, head of household, in the 1885 Nebraska State Census for Fairview, Madison Co., NE, age 47, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Hugh Boyer, head of household, in the 1900 census for Steen, Cherry Co., NE, age 62, born October 1837, married 35 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

Hugh Boyer and Margaret Rebecca James had the following children:

176. i. JOHN J.<sup>4</sup> BOYER was born between 18-19 Aug 1866 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 31 May 1957 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE. He married KATHERINE MARIA LICH on 18 Aug 1897. She was born in Mar 1875 in Russia (Germany). She died on 22 Sep 1957.
- ii. WILEY REID BOYER was born in Dec 1868 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 23 Nov 1951. He married MOLLY MAY UNKNOWN in 1907. She was born in 1881 in VA.

Wiley Reid: Sex: Male.

Notes for Wiley Reid Boyer:

He is listed as Reed Boyers (indexed Bayers), in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 2, born VA.

He is listed as Wiley R. Boyer in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 12, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Willie R. Boyer in his parents' household in the 1885 Nebraska State Census for Fairview, Madison Co., NE, age 17, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Reed W. Boyer in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Steen, Cherry Co., NE, age 31, born December 1868, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Read W. Boyer, head of household, in the 1910 census for Court House, Botetourt Co., VA, age 39, first marriage, married 3 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is apparently the Reid W. Boyer, head of household, in the 1920 census for Sussex Co., DE, age 52, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Reid W. Boyer, head of household, in the 1930 census for Sussex Co., DE, age 62, first married at age 38, born VA, both parents born VA.

177. iii. FIELS LAFAYETTE BOYER was born in May 1870 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA. He died after 1930 in NE. He married ALICE V. OSBORNE in 1895 in NE. She was born in 1876 in NE. She died after 1930 in NE.
178. iv. BOYD KENLY BOYER was born in May 1872 in Grayson Co., VA. He married ROSE A. UNKNOWN in 1903 in VA. She was born in 1879 in VA.
179. v. CHARLES FLOYD BOYER was born on 31 Dec 1872 in Grayson Co., VA. He married STELLA N. HEWITT in 1902 in NE. She was born in 1884 in NE.
180. vi. STEPHEN MCTEER BOYER was born on 30 Jun 1876 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 06 Sep 1951 in Santa Clara Co., CA. He married LESSIE M. UNKNOWN in 1907 in NE. She was born in 1885 in VA. She died on 25 Sep 1954 in Santa Clara Co., CA.
181. vii. HUGH CRUMLEY BOYER was born on 26 Apr 1878 in Grayson Co., VA. He died in 1935 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. He married DOTTIE D. UNKNOWN in 1908. She was born in 1890 in NE. She died on 22 May 1955 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.
- viii. WILLIAM ROBY BOYER was born on 21 Sep 1880 in Grayson Co., VA. He died in Nov 1976 in Mullen, Hooker Co., NE. He married OLLIE UNKNOWN in 1925. She was born in 1890 in NE.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

---

William Roby: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Roby Boyer:

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1880 census.

He is listed as Rhobie Boyer in his parents' household in the 1885 Nebraska State Census for Fairview, Madison Co., NE, age 4, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Roby Boyer in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Steen, Cherry Co., NE, age 19, born September 1880, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William R. Boyer, head of household, in the 1910 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 29, single, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William R. Boyer, head of household, in the 1920 census for Mullen, Hooker Co., NE, age 39, single, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William R. Boyer, head of household, in the 1930 census for Muller, Hooker Co., NE, age 49, first married at age 44, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Hooker Co., NE, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as William Roby Boyer, born September 21, 1880, residence Mullen, Hooker Co., NE, nearest relative is Margaret R. Boyer (same address).

182. ix. WILLIE WYTH BOYER was born on 19 Sep 1884 in NE. He died between 1923-1930 in Cherry Co., NE. He married NELLIE UNKNOWN in 1910 in Cherry Co., NE. She was born on 18 Jun 1884 in NE. She died in Dec 1973 in Hutchenson, Reno Co., KS.

Daniel (2): Sex: Male.

43. **SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> JAMES** (Elizabeth Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 13 Sep 1848 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 01 Apr 1892 in Grayson Co., VA. She married **HARVEY THOMAS BOYER** on 07 Jan 1875 in Grayson Co., VA. He was born on 24 Jan 1847 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 16 Dec 1926 in Grayson Co., VA.

Sarah Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth James:

She is listed as Sarah E.. James in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 1, born VA.

She is listed as Sarah James in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Alleghany Co., NC, age 11, born VA.

She is listed as Sally James in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC, age 21, born VA.

She is listed as Sarah Boyer in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Elk Creeek, Grayson Co., VA, age 32, born VA, both parents born VA.

Harvey Thomas: Sex: Male.

Notes for Harvey Thomas Boyer:

He is listed as Harvey Boyer, head of household, in the 1880 census for Elk Creeek, Grayson Co., VA, age 33, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Harvey Bayer, head of household, in the 1900 census for Oldtown, Grayson Co., VA, age 53, born February 1847, married 7 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

---

Harvey Thomas Boyer and Sarah Elizabeth James had the following children:

- i. MARGARETT<sup>4</sup> BOYER was born in 1876 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret Boyer:

She is listed as Margaret Boyer in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 4, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1900 census.

183. ii. MARY ALBERTA BOYER was born in Mar 1878 in VA. She married ELBERT SEVERE POE in 1897. He was born on 14 Sep 1873 in VA.
184. iii. GORDON STEVEN BOYER was born on 15 Feb 1881 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 06 Mar 1962 in Montrose Co., CO. He married ELSIE PEARL PARK on 21 Jun 1902 in Delta Co., CO. She was born on 26 Oct 1884 in Pleasant Valley, Emery Co., UT. She died on 23 Apr 1972 in Montrose Co., CO.
185. iv. MAUDE E. BOYER was born on 05 Nov 1885 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 07 Nov 1963 in Delta Co., CO. She married (1) JOHN RILEY CARRICO on 20 Nov 1901 in Grayson Co., VA. He was born on 23 Jul 1876 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 25 Feb 1928 in Olathe, Montrose Co., CO. She married (2) DAVID HOMEWOOD between 1928-1930. He was born in 1864 in IL.

44. **JOHN ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup> JAMES** (Elizabeth Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 22 Mar 1851 in Smyth Co., VA. He died between 20 Jan 1888-1905. He married **ELIZABETH F. BOYER** on 27 Dec 1874 in Grayson Co., VA. She was born between 18 Mar 1856-1857 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 17 Nov 1891.

John Alexander: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Alexander James:

He is listed as John James, in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Alleghany Co., NC, age 9, born VA.

He is listed as John A. James in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC, age 19, born VA.

He is listed as John A. James, head of household, in the 1880 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 29, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

Elizabeth F.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth F. Boyer:

She is listed as Elizabeth F. James in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1900 census.

John Alexander James and Elizabeth F. Boyer had the following children:

- i. ISAAC K.<sup>4</sup> JAMES was born in 1877 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Isaac K. James:

He is listed as Isaac K. James in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 3, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

---

He is listed as Isaac K. James, head of household, in the 1910 census for Lynch, Boyd Co., NE, age 34, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1920 or 1930 censuses.

186.    ii.    JOSEPHINE ALTHEA JAMES was born in 1879 in VA. She married CHARLES FREDERICK DICKINSON in 1895 in Humphrey, Platte Co., NE. He was born on 11 Jan 1875 in DeWitt, Clinton Co., IA. He died in Basin, NE.
45.    **STEPHEN LEE<sup>3</sup> JAMES** (Elizabeth Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born between 10-13 Sep 1853 in NC (Smyth Co., VA). He died on 29 Mar 1917 in Mullen, Hooker Co., NE. He married **VIRGINIA BOYER** in 1877. She was born between Mar 1846-1847 in VA.

Stephen Lee: Sex: Male.

Notes for Stephen Lee James:

He is listed as Stephen James, in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Alleghany Co., NC, age 9, born NC.

He is listed as Stephen E. James in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC, age 17, born NC.

He is listed as Stephen L. James, head of household, in the 1880 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 26, born VA?, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Stephen James, head of household, in the 1900 census for Steen, Cherry Co., NE, age 46, born September 1853, married 23 years, born NC, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Stephen L. James, head of household, in the 1910 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 56, first marriage, married 32 years, born VA?, both parents born VA.

Virginia: Sex: Female.

Notes for Virginia Boyer:

She is listed as Virginia James in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 34, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Virginia James in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Steen, Cherry Co., NE, age 53, born March 1847, married 23 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Virginia James in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 62, first marriage, married 32 years, 5 children born, 5 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Virginia James, "mother-in-law", in the household of Charley Boyer in the 1930 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 72, widow, born VA, both parents born VA.

Stephen Lee James and Virginia Boyer had the following children:

187.    i.    MARY EUNICE<sup>4</sup> JAMES was born on 03 Jun 1878 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 08 Apr 1953 in Mullen, Hooker Co., NE. She married FIELDEN SAMUEL BOYER on 06 Mar 1908. He was born on 14 Mar 1886 in NE. He died on 26 Nov 1957 in NE.
188.    ii.    FAY BEE JAMES was born on 22 Apr 1880 in VA. He died on 22 Oct 1956. He married SALLY DEAN HOLLAND between 1903-1904. She was born in 1882 in TX.
189.    iii.    LOY ROLAND JAMES was born on 01 Jan 1883 in TX (VA). He died on 26 Jun 1979 in Vallejo, Solano Co., CA. He married LIBBY PEARL UNKNOWN in 1909. She was born in 1889 in NE. She died on 04 Apr 1926 in Mullen, Hooker Co., NE.
190.    iv.    LILLIAN ELVIRA JAMES was born on 01 Sep 1885 in VA. She died on 13 Jun 1971 in Morrill Co., NE. She married ARA STARR on 13 Dec 1905 in Hooker Co, NE. He was born on 09 Jun 1880 in Anderson Co., TX. He died on 20 Mar 1957 in Morrill Co., NE.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

---

191. v. CORA A. JAMES was born in Mar 1889 in VA. She died on 15 May 1975 in Mullen, Hooker Co., NE. She married CHARLES NEBRASKA BOYER between 1904-1905. He was born between 24 Feb 1884-1885 in NE. He died on 01 Dec 1973 in Mullen, Hooker Co., NE.
46. **RACHEL ANNA E.<sup>3</sup> JAMES** (Elizabeth Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 22 Dec 1855 in NC. She died on 20 Nov 1929 in Wythe Co., VA. She married **GORDON DANIEL BROWN** on 23 Dec 1875 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 24 Jan 1853 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 10 Feb 1931 in Wythe Co., VA.

Rachel Anna E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Rachel Anna E. James:

She is listed as Rachel P. James in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Alleghany Co., NC, age 5, born NC.

She is listed as Rachel James in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC, age 14, born NC.

She is listed as Rachel A. E. Brown in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Rachel A. Brown in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, age 44, born December 1855, married 24 years, 5 children born, 5 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Rachel E. Brown in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 54, first marriage, married 34 years, 5 children born, 5 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Rachal A. Brown in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 64, born VA, both parents born VA.

Burial:

Black Lick Cemetery  
Blacklick  
Wythe County  
Virginia, USA

Gordon Daniel: Sex: Male.

Notes for Gordon Daniel Brown:

He is listed as Gordon D. Brown, head of household, in the 1880 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 27, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Gordon D. Brown, head of household, in the 1900 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, age 47, born January 1853, married 24 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Gordon D. Brown, head of household, in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 57, first marriage, married 34 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Gordon D. Brown, head of household, in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 67, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Gordon D. Brown, "father", in the household of Granville H. Brown in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 77, widower, born VA, father born VA, mother born TN.

Burial:

Black Lick Cemetery  
Blacklick

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

---

Wythe County  
Virginia, USA

Gordon Daniel Brown and Rachel Anna E. James had the following children:

192. i. GRANVILLE HENDERSON<sup>4</sup> BROWN was born on 06 Nov 1877 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 07 Feb 1938. He married DORA N. KING in 1910. She was born between 07 Feb 1880-1882 in VA. She died on 01 Dec 1949.
193. ii. WORLEY WYTHE BROWN was born on 26 Apr 1882 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 30 Dec 1954 in Henrico Co., VA. He married LILLIE VAIDEN RICHARDSON. She was born on 26 Jul 1888 in Louisa Co., VA. She died on 07 Feb 1961 in Richmond, Henrico Co., VA.
194. iii. ANNA E. BROWN was born in Apr 1884 in Wythe Co., VA. She married (1) ORVILLE R. REPASS in 1927. He was born in 1877 in Wythe Co., VA. She married (2) KELLEY E. KING. He was born in 1884 in VA.
- iv. CYNTHIA P. BROWN was born in Apr 1886 in Wythe Co., VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Cynthia P. Brown:

She is listed as Cynthia P. Brown in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, age 14, born April 1886, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1910-1930 censuses.

195. v. ELLA GORDON BROWN was born in May 1888 in Wythe Co., VA. She married FRANK OSCAR JONES on 07 May 1916 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 27 Feb 1881 in Burlington, IA.

47. **JAMES MCTEER<sup>3</sup> JAMES** (Elizabeth Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 06 Apr 1858 in NC. He died on 12 Nov 1925 in Galax, Carroll Co., VA. He married **CYNTHIA BRYAN MEADE** on 17 Oct 1883 in Russell Co., Va. She was born in 1859 in Castlewood, Russell Co., VA. She died in 1931 in Galax, Carroll Co., VA.

James McTeer: Sex: Male.

Notes for James McTeer James:

He is listed as James M James, in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Alleghany Co., NC, age 3, born NC.

He is listed as James James in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC, age 12, born NC.

He is listed as James Mc. James, "brother-in-law", in the household of Hugh Boyer in the 1880 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 22, born NC, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James M. James, head of household, in the 1900 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 42, born April 1858, married 17 years, born NE, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James Mc James, head of household, in the 1910 census for Elk Creek, Grayson, Co., VA, age 52, first marriage, married 26 years, born NC, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James Mc James, head of household, in the 1920 census for Old Town, Grayson Co., VA, age 61, born NC, both parents born VA.

Cynthia Bryan: Sex: Female.

Notes for Cynthia Bryan Meade:

She is listed as Cynthia B. James in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 44, born February 1856, married 17 years, 2 children born, 2 children living,

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

---

born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Cynthia B. James in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Elk Creek, Grayson, Co., VA, age 53, first marriage, married 26 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Cynthia B. James in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Old Town, Grayson Co., VA, age 63, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Cinthia James, "mother-in-law", in the household of G. F. Carr, in the 1930 census for Galax, Grayson Co., VA, age 74, widow, born VA, both parents born VA.

James McTeer James and Cynthia Bryan Meade had the following children:

196. i. ELIZABETH LAFAYE<sup>4</sup> JAMES was born on 25 Feb 1889 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 22 Oct 1973 in Galax, Carroll Co., VA. She married GUY FLOYD CARR on 20 Sep 1916 in Independence, Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 06 Jun 1875 in Carroll Co., VA. He died on 31 Oct 1960 in Galax, Carroll Co., VA.
- ii. WAMPLER HORACE JAMES was born on 19 May 1892 in VA. He married MARGARET M. UNKNOWN. She was born in 1904 in TN.

Wampler Horace: Sex: Male.

Notes for Wampler Horace James:

He is listed as Wamllie? James, "son", in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 8, born May 1892, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

He is listed as Wampler H. James in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Elk Creek, Grayson, Co., VA, age 18, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

He is listed as Wmapler H. James, head of household, in the 1920 census for Baltimore, MD, age 27, bor VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registratoin Card was issued in Grayson Co., VA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Wampler Horace James, born May 19, 1892, at Independence, VA, residence Independence, VA, dependent "wife".

48. **WILEY GRATTON<sup>3</sup> SCOTT** (James A.<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born between 23 May 1855-1856 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 16 Dec 1891 in Smyth Co., VA. He married **MARY VIRGINIA NELSON** on 07 Jan 1883 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born on 15 Sep 1855 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 16 Jun 1930 in Carnegie, Caddo Co., OK.

Wiley Gratton: Sex: Male.

Notes for Wiley Gratton Scott:

He is listed as Willey G. Scott with his parents in the household of John Scott in the 1860 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 5, born VA.

He is listed as Wiley G. Scott in his parents' household in the 1870 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 14, born VA.

He is listed as Wiley G. Scott in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Saint Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

Mary Virginia: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Virginia Nelson:

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

She is listed as Mary ? Scott, head of household, in the 1900 census for Williams, Smyth Co., VA, age 44, born September 1855, widow, 5 children born, 5 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary V. Scott, head of household, in the 1910 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 54, widow, 5 children born, 5 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary V.? Scott, "mother", in the household of John A. Scott in the 1920 census for Swan Lake, Caddo Co., OK, age 69, widow, born VA, both parents born U.S.

She is listed as Mary V. Scott, "mother", in the household of Frank Scott in the 1930 census for Swan Lake, Caddo Co., OK, age 75, widow, first married at age 28?, born VA, both parents born VA.

Wiley Gratton Scott and Mary Virginia Nelson had the following children:

197. i. JAMES TIVAS<sup>4</sup> SCOTT was born on 20 May 1884 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 12 Oct 1965 in Chickasha, Grady Co., OK. He married HELEN E. DICKINSON in 1916. She was born on 21 Jul 1891 in KS. She died on 08 Oct 1973 in Chickasha, Grady Co., OK.
  198. ii. SARAH CATHERINE SCOTT was born on 16 Nov 1885 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 14 Jun 1953 in Ninnekah, Grady Co., OK. She married EMORY ETHEAL CALHOUN SR. on 11 Sep 1908 in Saltville, Washington Co., VA. He was born on 12 Jan 1883 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 21 Jul 1971 in Chickasha, Grady Co., OK.
  199. iii. WILLIAM FRANKLIN SCOTT was born on 22 Jan 1888 in Sugar Grove, Smyth Co., VA. He died on 06 Mar 1965 in Carnegie, Caddo Co., OK. He married HALLIE DICKINSON on 27 Mar 1921 in Ft. Cobb, Caddo Co., OK. She was born on 21 Jun 1894 in KS. She died on 20 Mar 1976 in Carnegie, Caddo Co., OK.
  200. iv. JOHN A. SCOTT was born on 20 Aug 1889 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 05 Aug 1932 in Carnegie, Caddo Co., OK. He married DOCIA N. CLARK on 26 Nov 1921 in OK. She was born on 19 Sep 1890 in IL. She died on 04 Feb 1995.
  201. v. WILEY EARLY SCOTT was born on 11 Mar 1891 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 27 Mar 1958 in Muskogee, OK. He married FRANCES BERTHA REED on 28 Dec 1921 in Checotah, OK. She was born on 14 Jun 1891 in Muldrow, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory. She died on 20 Jun 1978 in Muskogee, OK.
49. **MISSOURI FLORENCE<sup>3</sup> SCOTT** (James A.<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born between 03 Dec 1861-1862 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 28 Aug 1944 in Loudoun Co., VA. She married **ELBERT SULLINS KEESLING** in 1892. He was born on 10 Oct 1859 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 28 Oct 1932 in Wythe Co., VA.

Missouri Florence: Sex: Female.

Notes for Missouri Florence Scott:

She is listed as Missouri F. Scott in her parents' household in the 1870 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 8, born VA.

She is listed as Mous. F. Scott, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Saint Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 18, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Missouri F. Keesling in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 37, born December 1862, married 8 years, 4 children born, 3 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Florence Keesling (indexed Kasling) in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Broad Run, Loudoun Co., VA, age 48, first marriage, married 17 years, 6 children born, 3? children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Florence Keesling in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Jefferson,

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

---

Loudoun Co., VA, age 58, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as M. Florence Keesling in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Jefferson, Loudoun Co., VA, age 68, first married at age 30, born VA, both parents born VA.

Elbert Sullins: Sex: Male.

Notes for Elbert Sullins Keesling:

He is listed as Elbert S. Keesling, head of household, in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 40, born October 1859, married 8 years (crossed out is married 16 years), born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Elbert S. Keesling (indexed Kasling), head of household, in the 1910 census for Broad Run, Loudoun Co., VA, age 50, 2nd marriage, married 17 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Elbert S. Keesling, head of household, in the 1920 census for Jefferson, Loudoun Co., VA, age 60, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Elbert S. Keesling, head of household, in the 1930 census for Jefferson, Loudoun Co., VA, age 70, first married at age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

Elbert Sullins Keesling and Missouri Florence Scott had the following children:

- i. JOHN SCOTT<sup>4</sup> KEESLING was born on 25 Apr 1893 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 26 Aug 1893 in Wythe Co., VA.

Sex: Male.

- 202. ii. RYBURN ALEXANDERALEXANDRIA KEESLING was born on 25 Sep 1894 in Rural Retreat, Smyth Co., VA. He died on 02 Jun 1989 in Winchester, Frederick Co., VA. He married MAE SHULER DUNCAN. She was born in 1898 in VA.
- iii. CLARA VIRGINIA KEESLING was born on 22 Mar 1896 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 15 Mar 1937 in Warrenton, VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Clara Virginia Keesling:

She is listed as Clara V. Keesling in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 4, born March 1896, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Clara V. Keesling (indexed Kasling) in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Broad Run, Loudoun Co., VA, age 14, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Virginia C. Keesling in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Jefferson, Loudoun Co., VA, age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as C. Virginia. Keesling in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Jefferson, Loudoun Co., VA, age 34, born VA, both parents born VA.

- 203. iv. WILLIAM FRANKLIN KEESLING was born on 28 Nov 1897 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 05 Nov 1975 in Lovettsville, Loudoun Co., VA. He married ANNA RUTH VAUGHT in 1926. She was born on 24 May 1901 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 07 Mar 1961.
- 204. v. MABEL SARA MARIA KEESLING was born on 08 Nov 1902 in Cedar Springs, Wythe Co., VA. She died on 30 Dec 1994 in Virginia Beach, VA. She married EDWARD FENTON WEADON in 1926. He was born in 1903 in VA.
- vi. WILEY WINTON KEESLING was born on 04 Oct 1904 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

---

25 Jan 1905 in Wythe Co., VA.

Sex: Female.

50. **ANNA ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> PIERCE** (Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 10 Jul 1849 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 31 Oct 1893 in Smyth Co., VA. She married **SAMUEL J. PUGH** on 12 Dec 1867 in Ashe Co., NC. He was born in Nov 1844 in VA. He died on 01 Mar 1923.

Anna Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Anna Elizabeth Pierce:

She is listed as Anna E. Pierce in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 1, born VA.

She is listed as Analisa Pearce in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Ashe Co., NC, age 10, born VA.

She is listed as Eliza Pugh in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Ashe Co., NC, age 20, born VA.

She is listed as Eliza Pugh in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 33, born VA, both parents born VA.

Samuel J.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Samuel J. Pugh:

He is listed as Saml. J. Pugh, head of household, in the 1870 census for Ashe Co., NC, age 25, born VA.

He is listed as Saml. Pugh, head of household, in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 35, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Samuel Pugh, head of household, in the 1900 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 55, born November 1844, married 0 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Samuel Pugh, head of household, in the 1910 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 65, widower, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Samuel Pugh, head of household, in the 1920 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 75, widower, born NC, both parents born NC.

Samuel J. Pugh and Anna Elizabeth Pierce had the following children:

205. i. **NANCY JANE<sup>4</sup> PUGH** was born in May 1869 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 05 Dec 1951 in Klamath Falls, Klamath Co., OR. She married **JACKSON TODD ROUP** in 1886. He was born in Jan 1865 in NC.
206. ii. **ANDREW LEE PUGH** was born on 24 Mar 1871 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 23 Nov 1939 in Crumpler, Ashe Co., NC. He married **PRUDENCE BEATRICE BARTON** on 29 Jul 1893 in Ashe Co., NC. She was born on 14 Jul 1872 in Barton, KS (NC). She died on 24 Nov 1929 in Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC.
- iii. **OSCAR PUGH** was born in 1874 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 22 May 1902 in Ashe Co., NC.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Oscar Pugh:

He is listed as Askar Pugh in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 6, born NC, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

---

207.    iv.    ROSA T. PUGH was born on 05 Jul 1877 in Ashe Co., NC. She married EUGENE FELTON DANCY in 1900. He was born on 02 May 1879 in NC. He died on 07 Apr 1950 in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC.
- v.    CORA F. PUGH was born on 09 Jul 1879 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 25 Nov 1952 in Jefferson, Ashe Co., NC. She married WILLIAMROBERT L. SMITH in 1901. He was born in 1872 in NC.

Cora F.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Cora F. Pugh:

She is listed as Cora Pugh in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 10/12, born July 1879, born NC, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Corrie Pugh in her father's household in the 1900 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 20, born July 1879, born NC, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Cora F. Smith in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Coalwood, McDowell Co., WV, age 30, first marriage, married 10 years, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Cora Smith in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 40, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Cora F. Smith in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 50, first married at age 21, born NC, both parents born NC.

208.    vi.    CORDELIA PUGH was born on 05 May 1886 in Ashe Co., NC. She died in Feb 1973 in Richmond, VA. She married WALTER ALLEN HASH in 1911. He was born on 09 Apr 1884 in NC.

51.    **MARGARET ELLEN PIERCE** (Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 31 May 1851 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 07 Dec 1928 in Ashe Co., NC. She married **JAMES ANDREW O. V. STUMP** on 01 Apr 1869 in Ashe Co., NC, son of Christopher Columbus Stump and Sarah B. Scott. He was born on 30 Jun 1847 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 15 Mar 1930 in Helton, Ashe Co., NC.

Margaret Ellen: Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret Ellen Pierce:

She is listed as Margaret Pearce in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Ashe Co., NC, age 8, born VA.

She is listed as Margaret Pierce in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 10, born NC.

She is listed as Margaret Stump in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 28, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Margaret E. Stump in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 49, born May 1851, married 31 years, 6 children born, 5 children living, born VA, both parents born VA. She is listed as Margaret Stump (indexed Stamp) in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 19, born VA.

She is listed as Margaret Stump in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 28, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Margaret E. Stump in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 49, born May 1851, married 31 years, 6 children born, 5 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

She is listed as Margaret Stump in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Helton, Ashe Co., NC, age 59, first marriage, married 41 years, 6 children born, 5 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Margaret E. Stump in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Helton, Ashe Co., NC, age 68, born VA, both parents born VA.

James Andrew O. V.: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Andrew O. V. Stump:

He is listed as James Stump, head of household, in the 1870 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 22, born VA.

He is listed as James Stump, head of household, in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 33, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James C.? Stump, head of household, in the 1900 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 52, born June 1847, married 31 years, born VA, both parents born VA. He is listed as James O. V. Stump in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Grayson Co., VA, age 3, born VA.

He is listed as James Stump in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Grayson Co., VA, age 13, born VA.

He is listed as James Stump (indexed Stamp), head of household, in the 1870 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 22, born VA.

He is listed as James Stump, head of household, in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 33, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James O. Stump, head of household, in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 52, born June 1847, married 31 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James Stump, head of household, in the 1910 census for Helton, Ashe Co., NC, age 62, first marriage, married 41 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James A. Stump, head of household, in the 1920 census for Helton, Ashe Co., NC, age 72, born VA, both parents born VA.

James Andrew O. V. Stump and Margaret Ellen Pierce had the following children:

131. i. JOHN WESLEY<sup>4</sup> STUMP was born on 15 Mar 1870 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 23 Sep 1912 in Walla Walla Co., WA. He married (1) EMMA H. UNKNOWN in 1907. She was born in 1875 in KS. He married (2) LUCY BEATRICE MCMILLIAN on 19 Jan 1895 in Ashe Co., NC. She was born on 23 Mar 1876 in Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC. She died on 07 Dec 1955.
- ii. ANDREW COLUMBUS STUMP was born on 09 Dec 1871 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 16 Dec 1871 in Ashe Co., NC.
- Sex: Male.
132. iii. FLORENCE JANE STUMP was born on 13 Mar 1873 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 05 Feb 1945 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD. She married THOMAS WILLIAM ARTHUR GREER on 02 Jan 1901 in Ashe Co., NC, son of William Calvin (Coot) Greer and Mary Ellen (Mollie) Pierce. He was born on 21 Oct 1875 in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC. He died on 05 Nov 1946 in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA.
- iv. WILEY LEE STUMP was born on 26 Jan 1875 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 29 Jul 1965. He married CAROLINE V. UNKNOWN in 1898. She was born in May 1866 in VA.

Wiley Lee: Sex: Male.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

---

Notes for Wiley Lee Stump:

He is listed as Wiley Stump in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 5, born NC, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Wiley Stump (indexed Nuten Stump), head of household, in the 1900 census for Seven Mile Ford, Smyth Co., VA, age 25, born January 1875, married 1 year, born NC, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Wiley Stump, head of household, in the 1910 census for Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., PA, age 36, first marriage, married 12 years, born NC, both parents born NC.

I cannot find him in the 1920 or 1930 censuses.

He is listed as Wiley Stump in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 5, born NC, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Wiley L. Stump (indexed Nuten L. Stump), head of household, in the 1900 census for Seven Mile Ford, Smyth Co., VA, age 25, born January 1875, married 1 years, born NC, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Wiley L. Stump, head of household, in the 1910 census for Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., PA, age 36, first marriage, born NC, both parents born NC.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as Wiley L. Stump (indexed Stemp), "lodger", in the household of Donald R. Meeder in the 1930 census for Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., PA, age 55, widower, born NC, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Pittsburgh, PA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Wylie Lee Stump, born January 27, 1875, residence Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., PA, nearest relative is Mrs. Caroline V. Stump (same address).

133. v. WALTER FRANKLIN STUMP was born on 21 Aug 1876 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 25 Feb 1966 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He married LAURA UNKNOWN in 1917. She was born in 1894 in VA.
- vi. FRANCIS ELIZABETH STUMP was born on 25 Jul 1879 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 19 May 1963 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC. She married CHARLES WILLIAM PIERCE on 13 Sep 1921 in Ashe Co., NC, son of John Madison Pierce and Lydia Gambill. He was born on 23 Feb 1875 in Crumpler, Ashe Co., NC. He died on 13 Sep 1949 in Jefferson, Ashe Co., NC.

Francis Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Francis Elizabeth Stump:

She is listed as Frances Stump in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 10/12, born July 1879, born NC, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Fannie E. Stump in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 20, born July 1879, born NC, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Francis Stump, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Helton, Ashe Co., NC, age 30, born NC, both parents born NC.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

She is listed as Frances E. Stump, head of household, in the 1930 census for Helton, Ashe Co., NC, age 50, single, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA. She is listed as Frances Stump in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 10/12, born July 1879, born NC, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Fannie E. Stump in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 20, born July 1879, born NC, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Francis Stump in her parents household in the 1910 census for Helton, Ashe Co., NC, age 30, born NC, both parents born NC?.

She is listed as Fannie E. Stump in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Helton, Ashe Co., NC, age 40, born NC, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Frances E. Stump, head of household, in the 1930 census for Helton, Ashe Co., NC, age 50, single, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

52. **ISAAC MITCHELL<sup>3</sup> PIERCE** (Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 22 Dec 1855 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 06 Feb 1914. He married **OLIVE EVE BRYANT** in 1878. She was born in Sep 1847 in VA.

Isaac Mitchell: Sex: Male.

Notes for Isaac Mitchell Pierce:

She is listed as Isaac Pearce in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Ashe Co., NC, age 4, born NC.

He is listed as Isaac Pierce in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Ashe Co., NC, age 15, born NC.

He is listed as Mitchell Pierce, head of household, in the 1880 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 24, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Michel Pierce, head of household, in the 1900 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 46, born December 1854, married 22 years, born NC, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Ollie M. Pierce, head of household, in the 1910 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 55, first marriage, married 32 years, born NC, both parents born VA.

Olive Eve: Sex: Female.

Notes for Olive Eve Bryant:

She is listed as Olive Pierce in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 32, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ollie Pierce in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 52, born September 1847, married 22 years, 13 children born, 9 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ollie Pierce in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 61, first marriage, married 32 years, 8 children born, 6 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ollie E. Pierce, "mother", in the household of Lillie E. Williams in the 1920 census for Prathers Creek, Allegheny Co., NC, age 72, widow, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Olive E. Pierce, "mother-in-law", in the household of Vince M. Taylor in the 1930 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 83, widow, first married at age 15, born VA, both

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

---

parents born VA.

Isaac Mitchell Pierce and Olive Eve Bryant had the following children:

212. i. LILLIAN EMALINE<sup>4</sup> PIERCE was born on 03 Dec 1878 in Ashe Co., NC (VA). She died on 08 May 1965. She married A. BOOKER WILLIAMS on 20 Aug 1904.
- ii. STARKE LEWIS PIERCE was born on 15 Mar 1880 in Ashe Co., NC (VA). He died on 29 Apr 1898 in Ashe Co., NC.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Starke Lewis Pierce:

She is listed as Start Pierce, "son", in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 2/12, born April 1880, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

213. iii. ROBERT CROCKETT PIERCE was born on 28 Sep 1881 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 14 Mar 1968 in Grayson Co., VA. He married DORADARA PERRY on 03 Jun 1914. She was born on 26 Jun 1893 in VA. She died in Jul 1980 in Grayson Co., VA.
- iv. STEPHEN J. PIERCE was born on 27 Sep 1883 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 27 Sep 1883.

Sex: Male.

- v. CARRIE LEAN PIERCE was born on 13 Jan 1885 in Ashe Co., NC. She married GEORGE ISAAC ADAMS in 1908. He was born in 1881 in MD.

Carrie Lean: Sex: Female.

Notes for Carrie Lean Pierce:

She is listed as Carrie Pierce in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 15, born January 1885, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

She is listed as Carrie L. Adams in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Baltimore, MD, age 35, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Carrie Adams in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Baltimore, MD, age 45, first married at age 23, born

- vi. OLA CLARA PIERCE was born on 14 Dec 1886 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 27 Sep 1954. She married VINCENT MORGAN TAYLOR in 1917. He was born on 30 Oct 1880 in NC.

Ola Clara: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ola Clara Pierce:

She is listed as Ola Pierce in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 13, born December 1886, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

She is listed as Ola Pierce in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 23, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Ola Taylor in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Slab Fork, Raleigh Co., WV, age 33, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Ola C. Taylor in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 42, first married at age 29, born NC, both parents born NC.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

---

- vii. BEULAH C. (DINA) PIERCE was born on 23 Jul 1889 in Ashe Co., NC. She married CHARLES WILLIAM FOLEY. He was born on 25 Sep 1888.

Beulah C. (Dina): Sex: Female.

Notes for Beulah C. (Dina) Pierce:

She is listed as Dina Pierce in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 18?, born July 1889, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

She is listed as Buena Pierce in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 20, born NC, both parents born NC.

I cannot find her in the 1920 or 1930 censuses.

214. viii. JOSEPH BRYANT PIERCE was born on 17 Jan 1892 in Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC. He died in Oct 1975 in West Jefferson, NC. He married MARY NEAVES on 17 Jun 1917 in Ashe Co., NC. She was born on 17 Oct 1898 in Ashe Co., NC. She died in Mar 1974 in West Jefferson, NC.
53. **JOHN ANDREW<sup>3</sup> PIERCE** (Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 14 Dec 1857 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 31 Mar 1929. He married **MARY ANN ELLER** on 14 Dec 1881 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born on 08 Apr 1861 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 22 Apr 1935.

John Andrew: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Andrew Pierce:

She is listed as John Pearce in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Ashe Co., NC, age 2, born NC.

He is listed as John Pierce in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Ashe Co., NC, age 13, born NC.

He is listed as John Pierce in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 22, born NC, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John Pierce, head of household, in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 42, born December 1857, married 18 years, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as John A. Pierce, head of household, in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 52, first marriage, married 29 years, born NC, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John A. Pierce, head of household, in the 1920 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 62, born NC, both parents born VA.

Mary Ann: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Ann Eller:

She is listed as mary E. Pierce in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 39, born April 1861, married 18 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Mary E. Pierce in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 49, first marriage, married 29 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Mary E. Pierce in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 58, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Mary E. Pierce, "mother", in the household of Clyde Cox in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 67, widow, born NC, both parents born NC.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

---

John Andrew Pierce and Mary Ann Eller had the following children:

- 215. i. JACOB JASON (JAKE)<sup>4</sup> PIERCE was born on 20 Jun 1883 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 04 Dec 1977 in Ashe Co., NC. He married (1) FLORENCE GRAYBEAL in 1926. She was born on 15 Aug 1897. She died about 1920. He married (2) SYBIL HUDLER on 24 Dec 1923. She was born on 09 Nov 1885 in NC. She died on 19 Jan 1975.
- 216. ii. CHLOA CLYDIE PIERCE was born on 28 Aug 1890 in Ashe Co., NC. She married HAYWOOD COX on 07 Sep 1911. He was born on 07 May 1880 in NC. He died on 05 Nov 1919.
- 217. iii. LYDIA LESTER PIERCE was born on 01 Aug 1893 in Ashe Co., NC. He died in Aug 1985 in Boone, NC. He married LAURA ALMA REYNOLDS on 07 Dec 1921. She was born on 09 May 1896. She died on 24 Aug 1929.
- 218. iv. ZELLA ZUBULON (ZEBBO) PIERCE was born on 09 Dec 1896 in Ashe Co., NC. She married (1) W. W. BLACKBURN. She married (2) JESSE CLANCY WALTERS SR. in 1923. He was born on 13 May 1886 in PA.

54. **RACHEL LETITIA**<sup>3</sup> **PIERCE** (Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 05 Jul 1862 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 31 Jan 1961. She married **FIELDIN COLUMBUS YOUNG** on 20 Aug 1884. He was born on 27 Jan 1855 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 27 Oct 1939.

Rachel Letitia: Sex: Female.

Notes for Rachel Letitia Pierce:

She is listed as Rachael Pierce in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Ashe Co., NC, age 8, born NC.

She is listed as Rachael Pierce in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 17, born NC, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Rachel L. Young in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 37, born July 1862, married 16 years, 7 children born, 1? child living, born NC, both parents born NC?.

She is listed as Rachel L. Young in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 48, first marriage, married 26 years, 8 children born, 6 children living, born NC, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Rachel L. Young in her husband's household, in the 1920 census for Jefferson, Loudoun Co., VA, age 57, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Rachal L. Young in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Jefferson, Loudoun Co., VA, age 68, first married at age 22, born NC, both parents born VA.

Fieldin Columbus: Sex: Male.

Notes for Fieldin Columbus Young:

He is listed as Columbus Young, head of household, in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 45, born January 1855, married 16 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as F. Columbus Young, head of household, in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 55, first marriage, married 26 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Fielden C. Young, head of household, in the 1920 census for Jefferson, Loudoun Co., VA, age 65, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as F. Columbus Young, head of household, in the 1930 census for Jefferson, Loudoun Co., VA, age 75, first married at age 29, born VA, both parents born VA.

Fieldin Columbus Young and Rachel Letitia Pierce had the following children:

- 219. i. VERDA BELL<sup>4</sup> YOUNG was born on 19 Feb 1886 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 14

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Aug 1980 in High Point, NC. She married EDGAR MC CULY OSBORNE on 21 Jun 1903 in Ashe Co., NC. He was born in 1876 in NC. He died on 25 Jan 1939.

- ii. BENA CLYDE YOUNG was born on 30 Oct 1887 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 01 Sep 1914.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Bena Clyde Young:

She is listed as Bena C. Young, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 12, born October 1887, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC?.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

- iii. LESSIE EMALINE YOUNG was born on 14 Sep 1889 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 18 May 1977. She married WALTER FAW.

Lessie Emaline: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lessie Emaline Young:

She is listed as Lessie E. Young in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 10, born September 1889, born NC, father born VA, mother born NC?.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

She is listed as Lessie E. Young in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Jefferson, Loudoun Co., VA, age 25, single, born VA, both parents born VA.

- iv. CHARLES FIELDS YOUNG was born on 23 May 1891 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 28 Feb 1935.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Fields Young:

He is listed as Charles F. Young in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 9, born May 1881, born NC, father born VA, mother born NC?.

He is listed as Charlie Young in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 19, born NC, father born VA, mother born NC.

- v. JENNIE YOUNG was born on 20 Apr 1893 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 05 Jul 1893.

Sex: Female.

- vi. RUSH S. YOUNG was born on 17 Oct 1894 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 25 Feb 1969 in San Diego, San Diego Co., VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Rush S. Young:

He is listed as Rush F. Young in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 5, born October 1894, born NC, father born VA, mother born NC?.

He is listed as Rush Young in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 16, born NC, father born VA, mother born NC.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as Rush S. Young, head of household, in the 1930 census for Washington, D. C., age 35, single, born NC, father born VA, mother born NC.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

---

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Loudoun Co., VA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Rush S. Young, born October 17, 1894, at Grassy Creek, NC, residence Waterford, VA, single.

220.   vii.   **ROBERT WALKER YOUNG** was born on 17 Feb 1900 in Ashe Co., NC. He died in May 1987 in McLean, VA. He married **MINA UNKNOWN**. She was born on 01 Apr 1900. She died on 03 Apr 1989 in McLean, VA.
- viii.   **CLYDE YOUNG** was born on 17 Apr 1902. He died on 17 Apr 1902.

Sex: Male.

55.   **ROBERT LEE<sup>3</sup> PIERCE** (Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born between 09 Dec 1864-1865 in NC. He died on 04 Aug 1953. He married (1) **CHARLOTTE RICHARDSON GREER** before 1888. She was born about 1865 in NC. She died about 1892. He married (2) **MABEL G. GREER** before 1900. She was born in Dec 1878 in Ashe Co., NC. He married (3) **EMMA CLYDE COX** in 1909. She was born about 1890.

Robert Lee: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Lee Pierce:

She is listed as Robert Pierce in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Ashe Co., NC, age 4, born NC.

He is listed as Robt. Pierce in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 14, born NC, both parents born NC?.

He is listed as Robert L. Pierce, head of household, in the 1900 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 35, born December 1864, widower, born NC, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Rob L. Pierce, head of household, in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 44, 2nd marriage, married 0 years, born NC, father born VA, mother born NC.

He is listed as Robert L. Pierce, head of household, in the 1920 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 54, born NC, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Robert L. Pierce, head of household, in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 64, first married at age 22, born NC, both parents born VA.

Charlotte Richardson (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Charlotte Richardson Greer:

Robert Lee Pierce and Charlotte Richardson Greer had the following children:

221.   i.   **GOLDIE AUGUSTA<sup>4</sup> PIERCE** was born on 25 Sep 1888 in NC. She married **FELIX JEFFERSON PASLEY** on 10 Dec 1905 in Ashe Co., NC. He was born on 06 Jul 1886 in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC.
- ii.   **GENEVA CLARE PIERCE** was born in Sep 1891 in NC. She married **UNKNOWN WEISS**.

Geneva Clare: Sex: Female.

Notes for Geneva Clare Pierce:

She is listed as Geneva Pierce in her father's household in the 1900 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 8, born September 1891, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Neva Pierce in her father's household in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 18, born NC, both parents born NC.



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

---

I cannot find her in the 1920 or 1930 census.

Mabel G. (2): Sex: Female.

Robert Lee Pierce and Mabel G. Greer had the following children:

- iii. RALPH VERNE PIERCE was born on 11 Oct 1902 in NC. He died in Jul 1983 in Ft. Lauderdale, FL. He married RUTH PERRY in 1927. She was born in 1905 in NC.

Ralph Verne: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ralph Verne Pierce:

He is listed as Ralph Pierce in his father's household in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 7, born NC, both parents born NC.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as Ralph C. Pierce, head of household, in the 1930 census for Baltimore, MD, age 28, first married at age 25, born NC, father born VA, mother born NC.

- iv. ROBERT JACK W. PIERCE was born in 1905 in NC.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Jack W. Pierce:

He is listed as Robt. J Pierce in his father's household in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 5, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Robert J. Pierce in his father's household in the 1920 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 15, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Robert W. Pierce, head of household, in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 25, born NC, both parents born NC.

- v. ALICE RUTH PIERCE was born in 1907 in NC.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Alice Ruth Pierce:

She is listed as Ruth Pierce in her father's household in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 2, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Ruth Pierce in her father's household in the 1920 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 12, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Ruth H. Pierce, "sister", in the household of Robert W. Pierce in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 22, born NC, both parents born NC.

Emma Clyde (3): Sex: Female.

Notes for Emma Clyde Cox:

She is listed as Clyde Pierce in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 16, 1st marriage, married 0 years, born NC, father born VA, mother born NC.

She is listed as Clyde Pierce in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 25, born NC, both parents born NC.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

---

She is listed as Clyde Pierce in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 36, first married at age 15, born NC, both parents born NC.

Robert Lee Pierce and Emma Clyde Cox had the following children:

- vi. ZEB BLAINE PIERCE was born on 10 Aug 1912 in NC. He married LEONA PIERCE.

Zeb Blaine: Sex: Male.

Notes for Zeb Blaine Pierce:

He is listed as Zeb B. Pierce in his father's household in the 1920 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 7, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Zeb B. Pierce in the household of Gertrude M. Bernard in the 1930 census for Plainsboro, Middlesex Co., NJ, age 18, born NC, both parents born NC.

- vii. ZAN LEE PIERCE was born on 09 Feb 1914 in NC. He died in Aug 1952 in MD.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Zan Lee Pierce:

He is listed as Zan Pierce in his father's household in the 1920 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 5, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Zan L. Pierce, "nephew", in the household of Guy M. Weiss in the 1930 census for Concord, Delaware Co., PA, age 16, born NC, both parents born NC.

- 222. viii. GUIDA JUNE PIERCE was born on 25 Mar 1918 in NC. She married WADE HAMPTON HAGERMAN on 10 May 1946. He was born on 11 Dec 1921.

- ix. BOB C. PIERCE was born in 1922 in NC.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Bob C. Pierce:

He is listed as Bob C. Pierce in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 8, born NC, both parents born NC.

- x. PAUL Z.J. PIERCE was born on 11 Aug 1924 in NC. He married NADINE RICHARDSON.

Paul Z.J.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Paul Z.J. Pierce:

He is listed as Paul J. Pierce in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 5, born NC, both parents born NC.

- xi. GREER C. PIERCE was born on 28 Nov 1926 in NC. He married LOIS BETTS.

Greer C.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Greer C. Pierce:

He is listed as Greer Pierce in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 3-4/12, born NC, both parents born NC.

- xii. HAROLD H. PIERCE was born on 20 Oct 1928 in NC. He married MARGARET M. CAUDILL on 30 Jun 1956.

Harold H.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Harold H. Pierce:

He is listed as Harold H. Pierce in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 1-5/12, born NC, both parents born NC.

- 56. **JOHN MADISON<sup>3</sup> PIERCE** (Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 04 Dec 1850 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 18 Sep 1927 in Ashe Co., NC. He married (1) **LYDIA GAMBILL** on 09 Nov 1873.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

She was born in Nov 1852 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 19 Oct 1921 in Ashe Co., NC. He married (2) **FANNY BROWN** in Sep 1926 in Ashe Co., NC.

John Madison: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Madison Pierce:

He is listed as John Pearce in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Ashe Co., NC, age 9, born VA

He is listed as John Pierce in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 19, born VA.

He is listed as Jno Pierce, head of household, in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 29, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John M. Pierce, head of household, in the 1900 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 49, born December 1850, married 26 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John M. Pierce, head of household, in the 1910 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 59, first married at age 37, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John M. Pierce, head of household, in the 1920 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 69, born VA, both parents born VA.

Lydia (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Lydia Gambill:

She is listed as Lydia Pierce in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 27, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

She is listed as Lydia Pierce in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 47, born November 1852, married 26 years, 10 children born, 8 children living, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Liddie Pierce in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 57?, first married at age 37, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ledie Pierce in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 67, born NC, both parents born NC.

John Madison Pierce and Lydia Gambill had the following children:

- i. CHARLES WILLIAM PIERCE was born on 23 Feb 1875 in Crumpler, Ashe Co., NC. He died on 13 Sep 1949 in Jefferson, Ashe Co., NC. He married FRANCIS ELIZABETH STUMP on 13 Sep 1921 in Ashe Co., NC, daughter of James Andrew O. V. Stump and Margaret Ellen Pierce. She was born on 25 Jul 1879 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 19 May 1963 in Sparta, Allegheny Co., NC.

Charles William: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles William Pierce:

He is listed as Charles Pierce in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 5, born NC, father born VA, mother born NC.

He is listed as Carley Pierce in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 25, born February 1875, born NC, father born VA, mother born NC.

He is listed as Charlie Pierce in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 35, born NC, both parents born NC?.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

He is listed as Charles Pierce in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 44, born NC, father born VA, mother born NC.

He is probably the Charley Pierce, head of household, in the 1930 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 55, single, born NC, both parents born NC.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Ashe Co., NC, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Charlie William Pierce, born February 23, 1875, residence Crumpler, nearest relative J. M. Pierce.

223. ii. LELIA MAE PIERCE was born on 26 Mar 1877 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 23 Jan 1956 in Sparta, Alleghany Co., NC. She married JAMES HARLOW HALSEY on 13 Feb 1898. He was born in Nov 1868 in NC.
- iii. JAMES RUFUS PIERCE was born on 31 Dec 1878 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 24 Oct 1886 in Ashe Co., NC.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James Rufus Pierce:

He is listed as Rufus Pierce in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 1, born NC, father born VA, mother born NC.

224. iv. EDGAR VIRGIL PIERCE was born on 13 Jun 1881 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 23 Jul 1957 in Morganton, Burke Co., NC. He married (1) MAUDE ESTESHESTER GREER on 11 Dec 1902. She was born on 25 Jan 1881 in Ashe Co., NC. She died about 1910 in Ashe Co., NC. He married (2) MAUDE REEVES in 1911. She was born on 14 Jan 1888 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 04 Aug 1969 in Jefferson, Ashe Co., NC.
225. v. ROBERT GAMBILL PIERCE was born on 20 Jun 1883 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 16 Nov 1939 in Grant Co, OR. He married LENA JESSICA GWIN on 22 Dec 1917 in Grant Co., OR. She was born in 1897 in Surry Co., NC. She died in Feb 1933 in Grant Co, OR.
- vi. WALTER EDGAR PIERCE was born on 26 Oct 1885 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 15 Jun 1887.

Sex: Male.

- vii. REGGIE FRANKLIN PIERCE was born on 14 Feb 1888 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 12 Aug 1964 in Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC. He married (1) EFFIE STELLA HASH on 12 May 1912 in Ashe Co., NC. She was born in 1893 in VA. He married (2) SUSIE KELLY PATTERSON in 1961.

Reggie Franklin: Sex: Male.

Notes for Reggie Franklin Pierce:

He is listed as Reggie Pierce in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 12, born February 1888, born NC, father born VA, mother born NC.

He is listed as Regie F. Pierce in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 22, born NC, both parents born NC?.

He is listed as Reg F. Pierce, head of household in the 1920 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 31, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Reg Pierce, head of household, in the 1930 census for Welch, McDowell Co., WV, age 39, first married at age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Ashe Co., NC, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Regie Franklin Pierce, born February 14, 1888, residence Crumpler, dependents "wife".

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

---

226.   viii.   ETTAELLA ANN PIERCE was born on 14 Dec 1890 in Ashe Co., NC. She married CEBERT C. HASH on 15 Apr 1917 in Ashe Co., NC. He was born on 11 Dec 1881 in VA. He died in Oct 1971 in Roanoke, VA.
227.   ix.   JOHN CLEVE PIERCE SR. was born on 19 Apr 1894 in Ashe Co., NC. He married OLLIE MAE HASH on 11 Feb 1917 in Grayson Co., VA. She was born on 01 Feb 1896 in VA. She died on 01 Feb 1957 in Jefferson, Ashe Co., NC.
- x.   LUCY VIRGINIA PIERCE was born on 04 Feb 1896 in Ashe Co., NC. She died in Ashe Co., NC. She married H. ESTEL BELL on 29 Dec 1929 in Ashe Co., NC. He was born on 13 Aug 1891 in NC. He died in Jul 1979 in Irwinton, GA.

Lucy Virginia: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lucy Virginia Pierce:

She is listed as Lucy O.? Pierce in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 4, born February 1896, born NC, father born VA, mother born NC.

She is listed as Lucy Pierce in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 14, born NC, both parents born NC?.

She is listed as Lucy Pierce in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 22?, born NC, father born VA, mother born NC.

She is listed as Lucy V. Pierce in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 34, first married at age 33, born NC, both parents born NC.

Fanny (2): Sex: Female.

57.   **MARGARET JANE (MAGGIE)<sup>3</sup> PIERCE** (Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 18 Sep 1852 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 15 May 1933 in Wilson, Grayson Co., VA. She married **ALEXANDER CECERO ROSS** on 29 Nov 1872 in Grayson Co., VA. He was born in Jun 1849 in Grayson Co., VA. He died between 1900-1910.

Margaret Jane (Maggie): Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret Jane (Maggie) Pierce:

She is listed as Jane Pearce in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Ashe Co., NC, age 8, born VA

She is listed as Jane Pierce in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 18, born VA.

She is listed as Margaret J. Ross (indexed Regan) in her husband's in the 1880 census for Grayson Co., VA, age 27, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Margaret J. Ross in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 47, born September 1852, married 27 years, 8 children born, 8 children living, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

She is listed as Margaret J. Ross, head of household, in the 1910 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 57, widow, 8 children born, 8 children living, born NC, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Magie J. Ross, "mother", in the household of William A. Ross in the 1920 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 67, widow, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Margaret J. Ross, "mother", in the household of William A. Ross in the 1930 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 76, widow, first married at age 18, born NC, both

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

---

parents born NC.

Alexander Cecero: Sex: Male.

Notes for Alexander Cecero Ross:

He is listed as A. Cicero Ross (indexed Regan), head of household, in the 1880 census for Grayson Co., VA, age 30, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Alexander C. Ross, head of household, in the 1900 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 50, born June 1849, married 27 years, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

Alexander Cecero Ross and Margaret Jane (Maggie) Pierce had the following children:

- i. VIVIAN CALVIN<sup>4</sup> ROSS was born on 03 Sep 1873 in VA. He died on 01 Feb 1945. He married SARAH LAURA UNKNOWN in 1910. She was born in 1862 in VA.

Vivian Calvin: Sex: Male.

Notes for Vivian Calvin Ross:

He is listed as Vivian C. Ross (indexed Regan), "son", in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Grayson Co., VA, age 6, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Vivian C. Ross in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 25, born September 1874, born born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Vivian C. Ross, head of household, in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 38, first marriage, married 0 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Vivian C. Ross, head of household, in the 1920 census for Roanoke, VA, age 47, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Vivian C. Ross, head of household, in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Roanoke Co., VA, age 55, first married at age 34, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Roanoke, VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Vivian Calvin Ross, born September 3, 1873, residence Roanoke, VA, nearest relative Sarah Laura Ross.

228. ii. LEOTA WATTS ROSS was born on 23 Aug 1876 in VA. She died in Nov 1971 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA. She married FRANKLIN CONLEY PHIPPS on 13 Jun 1897. He was born on 26 Mar 1870 in VA. He died in Aug 1969 in Sparta, Alleghany Co., NC.

- iii. ANNA LILLIAN ROSS was born on 04 Nov 1878 in VA. She died on 07 Jan 1970. She married GRANVILLE R. HASH on 30 Apr 1915. He was born in 1866 in VA.

Anna Lillian: Sex: Female.

Notes for Anna Lillian Ross:

She is listed as Anna L. Ross (indexed Regan) in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Grayson Co., VA, age 2, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ana L. Ross in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 21, born November 1878, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Anna L. Ross in her mother's household in the 1910 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 28, VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

---

She is listed as Lillian A. Hash in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Roanoke, VA, age 40, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

She is listed as Lillian Hash in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Roanoke, VA, age 48, first married at age 33, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

- iv. MARY VIRGINIA ROSS was born on 29 Jul 1881 in VA. She married JEAN CLINTON YOUNG on 05 Aug 1903 in Grayson Co., VA. He was born on 24 Feb 1882 in VA. He died on 19 Jul 1963 in Staunton, Augusta Co., VA.

Mary Virginia: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Virginia Ross:

She is listed as Mary V. Ross in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 25, born July 1881, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Marie V. Young in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Lewistown, Fergus Co., MT, age 27, married 7 years, 0 children born, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

229. v. STELLA I. ROSS was born on 13 Mar 1884 in VA. She died in May 1980 in Roanoke, VA. She married (1) GEORGE WALTER ROBERTSON in 1907. He was born on 27 Mar 1882 in VA. She married (2) FLOYD C. NEIKIRK in 1925. He was born in 1887 in VA.
230. vi. WILLIAM ALEXANDER ROSS was born on 07 Jun 1887 in VA. He died on 17 Feb 1959. He married ANNA C. SMITH on 30 Oct 1913. She was born in 1889 in NC.
- vii. JOHN DANIEL ROSS was born on 05 Apr 1889 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John Daniel Ross:

He is listed as John D. Ross in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 11, born April 1889, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John D. Ross, "brother-in-law", in the household of Eugene C. Young in the 1910 census for Lewistown, Fergus Co., MT, age 21, single born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John D. Ross, "lodger", in the household of Marie A. Carpenter in the 1920 census for Chicago, Cook Co., IL, age 31, single, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Chicago, IL, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as John Daniel Ross, born April 5, 1889, at Mouth of Wilson, VA, single.

- viii. CHARLES SCOTT ROSS was born on 14 Sep 1892 in VA. He married UNKNOWN on 03 Apr 1916 in Grant Co., OR.

Charles Scott: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Scott Ross:

He is listed as Charles S. Ross in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 7, born September 1892, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Charles S. Ross in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 18, VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

---

He is listed as Charles S. Ross, head of household, in the 1920 census for Marysville, Grant Co., OR, age 27, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC, married (no wife listed with him).

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registratoin Card was issued in Grant Co., OR, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Charles Scott Ross, born September 14, 1892, at Mouth of Wilson, VA, residence, Rainer City, Oregon, dependents are "wife and child".

58. **MARY ELLEN (MOLLIE)<sup>3</sup> PIERCE** (Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 29 Dec 1855 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 07 Dec 1930 in Harford Co., MD. She married **WILLIAM CALVIN (COOT) GREER** on 20 Dec 1874 in Ashe Co., NC. He was born on 11 Jan 1857 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 11 May 1928 in Harford Co., MD.

Mary Ellen (Mollie): Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Ellen (Mollie) Pierce:

She is listed as Mary Pearce in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Ashe Co., NC, age 5, born NC.

She is listed as Mary Pierce in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 14, born NC.

She is listed as Mary Greer in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 24, born NC, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mollie E. Greer in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 44, born December 1863, married 26 years, 8 children born 8 children living, born NC, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary E. Green in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 54, first marriage, married 36 years, 8 children born, 8 children living, born NC, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary E. Greer in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Dublin, Harford Co., MD, age 65, born NC, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary E./C.? Greer (indexed Geur), head of household, in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age

William Calvin (Coot): Sex: Male.

Notes for William Calvin (Coot) Greer:

He is listed as Calvin Greer, head of household, in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 23, born NC, father born VA, mother born NC.

He is listed as W. Calvin Greer, head of household, in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 43, born January 1857, married 26 years, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as W. Calvin Greer, head of household, in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 53, first marriage, married 36 years, born NC, father born VA, mother born NC.

He is listed as William C. Greer, head of household, in the 1920 census for Dublin, Harford Co., MD, age 63, born NC, father born VA, mother born NC.

William Calvin (Coot) Greer and Mary Ellen (Mollie) Pierce had the following children:

- i. **THOMAS WILLIAM ARTHUR GREER** was born on 21 Oct 1875 in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC. He died on 05 Nov 1946 in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA. He married (1)



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

---

- FLORENCE JANE STUMP on 02 Jan 1901 in Ashe Co., NC, daughter of James Andrew O. V. Stump and Margaret Ellen Pierce. She was born on 13 Mar 1873 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 05 Feb 1945 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD. He married (2) NELLIE MAY FOREST after 1945. She was born between 03-11 Nov 1883 in IL. She died in Aug 1975 in San Ysidro, San Diego Co., CA. He married (3) ALBERTA VIRGINIA SMITH on 25 Feb 1892 in Harford Co., MD (Alleghany Co., NC). She was born between 09 Oct 1873-1874 in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC. She died on 13 Mar 1959 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC.
232. ii. WALTER EUGENE GREER was born on 06 Jan 1877 in NC. He died on 17 Jun 1924 in Smyth Co., VA. He married AUGUSTA M. YOUNG on 13 Oct 1895 in Grayson Co., VA. She was born on 16 Feb 1877 in Ashe Co., VA. She died on 28 Sep 1972 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.
233. iii. JOHN KINCANNON CHARLEY GREER was born on 13 Sep 1878 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 25 Mar 1928 in Sleepy Hollow, Harford Co., MD. He married CORA CLEMENTINE WAGG on 07 Feb 1899 in Ashe Co., NC. She was born in Jan 1879 in VA.
234. iv. ZOLLIE OPHELIA GREER was born on 21 Jun 1880 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 28 Nov 1967 in Harford Co., MD (Ashe Co., NC). She married WILBORNE G. THOMPSON on 21 Dec 1898 in Ashe Co., NC. He was born on 08 Sep 1875 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 06 Sep 1950 in Ashe Co., NC.
235. v. MARTHA ANNA LOU GREER was born on 19 Jan 1883 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 09 Feb 1940 in Harford Co., MD. She married JOHN FRANKLIN JONES on 07 Nov 1900 in Smyth or Grayson Co., VA, son of Thomas Dick Jones and Margaret Ann P. Pugh. He was born on 02 Jan 1876 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 19 Mar 1967 in Harford Co., MD.
236. vi. EDWIN DUDLEY GREER was born on 29 Jun 1885 in NC. He died on 11 Mar 1932 in Pylesville, Harford Co., MD. He married NANCY CHARLOTTE RHODY on 25 Dec 1901 in Grayson Co., VA. She was born in 1885 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA. She died in 1955.
237. vii. GROVER CLEVELAND GREER SR. was born on 01 Feb 1888 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 15 Feb 1987 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD. He married ANNIE ETHEL OSBORNE on 28 Apr 1907 in Jefferson, Grayson Co., VA. She was born between 21 May 1891-1893 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 16 Aug 1968 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD.
238. viii. WILLIAM HICKS GREER SR. was born on 23 Oct 1890 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 22 Jun 1953 in Baltimore, MD. He married LOU ZETTIE PUGH on 14 Jul 1907 in Grayson Co., VA. She was born on 21 Jul 1888 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 04 May 1958 in Delta, PA.
59. **ELIZABETHEVALINE VIRGINIA<sup>3</sup> PIERCE** (Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 09 Mar 1859 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 22 Jun 1932 in Harford Co., MD. She married **JAMES WILBURN NEIKIRK** on 27 Jul 1879 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 20 Sep 1856 in Bridle Creek, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 04 Jul 1937 in MD.

ElizabethEvaline Virginia: Sex: Female.

Notes for ElizabethEvaline Virginia Pierce:

She is listed as Elizabeth Pearce in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Ashe Co., NC, age 2, born NC.

She is listed as Virginia Pierce in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 11, born NC.

She is listed as Jennie Neikirk in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 23. born NC, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Evaline V. Neikirk in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 41, born March 1859, married 20 years, 6 children born, 6 children living,

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

---

born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Virginia Neikirk in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co. VA, age 51, first marriage, married 30 years, 6 children born, 5 children living, born NC, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Elizabeth V. Neikirk in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Dublin, Harford Co., MD, age 61, born NC, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Elizabeth V. Niekirk in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 71, first married at age 21, born NC, both parents born VA.

James Wilburn: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Wilburn Neikirk:

He is listed as James W. Neikirk, head of household, in the 1880 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James W. Neikirk, head of household, in the 1900 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 43, born September 1856, married 20 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James W. Neikirk, head of household, in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 53, first marriage, married 30 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James W. Neikirk, head of household, in the 1920 census for Dublin, Harford Co., MD, age 63, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James W. Neikirk, head of household, in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 73, first married at age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

James Wilburn Neikirk and Elizabeth Evaline Virginia Pierce had the following children:

239. i. FLOYD CONLEY<sup>4</sup> NEIKIRK was born on 02 Jan 1882 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 11 Aug 1937 in Oxford, PA. He married (1) STELLA ROSE ROBERTSON in 1925. She was born in 1884 in VA. He married (2) HATTIE AUGUSTA GREER on 25 Dec 1901 in Independence, Wythe Co., VA. She was born on 04 Aug 1886. She died in Jan 1951.
240. ii. MINNIE ETTA NEIKIRK was born on 15 Jun 1884 in Grayson Co., VA. She died in Mar 1963. She married WILLIAM WALLACE GREER SR. on 31 Oct 1901 in Grayson Co., VA. He was born on 06 Apr 1879 in Grayson Co., VA.
- iii. CHARLES BROWN NEIKIRK was born on 26 Feb 1887 in Grayson Co., VA. He married MYRTLE F. DOXON DOSON in 1914. She was born on 28 Jan 1918 in MD. She died in Nov 1979 in Frederick, Frederick Co., MD.

Charles Brown: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Brown Neikirk:

He is listed as Charles B. Neikirk in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 13, born February 1887, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

He is listed as Charles B. Neikirk, "laborer", in the household of William P. Reid in the 1910 census for Anchor, McLean Co., IL, age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as C. Brown Neikirk, head of household, in the 1920 census for Bel Air, Harford Co., MD, age 32, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

He is listed as Charles B. Neikirk, head of household, in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 43, first married at age 27, born VA, father born VA, mother

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

---

born NC.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Harford Co., MD, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Charles Brown Neikirk, born February 26, 1887, at Grayson Co., VA, residence Bel Air, MD, dependents "wife".

241.    iv.   VIRGINIA LOUISE NEIKIRK was born on 07 Jan 1891 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 12 Jan 1971 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She married LOUIS JORDAN WILBURN on 16 Jan 1910 in Grayson Co., VA (Smyth). He was born on 04 Nov 1880 in Giles Co., VA. He died on 06 Aug 1946 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.
- v.    OLA DELL NEIKIRK was born on 27 Apr 1893. She died on 21 Aug 1971. She married HENRY CLYMER BURGARD on 16 Oct 1920. He was born on 07 Jan 1894 in PA. He died on 16 Nov 1961.

Ola Dell: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ola Dell Neikirk:

She is listed as Ola D. Neikirk in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 7, born April 1893, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

She is listed as Ola D. Neikirk in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Maron, Smyth Co. VA, age 16, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

She is listed as Ola D. Neikirk in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Dublin, Harford Co., MD, age 25, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

She is listed as Ola D. Burgard in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Manheim, Lancaster Co., PA, age 34, first married at age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

- vi.   JOHN BRUCE NEIKIRK was born on 16 Jun 1896. He died in 1903.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John Bruce Neikirk:

He is listed as John B. Neikirk in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 18, born June 1896, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

60.    **FIELDS LEE<sup>3</sup> PUGH** (Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 20 Dec 1852 in NC. He died in 1922 in Lincoln Co. WA. He married **MARY CALLIE HAMPTON** on 06 Feb 1872 in Alleghany Co., NC. She was born on 15 Jan 1855 in NC.

Fields Lee: Sex: Male.

Notes for Fields Lee Pugh:

He is listed as Fields L. Pugh in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Alleghany Co., NC, age 8, born NC.

He is listed as Fields L. Pugh in his parnets' household in the 1870 census for Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC, age 17, born NC.

He is listed as Fields L. Peugh, head of household, in the 1880 census for Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC, age 27, born NC, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Fields L. Pugh, head of household, in the 1900 census for Williams, Smyth Co., VA, age 47, born December 1852, married 27 years, born NC, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Fields L. Pugh, head of household, in the 1910 census for Peach, Lincoln Co., WA, age 57, first marriage, married 38, years, born NC, both parents born VA.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

He is listed as Fields L. Pugh, head of household, in the 1920 census for Peach, Lincoln Co., WA, age 67, born NC, both parents born VA.

Mary Callie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Callie Hampton:

She is listed as Mary C. Peugh in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC, age 27, born NC, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary C. Pugh in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Williams, Smyth Co., VA, age 44, born January 1855, married 27 years, 15 children born, 10 children living, born NC, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary C. Pugh in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Peach, Lincoln Co., WA, age 54, first marriage, married 38, years, 15 children born, 10 children living, born NC,

She is listed as Mary C. Pugh in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Peach, Lincoln Co., WA, age 64, born NC, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary C. Pugh (indexed Rugh), "mother" in the household of A. C. Pugh (indexed Rugh) in the 1930 census for Peach, Lincoln Co., WA, age 74, widow, born NC, father born VA, mother born NC.

Fields Lee Pugh and Mary Callie Hampton had the following children:

242. i. LAURA MARTHA<sup>4</sup> PUGH was born on 26 Apr 1873 in NC. She died on 12 Aug 1952 in Snohomish Co., WA. She married JOHN CONLEY NELSON on 06 Sep 1893 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born in Feb 1867 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 15 Feb 1948 in King Co., WA.

- ii. JOHN ALEXANDER PUGH was born on 02 Nov 1875 in NC.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John Alexander Pugh:

He is listed as John Peugh in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC, age 5, born NC, both parents born NC.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

243. iii. ALBERT DENT PUGH was born on 26 Oct 1876 in NC. He married BESSIE KATE BAKER in 1906. She was born in 1884 in VA.

- iv. EDWIN PUGH was born on 13 Jul 1878 in NC.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Edwin Pugh:

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC.

244. v. FELIX ANDREWS PUGH was born on 14 Jul 1879 in NC. He married ALLICE MAE SOPERLOPER between 1909-1910. She was born in 1891 in WA.

- vi. GRIGGS PUGH was born on 10 Jul 1881 in NC.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Griggs Pugh:

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

- vii. N. REED PUGH was born on 28 Mar 1883 in NC.

Sex: Male.

Notes for N. Reed Pugh:

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

---

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

245. viii. GLENN ALFRED PUGH was born on 07 Feb 1885 in NC. He married BESSIE L. BLEVINS. She was born in 1897 in NC.
246. ix. CHARLES BOYD PUGH was born on 13 Jan 1887 in VA. He married (1) NORA V. UNKNOWN in 1906. She was born in 1884 in VA. He married (2) BESSIE CHRISTIAN ANDERSON in 1919 in Shoshone Co., ID. She was born in 1894 in ND (WI).
247. x. EUGENE PUGH was born on 10 Mar 1889 in Smyth Co., VA. He married JENNIE DAHL in 1922. She was born in 1886 in WI.
248. xi. ZENNA LEE PUGH was born on 15 Mar 1891 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 02 Nov 1976 in Yakama, WA. She married WILLIAM THOMAS HILL in 1908. He was born on 07 Jul 1878 in MO. He died on 01 May 1950 in WA.
- xii. UNKNOWN PUGH was born on 26 Dec 1893 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 26 Dec 1893 in Smyth Co., VA.
- Sex: Female.
249. xiii. ARCHER C. PUGH was born on 20 Jan 1895 in VA. He married BONNIE KUNZ in 1923. She was born in 1894 in WA.
250. xiv. GUY HAMPTON PUGH was born on 23 Apr 1897 in Teas, Smyth Co. VA. He married GRACE FORBIS in 1925. She was born in 1903 in MT.
251. xv. CALLIE KATE PUGH was born on 19 Nov 1899 in Teas, Smyth Co. VA. She died on 30 Jan 1967 in Spokane, WA. She married RAYMOND ATHOL ELSTON on 19 Nov 1933. He was born on 10 Oct 1897.
61. **MARGARET ANN P.<sup>3</sup> PUGH** (Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 14 Mar 1855 in NC. She died on 01 Jul 1902 in Ashe Co., NC. She married **THOMAS DICK JONES** on 04 Feb 1875. He was born on 04 Nov 1855 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 07 Dec 1915 in Ashe Co., NC.

Margaret Ann P.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret Ann P. Pugh:

She is listed as M. A. P. Pugh, "female" in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Alleghany Co., NC, age 5, born NC.

She is listed as Margrett Pugh in her parnets' household in the 1870 census for Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC, age 15, born NC.

She is listed as Margaret Jones in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 24, born NC, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Margaret A. Jones in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 45, born March 1855, married 25 years, 12 children born, 12 children living, born NC, both parents born NC.

Thomas Dick: Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas Dick Jones:

He is listed as Thos. D. Jones, head of household, in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 24, born NC, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Thomas D. Jones, head of household, in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 44, born November 1853, married 25 years, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

He is listed as Thomas Jones, head of household, in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 53, 2nd marriage, married 7 years, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

Thomas Dick Jones and Margaret Ann P. Pugh had the following children:

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

---

- i. JOHN FRANKLIN JONES was born on 02 Jan 1876 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 19 Mar 1967 in Harford Co., MD. He married MARTHA ANNA LOU GREER on 07 Nov 1900 in Smyth or Grayson Co., VA, daughter of William Calvin (Coot) Greer and Mary Ellen (Mollie) Pierce. She was born on 19 Jan 1883 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 09 Feb 1940 in Harford Co., MD.
  - 253. ii. SUSAN VIRGINIA JONES was born on 19 May 1877 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 26 Sep 1925 in VA. She married ROBERT E. DAVIS on 23 Jan 1913 in Grayson Co., VA. He was born in 1864 in VA.
  - 254. iii. CHARLES ARTHUR JONES was born on 22 Jun 1878 in Sussex Co., NC. He died on 05 Nov 1956 in Madonna, Harford Co., MD. He married ALEVIA B. OSBORNE on 28 Oct 1903 in Ashe Co., NC. She was born in 1884 in NC.
  - 255. iv. SARAH PAULINE JONES was born on 27 Sep 1879 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 14 Mar 1941 in Crumpler, Ashe Co., NC. She married JAMES A. GARVEY on 01 Oct 1900 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA. He was born on 07 Jun 1880 in NC.
  - 256. v. MARY EMMA JONES was born on 28 May 1882 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 25 Aug 1941 in Harford Co., MD. She married OSCAR HUDLER in 1923. He was born on 08 Aug 1882 in NC.
  - 257. vi. ROSA ETTA JONES was born on 02 Oct 1884 in NC. She died in Mar 1966. She married JOSEPH ELDRIDGE KREGER in 1908. He was born on 04 Feb 1882 in VA.
  - 258. vii. BERTIE LEE JONES was born on 19 Dec 1885 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 22 Jun 1970 in Grayson Co., VA. She married JOSEPH CLEVELAND SPENCER on 17 Aug 1913 in Ashe Co., NC. He was born in 1882 in VA. He died between 1920-1930.
  - 259. viii. WALTER EUGENE JONES was born on 25 Nov 1887 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 20 Jul 1948 in Wilkes Co., NC. He married (1) DOLLY LEE BLACKWELDER on 25 Jul 1917 in Winifred, MT. She was born in Feb 1894 in NC. He married (2) ADDIE HOWELL on 29 Nov 1929.
  - 260. ix. PHINA STELLA JONES was born on 13 Jul 1889 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 29 Sep 1926 in Havre de Grace, Harford Co., MD. She married JOHN GIRDIN PEAK before 1911. He was born on 29 Apr 1882 in VA.
  - 261. x. STEPHEN FREDERICK PORTER JONES was born on 11 Feb 1891 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 29 Dec 1944 in TN. He married MYRTLE NANCY SENTER in 1923 in Bluefield, WV. She was born in 1895 in VA.
  - 262. xi. THOMAS SCOTT JONES was born on 13 Feb 1894 in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC. He died in Apr 1983 in Street, Harford Co., MD. He married (1) MILDRED T. BAILEY before 1917. He married (2) HAZEL VENICE LIVESAY on 04 Jun 1917 in Jefferson, Ashe Co., NC. She was born in 1902 in NC. He married (3) JANE MARY WILSON on 25 Jun 1924 in Harford Co., MD. She was born in 1901 in MD.
  - 263. xii. BEULAH EUNICE JONES was born on 30 Jan 1898 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 24 Nov 1978 in Deland, Volusia Co, FL. She married DEWEY LEE KILBY on 20 Mar 1918 in Street, Harford Co., MD. He was born on 09 May 1898 in VA. He died in Mar 1987 in Deland, Volusia Co, FL.
62. **MARY ALBERTA (BERTIE)<sup>3</sup> PUGH** (Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in Oct 1867 in Allegheny Co., NC. She married **Z. VINCE DANCY**. He was born in Apr 1874 in NC. He died before 1910.

Mary Alberta (Bertie): Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Alberta (Bertie) Pugh:

She is listed as Mary A. Pugh in her parnets' household in the 1870 census for Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC, age 3, born NC.

She is listed as Mary A. Peugh in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Alleghany Co., NC, age 13, born NC, both parents born VA.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

She is listed as Alberta Dancy in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 32, born October 1867, married 6 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born NC, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary A. Dancy, head of household, in the 1910 census for Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC, age 42, widow, 6 children born, 6 children living, born NC, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Bertie Dancy, head of household, in the 1920 census for Old Town, Grayson Co., VA, age 52, widow, born NC, both parents born VA.

Z. Vince: Sex: Male.

Notes for Z. Vince Dancy:

He is listed as Z. Vince Dancy, head of household, in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 26, born April 1874, married 6 years, born NC, both parents born NC.

Z. Vince Dancy and Mary Alberta (Bertie) Pugh had the following children:

- i. WINTHROP EARL<sup>4</sup> DANCY was born between 22 Mar 1895-1896 in Mouth of Wilson, NC.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Winthrop Earl Dancy:

He is listed as W. Earl Dancy in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 5, born March 1895, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Winthrop E. Dancy in his mother's household in the 1910 census for Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC, age 15, born NC, both parents born NC.

I cannot find him in the 1920 or 1930 censuses.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in McDowell Co., WV, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Winthrop E. Dancy, age 32, born March 22, 1896, at Mouth of Wilson, VA, residence Mouth of Wilson, VA, single, dependents are "mother and 2 sisters".

- ii. VIRGINIA E. DANCY was born in Nov 1896 in NC.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Virginia E. Dancy:

She is listed as Virgie ?. Dancy in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 3, born November 1896, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Virgie E. Dancy in her mother's household in the 1910 census for Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC, age 13, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Virginia Dancy in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Old Town, Grayson Co., VA, age 23, born NC, both parents born NC.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- iii. MOLLY M. DANCY was born in Oct 1898 in NC. She married SIDNEY HARRELL in 1927. He was born in 1902 in VA.

Molly M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Molly M. Dancy:

She is listed as Mollie Dancy in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 1, born October 1898, born NC, both parents

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

---

born NC.

She is listed as Molly M. Dancy in her mother's household in the 1910 census for Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC, age 11, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Mallie Dancy in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Old Town, Grayson Co., VA, age 21, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Mallie Dancy in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Fries, Grayson Co., VA, age 31, first married at age 28, born NC, both parents born NC.

264. iv. EMMA SARAH DANCY was born on 11 Mar 1901 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 16 Mar 1966. She married CHARLES WESLEY BOND. He was born on 02 Nov 1899.

- v. NONA M. DANCY was born in 1904 in NC. He married PEGGY WEBB.

Nona M.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Nona M. Dancy:

She is listed as Nona M. Dancy in her mother's household in the 1910 census for Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC, age 6, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Nona Dancy in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Old Town, Grayson Co., VA, age 16, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Nona Dancy, "boarder" in the household of S. G. Harrell in the 1930 census for Fries, Grayson Co., VA, age 27, single, born NC, both parents born NC.

- vi. MYRTLE R. DANCY was born in 1905 in NC. She married JAMES THOMAS.

Myrtle R.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Myrtle R. Dancy:

She is listed as Myrtle R. Dancy in her mother's household in the 1910 census for Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC, age 5, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Myrtle Dancy in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Old Town, Grayson Co., VA, age 14, born NC, both parents born NC.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

63. **ELLEN VIRGINIA<sup>3</sup> UMBARGER** (Paulina B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 19 Dec 1859 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 30 Oct 1954 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co., VA. She married **EZRA SHEFFEY NEFF** on 21 Jul 1881 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 17 Jul 1849 in Washington Co., VA. He died on 07 Mar 1913 in Riverside, Smyth Co., VA.

Ellen Virginia: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ellen Virginia Umbarger:

She is listed as Ellen V. Umbarger in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 6/12, born VA.

She is listed as Ellen V. Umbarger in her father's household in the 1860 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 10, born VA.

She is listed as Ellen V. Umbarger in her father's household in the 1880 census for Saint Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ellen Virginia Neff in her husband's household in the 1900 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 40, born December 1859, married 17 years, 9 children born, 6 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

She is listed as Ellen V. Neff in her husband's household in the 1910 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 50, first marriage, married 27 years, 10 children born, 6 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ellen Neff, head of household, in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 60, widow, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ellen V. Neff, head of household, in the 1930 census for Chilhowie, Smyth Co., VA, age 70, widow, born VA, both parents born VA.

Ezra Sheffey: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ezra Sheffey Neff:

He is listed as Ezra S. Neff, head of household, in the 1900 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 50, born July 1849, married 17 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Ezra S. Neff, head of household, in the 1910 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 60, first marriage, married 27 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

Ezra Sheffey Neff and Ellen Virginia Umbarger had the following children:

265. i. MARY P.<sup>4</sup> NEFF was born on 24 May 1885 in Smyth Co., VA. She died in Jan 1973. She married WILLIAM GRANT EDMONDSON SR. in 1904. He was born in 1872 in VA.
266. ii. WILLIAM NEWTON NEFF was born on 09 Mar 1888 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co., VA. He died on 21 Apr 1973 in Abington, Washington Co., VA. He married (1) HARRIETT LOWRY REAVES. He married (2) GLADYS VANCE on 02 Jun 1917 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co., VA. She was born in 1893 in Smyth Co., VA. She died in 1966.
267. iii. EZRA EUGENE NEFF was born on 09 Apr 1890 in Smyth Co., VA. He married RUTH PERRY in 1924. She was born on 09 Apr 1894 in MA. She died on 18 May 1980.
268. iv. OKIE REGINA NEFF was born on 03 Mar 1894 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 20 Aug 1984 in Smyth Co., VA. She married JAMES BUCHANAN BONHAM SR. on 11 Dec 1920 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 01 Jul 1894 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co., VA. He died on 12 Apr 1977 in Smyth Co., VA.
- v. ELIZABETH E. NEFF was born on 28 Sep 1896 in Smyth Co., VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth E. Neff:

She is listed as Lizzie E. Neff in her parents' household in the 1900 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 3, born September 1896, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Elizabeth E. Neff in her parents' household in the 1910 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 13, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Elizabeth Neff in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Elizabeth E. Neff in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Chilhowie, Smyth Co., VA, age 33, born VA, both parents born VA.

- vi. RAY JACKSON NEFF was born on 04 Jul 1898 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 21 Oct 1928. He married ELIZABETH E. UNKNOWN. She was born on 28 Sep 1896. She died on 19 Aug 1986.

Ray Jackson: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ray Jackson Neff:

He is listed as Ray Jackson Neff in his parents' household in the 1900 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 1, born July 1898, born VA, both parents born VA.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

---

He is listed as Ray S?. Neff in his parents' household in the 1910 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 11, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Ray Neff in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration card was issued in Smyth Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Ray Jackson Neff, born July 4, 1898, residence, Chilhowie, Smyth Co., VA, nearest relative is Mrs. E. S. Neff (same address).

64. **JOSEPH NEWTON<sup>3</sup> UMBARGER** (Paulina B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 08 Oct 1861 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 10 Jul 1937 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD. He married (1) **BETTY DUTTON** on 21 Jul 1897 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born on 06 Dec 1874 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 27 May 1903 in Smyth Co., VA. He married (2) **BETTY C. YOUNG** on 26 Oct 1904 in Grayson Co., VA. She was born in 1875 in Grayson Co., VA. She died in 1929.

Joseph Newton: Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph Newton Umbarger:

He is listed as Joseph Umbarger in his father's household in the 1860 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 7, born VA.

He is listed as Joseph N. Umbarger in his father's household in the 1880 census for Saint Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 18, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Joseph N. Umberger (indexed Wanbarger), head of household, in the 1900 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 38, born October 1861, married 2 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Joseph N. Umbarger, head of household, in the 1910 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 48, 2nd marriage, married 5 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Joseph Umbarger, head of household, in the 1920 census for Bel Air, Harford Co., MD, age 58, born VA, both parents born VA.

Betty (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Betty Dutton:

She is listed as Bettie Umberger (indexed Wanbarger), in her husband's household in the 1900 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 25, born December 1874, married 2? years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born VA, both parents born VA.

Joseph Newton Umbarger and Betty Dutton had the following children:

- i. **HENRY LAFAYETTE<sup>4</sup> UMBARGER** was born on 23 Sep 1898 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 25 Dec 1949. He married RUTH L. RUSSELL on 01 Jun 1944.

Henry Lafayette: Sex: Male.

Notes for Henry Lafayette Umbarger:

He is listed as Henry L. Umberger (indexed Wanbarger) in his parents' household in the 1900 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 1, born September 1898, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Henry L. Umbarger in his father's household in the 1910 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 11, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Henry Umbarger in his father's household in the 1920 census for Bel Air, Harford Co., MD, age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

His WWI Draft Registration card was issued in Harford Co., MD, on September 12, 1919, giving his name as Henry Lafayette Umbarger, September 23, 1898, residence Bel Air, Harford Co., MD, nearest relative Joseph Denton Umbarger (same address).

269.    ii.    MARVIN DWIGHT UMBARGER SR. was born on 02 Aug 1900 in Smyth Co., VA. He died in Apr 1983 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD. He married MARGARET CASSANDRA CRONIN on 04 Sep 1926. She was born on 30 Jul 1903 in MD. She died in Apr 1993 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD.
- iii.    WILLIAM HICKS UMBARGER was born on 15 Feb 1902 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 07 May 1902 in Smyth Co., VA.

Sex: Male.

Betty C. (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Betty C. Young:

She is listed as Bettie Y. Umbarger in her husband's household in the 1910 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 34, first marriage, married 5 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Bettie Umbarger in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Bel Air, Harford Co., MD, age 44, born VA, both parents born VA.

Joseph Newton Umbarger and Betty C. Young had the following children:

- iv.    JOSEPH YOUNG UMBARGER was born on 21 Aug 1905 in VA. He died in Feb 1977 in St. Petersburg, FL. He married DOROTHY GRIFFIN. She was born on 22 Jan 1904. She died in Jul 1979 in St. Petersburg, FL.

Joseph Young: Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph Young Umbarger:

He is listed as Henry L. Umbarger (misindexed as Martin) in his parents' household in the 1910 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 4, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Joseph Umbarger in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Bel Air, Harford Co., MD, age 14, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Joseph Y. Umbarger, head of household, in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 24, single, born VA, both parents born VA.

- v.    JOHN NEWTONW. UMBARGER was born on 22 Oct 1907 in VA. He married MARY WITHERS on 08 Sep 1951. She was born in 1917.

John NewtonW.: Sex: Male.

Notes for John NewtonW. Umbarger:

He is listed as John N./W.? Umbarger (misindexed as Martin) in his parents' household in the 1910 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 2, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John Umbarger in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Bel Air, Harford Co., MD, age 12, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- vi.    PAUL LUSBY UMBARGER was born on 01 Oct 1915 in MD. He died on 07 Mar 1993 in Roanoke, VA. He married ZOSIA CZHIRYN. She was born in 1928.

Paul Lusby: Sex: Male.

Notes for Paul Lusby Umbarger:

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

---

He is listed as Paul Umbarger in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Bel Air, Harford Co., MD, age 4, born MD, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Paul L. Umbarger in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 14, born MD, both parents born VA.

65. **PAULINA JANE<sup>3</sup> NEFF** (Rachel Holmes<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 24 Feb 1860 in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA. She married **JOSEPH SIDNEY CLARK** on 11 Apr 1875 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 12 Dec 1852 in Clark's Summit, Wythe Co., VA. He died on 19 May 1908 in Amarillo, TX.

Paulina Jane: Sex: Female.

Notes for Paulina Jane Neff:

She is listed as Jane Niff in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 4/12, born VA.

She is listed as Perlina J. Neff in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 10, born VA.

She is listed as Paulina J. Clark in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Paulina J. Clark in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, age 40, born February 1860, married 25 years, 3 children born, 2 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Paulina J. Clark, "mother-in-law", in the household of Eugene T. Cornett in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 50, widow, 3 children born, 2 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mrs. Paulina Clark, "mother-in-law", in the household of Thomas E. Cornett in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 59, widow, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Paulina J. Clark, "mother-in-law", in the household of Thomas E. Cornett in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 70, widow, born VA, both parents born VA.

Joseph Sidney: Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph Sidney Clark:

He is listed as J. Sidney Clark, head of household, in the 1880 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 27, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as J. S. Clark, head of household, in the 1900 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, age 47, born December 1852, married 25 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

Joseph Sidney Clark and Paulina Jane Neff had the following children:

- 270. i. **LAURA RACHEL ANNE<sup>4</sup> CLARK** was born on 27 May 1876 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 29 Sep 1974 in Roy, UT. She married **THOMAS EUGENE CORNETT** on 16 Oct 1901 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 22 Mar 1876 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 13 Jan 1934 in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA.
- 271. ii. **BEULAH MAE BENTON CLARK** was born on 03 Apr 1878 in Wythe Co., VA. She died in 1980 in Bay City, MI. She married **JAMES FLEMING TARTER** on 19 Apr 1899 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 07 Feb 1874 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 12 Aug 1965 in Bay City, MI.
- iii. **EARLIE BOURNE CLARK** was born on 03 Aug 1882. She died on 27 Jan 1890.

Sex: Female.

66. **MARGARET E.<sup>3</sup> NEFF** (Rachel Holmes<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 15 Aug 1862 in Wythe

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Co., VA. She married **PETER P. (BUD) KEESLING** on 17 Sep 1884 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 11 Dec 1860 in Cedar Spring, Smyth Co., VA. He died on 08 Jan 1936 in Cedar Spring, Smyth Co., VA.

Margaret E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret E. Neff:

She is listed as Margaret E. Neff in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 7, born VA.

She is listed as Margaret E. Neff in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 17, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Maggie E. Keesling in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 37, born August 1862, married 15 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Margaret Kesling in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 47, first marriage, married 29 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Margaret E. Keesling in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 57, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Margaret Kleesling (indexed Kiesling) in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 69, first married at age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

Peter P. (Bud): Sex: Male.

Notes for Peter P. (Bud) Keesling:

He is listed as P. P. Keesling, head of household, in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 39, born December 1860, married 15 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Peter P. Kesling, head of household, in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 49, first marriage, married 29 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Peter P. Keesling, head of household, in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 59, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as P. P. Kleesling (indexed Kiesling), head of household, in the 1930 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 69, first married at age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

Peter P. (Bud) Keesling and Margaret E. Neff had the following children:

272. i. EMORY GARLAND<sup>4</sup> KEESLING SR. was born on 01 Dec 1885 in Cedar Spring, Smyth Co., VA. He died on 08 Jan 1936 in Cedar Spring, Smyth Co., VA. He married BESS C. WARD on 23 Nov 1910 in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA. She was born on 07 Jan 1887 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 15 Aug 1925 in Cedar Spring, Smyth Co., VA.
- ii. LLOYD NEFF KEESLING was born about 1888 in Cedar Spring, Smyth Co., VA. He married KATHLEEN BUCKLER in 1919. She was born in 1893 in MD.

Lloyd Neff: Sex: Male.

Notes for Lloyd Neff Keesling:

He is listed as Lloyd N. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 10, born September 1889, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Loyd Kesling in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 29, born VA, both parents born VA.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

---

He is listed as Loyd Keesling, "son-in-law, with his wife in the household of Marion Buckler in the 1920 census for Washington, D. C., age 27, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Lloyd N. Keisling, patient at Fitzsimmons General Hospital in the 1930 census for Sable, Adams Co. CO, age 40, first married at age 30, born VA, both parents born VA.

- iii. ERNEST BASIL KEESLING was born on 20 Jul 1891 in Cedar Spring, Smyth Co., VA. He died on 22 May 1967 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA. He married LEONA G. HUMPHREY on 12 Apr 1922 in Wythe Co., VA. She was born on 18 Oct 1893 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 09 Jul 1966 in Smyth Co., VA.

Ernest Basil: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ernest Basil Keesling:

He is listed as Earnest B. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 8, born July 1891, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Ernest B. Kesling in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 17, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Earnest B. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 28, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Earnest B. Keesling, head of household, in the 1930 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, age 38, first married at age 31, born VA, both parents born VA.

67. **CALLIE FRANCES<sup>3</sup> NEFF** (Rachel Holmes<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 31 Mar 1868 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 21 May 1957 in Wythe Co., VA. She married **ELI PRESTON SCOTT** on 07 Dec 1890 in Wythe Co., VA, son of Andrew Porter Scott and Ann Jane Newland. He was born on 09 Jan 1870 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 25 Nov 1949 in Smyth Co., VA.

Callie Frances: Sex: Female.

Notes for Callie Frances Neff:

She is listed as Callie F. Neff in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 2, born VA.

She is listed as Callie F. Neff in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 12, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Callie F. Scott, "daughter", with her husband in the household of Mikel Neff in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 32, born March 1869, married 9 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Callie F. Scott in her husband's household, in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 42, first marriage, married 19 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born VA, both parents born VA. Also listed in the household is Michael Neff, "father-in-law", age 76, married 53 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Callie F. Scott in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN, age 51, born VA, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Callie F. Scott in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN, age 62, first married at age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

Eli Preston: Sex: Male.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Eli Preston Scott:

He is listed as Eli P. Scott in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 4/12, born VA.

He is listed as E. P. Scott, "son", in his father's household in the 1880 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Eli P. Scott, "son-in-law", with his wife in the household of Mikel Neff in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 29, born June 1870, married 9 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Eli P. Scott, head of household, in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 41, first marriage, married 19 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as E. Preston Scott, head of household, in the 1920 census for Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN, age 49, born VA, both parents born TN.

He is listed as Edward P. Scott, head of household, in the 1930 census for Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN, age 59, first married at age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

Eli Preston Scott and Callie Frances Neff had the following children:

- 273. i. EDWARD ANDREW<sup>4</sup> SCOTT was born on 09 Aug 1901 in Wythe Co., VA. He died in Nov 1972 in Greenboro, NC. He married FAYE IRENE GREER on 07 Jun 1926 in Grant, Grayson Co., VA. She was born on 24 Jan 1902 in Troutdale, Grayson Co., VA.
- 274. ii. GRACIE MARIE SCOTT was born on 12 Jun 1904 in VA. She died on 18 Sep 1957 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co., VA. She married GARLAND NEWBERRY ST. JOHN. He was born on 08 Feb 1900 in Washington Co., VA. He died on 17 Dec 1980 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co., VA.

---

### Generation 4

68. **OTHA DITSLER<sup>4</sup> SNIDER** (Virginia Florence<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 17 Apr 1877 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He died in 1937. He married **CLEOPATRA P. RICHARDSON** in 1903, daughter of John Granville Richardson and Margaret Ellen Stump. She was born on 11 Sep 1878 in Smyth Co. VA. She died in 1956 in Smyth Co. VA.

Otha Ditsler: Sex: Male.

Notes for Otha Ditsler Snider:

He is listed as Otha D. Snider, "son", in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 3, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Otho D. Snider in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 23, born April 1877, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Otho D. Snider, head of household, in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 31, first marriage, married 7 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Otho D. Snider, head of household in the 1920 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 42, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Otho D. Snider, head of household, in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 52, first married at age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Smyth Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Otha Ditsler Snider, born April 17, 1877, residence Grayson Co., VA, nearest relative Mrs. Cleo Snider (same address).

Cleopatra P.: Sex: Female.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Notes for Cleopatra P. Richardson:

She is listed as Cleo Richardson in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 1, born NC, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Cleo P. Richardson in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 11, born September 1878, born NC, both parents born NC?.

She is listed as Cleopatra Snider in her husband's household, in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 29, first marriage, married 7 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Cleo. Snider in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 39, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Cleo Snider in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

Otha Ditsler Snider and Cleopatra P. Richardson had the following child:

275.     i.     **ERNEST VENABLE<sup>5</sup> SNIDER** was born on 08 May 1906 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 20 May 1966. He married **MARY ELIZBETH SNAVELY**. She was born on 30 Dec 1911. She died on 11 May 1971.

69.     **ANDREW PORTER<sup>4</sup> SNIDER** (Virginia Florence<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 18 Mar 1879 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He died in 1944 in Smyth Co. VA. He married **LENA M. FISHER** in 1907. She was born in 1875 in Wythe Co., VA. She died in 1958 in Smyth Co. VA.

Andrew Porter: Sex: Male.

Notes for Andrew Porter Snider:

He is listed as Andrew P. Snider in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 1, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Porter Snider in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 21, born March 1879, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Andrew P. Snider, head of household, in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 31, first marriage, married 3 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Porter Snider, head of household, in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 40, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as A. Porter Snider, head of household, in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 51, first married at age 27, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Smyth Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Andrew Porter Snider, born March 1879, residence Marion, Smyth Co., VA, nearest relative is C. S. Snider and Mrs. L. H. Snider (same address).

Lena M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lena M. Fisher:

She is listed as Lena M. Snider in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 34, first marriage, married 3 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lena Snider in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 44, born VA, both parents born VA.



---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Lena Snider in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 54, first married at age 30, born VA, both parents born VA.

Andrew Porter Snider and Lena M. Fisher had the following children:

- 276. i. ELEANOR<sup>5</sup> SNIDER was born on 05 May 1907 in Smyth Co. VA. She died on 10 Mar 1988. She married THOMAS EWALD in 1929. He was born on 05 May 1907.
- 277. ii. ALVIN PORTER SNIDER was born on 02 Jun 1909 in Smyth Co. VA. He died in Dec 1980 in Roanoke, VA. He married VIRGINIA CROWLEY. She was born on 10 Oct 1909. She died in May 1977 in Raphine, VA.
- iii. MADGE SNIDER was born on 04 Feb 1913 in Smyth Co. VA. She married EDGAR T. FERRELL. He was born on 31 Mar 1910 in Lynchburg, VA. He died on 20 Sep 1999 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

Madge: Sex: Female.

Notes for Madge Snider:

She is listed as Madge Snider in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 6, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Madge Snider in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 17, born VA, both parents born VA.

70. **EDWARD MAIDEN<sup>4</sup> SNIDER SR.** (Virginia Florence<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 01 Apr 1890 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He died on 21 Dec 1935 in Smyth Co. VA. He married **ANNA BELLE WILSON** before 1920. She was born on 22 Sep 1886 in Abingdon, Washington Co., VA. She died in Sep 1975 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

Edward Maiden: Sex: Male.

Notes for Edward Maiden Snider Sr.:

He is listed as Edward M. Snider in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Edward M. Snider in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 10, born April 1890, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Edward M. Snider in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as E. M. Snider, head of household, in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 30, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Edward M. Snider, head of household, in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 40, first married at age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Smyth Co., VA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Edward Maiden Snider, born April 1, 1890, residence Marion, VA, dependents are "wife and child".

Anna Belle: Sex: Female.

Notes for Anna Belle Wilson:

She is listed as Anna Snider in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 32, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Anna B. Snider in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Co., VA, age 42, first married at age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

Edward Maiden Snider Sr. and Anna Belle Wilson had the following children:

- i. MILDRED<sup>5</sup> SNIDER was born in 1913 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mildred Snider:

She is listed as Mildred Snider in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mildred Snider in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 17, born VA, both parents born VA.

- ii. ALFRED E. SNIDER was born on 30 Jan 1922 in Smyth Co. VA. He died in Apr 1982 in Bedford, MA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Alfred E. Snider:

He is listed as Alfred E. Snider in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 8, born VA, both parents born VA.

- iii. EDWARD MAIDEN SNIDER JR. was born in 1924. He died in 1983 in Smyth Co. VA. He married SHIRLEY N. UNKNOWN. She was born in 1935.

Edward Maiden: Sex: Male.

Notes for Edward Maiden Snider Jr.:

He is listed as Edward M. Snider, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 6, born VA, both parents born VA.

- 71. **KENNETH KEITH<sup>4</sup> SNIDER** (Virginia Florence<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 05 Sep 1898 in Mt. Carmel, Smyth Co., VA. He died on 07 Mar 1969 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He married **MAMIE VIRGINIA MCCREADY** on 08 Sep 1920 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co., VA. She was born on 26 Nov 1899 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She died on 29 Nov 1968 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

Kenneth Keith: Sex: Male.

Notes for Kenneth Keith Snider:

He is listed as Kenneth K. Snider in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 1, born September 1898, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Kenneth K. Snider in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 11, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Kenneth Snider in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Kenneth K. Snider, head of household, in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 31, first married at age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Marion, Smyth Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Kenneth Keith Snider, born September 5, 1898, residence Marion, Smyth Co., VA, nearest relative is C. S. Snider (same address).

Mamie Virginia: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mamie Virginia McCreedy:

She is listed as Mamie L. Snider in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

Co., VA, age 30, first married at age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

Kenneth Keith Snider and Mamie Virginia McCreedy had the following children:

278. i. CHARLES KEITH<sup>5</sup> SNIDER was born on 19 Nov 1921 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He died on 17 Oct 2002 in Winston-Salem, Forsythe Co., NC. He married FLORENCE RACHEL CHATHAM on 17 Mar 1945 in Harlingen, TX. She was born on 26 Oct 1921 in Kansas, OK. She died on 27 Feb 1999 in Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN.
- ii. MADELON RUTH SNIDER was born on 18 Sep 1925. She married DEWEY C. CROCKETT on 19 Aug 1949.

Madelon Ruth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Madelon Ruth Snider:

She is listed as Madelon R. Snider in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 4, born VA, both parents born VA.

279. iii. EVELYN NADYNE SNIDER was born on 07 Aug 1928. She married KELLY W. BERRY. He was born on 23 Sep 1925. He died on 11 Jan 2001.
280. iv. KENNETH BEATTIE SNIDER was born on 02 Aug 1931 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He died on 05 Jan 1996 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He married BARBARA ANN TALBERT on 24 Feb 1957. She was born on 22 Aug 1931.

72. **BESSIE KATE<sup>4</sup> SCOTT** (Edward Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in Feb 1902 in VA. She married **ROBERT CLOYD KENT** in 1913. He was born on 12 Nov 1890 in VA.

Bessie Kate: Sex: Female.

Notes for Bessie Kate Scott:

She is listed as Bessie K. Scott in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 8, born February 1892, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

She is listed as Bessie Kate Kent in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 27, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Bessie K. Kent in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 37, first married at age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

Robert Cloyd: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Cloyd Kent:

He is listed as Cloyd Kent, head of household, in the household of Cloyd Kent in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 45, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Robert C. Kent, head of household, in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 39, first married at age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Smyth Co., VA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Robert Cloyd Kent, born November 12, 1890, at Bradford, VA, residence Marion, VA, dependent is "wife".

Robert Cloyd Kent and Bessie Kate Scott had the following child:

- i. HELEN LOUISE<sup>5</sup> KENT was born in 1919 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Helen Louise Kent:

She is listed as Helen Louise Kent in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 2/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

She is listed as Helen Kent in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

73. **ANDREW LOWELL<sup>4</sup> SNIDER** (Sarah Victoria<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 04 Jun 1882 in Smyth Co. VA. He died in 1936 in Montgomery Co., WV. He married **LAURA GAY MUSSER** on 18 Sep 1918 in Wythe Co., VA. She was born on 10 Apr 1892 in Wythe Co., VA. She died in Feb 1970 in Baton Rouge, LA.

Andrew Lowell: Sex: Male.

Notes for Andrew Lowell Snider:

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census

He is listed as Lowell Snyder, head of household, in the 1920 census for Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., KY, age 37, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registratoin Card was issued in Smyth Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Andrew Lowel Snider, born June 4, 1883, residence Groseclose, VA, nearest relative is Sylvester S. Snider of Groseclose, VA.

Laura Gay: Sex: Female.

Notes for Laura Gay Musser:

I cannot find her in the 1900 census.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

She is listed as Laura Snyder in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., KY, age 27, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Andrew Lowell Snider and Laura Gay Musser had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>5</sup> SNIDER. She married UNKNOWN LANCASTER.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

74. **BETTIE<sup>4</sup> SNIDER** (Sarah Victoria<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born about 1884 in Smyth Co. VA. She married (1) **JOHN ROBERTSON**. He was born about 1885. She married (2) **LESLIE M. LEPLACE** about 1920. He was born on 10 Feb 1888 in VA.

Bettie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Bettie Snider:

I cannot find her in the 1900-1930 censuses.

John (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for John Robertson:

I cannot find him in the 1900-1930 censuses.

John Robertson and Bettie Snider had the following children:

- i. ROY H.<sup>5</sup> ROBERTSON was born in 1900 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Roy H. Robertson:

I cannot find him in the 1900-1930 censuses.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

- ii. ANDREW H. ROBERTSON was born in 1902 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Andrew H. Robertson:  
I cannot find him in the 1910-1930 censuses.

- iii. HUBERT A. ROBERTSON was born in 1904 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Hubert A. Robertson:  
I cannot find him in the 1910-1930 census.

- iv. CLINTON ROBERTSON was born in 1908 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Clinton Robertson:  
I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

He is listed as Clinton Robertson, "grandson", in the household of S. S. Snyder in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 2, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Clinton Robertson, "grandson", in the household of Sill S. Snider in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 11, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Leslie M. (2): Sex: Male.

Notes for Leslie M. LePlace:  
I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

75. **MARGARET RACHEL<sup>4</sup> SNIDER** (Sarah Victoria<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 15 Oct 1888 in Smyth Co. VA. She died on 23 Jul 1958 in Smyth Co. VA. She married (1) **JAMES EMMETT SCOTT** on 02 May 1914 in Smyth Co., VA, son of Stephen Porter Scott and Sarah Ann Killinger. He was born on 25 Feb 1878 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 27 Mar 1932 in Smyth Co. VA. She married (2) **M. OAKS**. He was born in 1900.

Margaret Rachel: Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret Rachel Snider:  
I cannot find her in the 1900 census.

She is listed as Rachel Snyder in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Rachel Scott in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 31, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Magie R. Scott in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 42, first married at age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

James Emmett (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for James Emmett Scott:  
He is listed as James E. Scott in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 2, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James Scott in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Smyth Co., VA, age

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

22, born February 1878, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Emmett Scott in his mother's household in the 1910 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 35, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James E. Scott, head of household, in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 41, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as J. Emmett Scott, head of household, in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 52, first married at age 35, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Smyth Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as James Emmett Scott, born February 25, 1878, residence Marion, VA, nearest relative is Mrs. Rachel Scott.

James Emmett Scott and Margaret Rachel Snider had the following children:

281. i. SARAH BEULAH<sup>5</sup> SCOTT was born on 04 Nov 1915 in Smyth Co. VA. She died on 13 Nov 1997 in Kingsport, Sullivan Co., TN. She married FRANKLIN W. ADAMS on 02 Sep 1933 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born in 1907 in Grayson Co., VA. He died before 1997 in Kingsport, Sullivan Co., TN.
- ii. ANDREW GLENN SCOTT was born in 1917 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Andrew Glenn Scott:

He is listed as Andrew G. Scott in his parents household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 2-7/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as A. Glenn Scott in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 12, born VA, both parents born VA.

M. (2): Sex: Male.

76. **BURTIE JANE<sup>4</sup> SCOTT** (John Milton<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 11 Apr 1868 in Smyth Co. VA. She died on 05 Mar 1889 in Smyth Co. VA. She married **WILLIAM THOMAS PANNILL** on 13 Feb 1888 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born in 1864 in Pulaski Co., VA. He died about 01 Dec 1934 in Big Stone Gap, Washington Co., VA.

Burtie Jane: Sex: Female.

Notes for Burtie Jane Scott:

She is listed as Bertie Scott in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 2, born VA.

She is listed as Burtie J. Scott in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 12, born VA, both parents born VA.

William Thomas: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Thomas Pannill:

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

William Thomas Pannill and Burtie Jane Scott had the following child:

- i. HALLIE BELLE<sup>5</sup> PANNILL was born on 15 Dec 1888 in Smyth Co. VA. She died on 11 Feb 1961 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Hallie Belle Pannill:

She is listed as Hallie B. Pannil, "grand daughter", in the household of Ellen W. Scott in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 11, born December 1888,

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Hallie B. Pannil, "grand daughter", in the household of Ellen W. Scott in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co. VA, age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Hallie B. Pannill, "niece", in the household of J. W. Scott in the 1920 census for Marion Smyth Co., VA, age 30, single, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Hallie B. Pannill, "niece", in the household of J. Walter Scott in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 41, single, born VA, both parents born VA.

77. **HUGH MILTON<sup>4</sup> SCOTT** (John Milton<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 31 May 1870 in Smyth Co. VA. He married **ELIZABETH (LIBBIE) J. UNKNOWN** on 13 Feb 1894 in Pierce Co., NE. She was born between 1874-1876 in WI.

Hugh Milton: Sex: Male.

Notes for Hugh Milton Scott:

He is listed as Hugh M. Scott in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 1/12, born May 1870, born VA.

He is listed as Hugh M. Scott in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Hugh M. Scott (indexed Henry M. Scott), head of household, in the 1900 census for Plainview, Pierce Co., NE, age 30, born May 1870, married 6 years, born VA, both parents born (unstated).

He is listed as Hugh M. Scott, head of household, in the 1910 census for Plainview, Pierce Co., NE, age 38, first marriage, married 18 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as H. M. Scott, head of household, in the 1920 census for Plainview, Pierce Co., NE, age 49, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Hugh M. Scott, "roomer", in the household of Anna M. Chase in the 1930 census for Norfolk, Madison Co., NE, age 59, first married at age 29, born VA, both parents born VA, married (no wife listed with him).

Elizabeth (Libbie) J.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth (Libbie) J. Unknown:

She is listed as Libbie Scott (indexed Sibble Scott) in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Plainview, Pierce Co., NE, age 26, born August 1873, married 6 years, 4 children born, 2 children living, born WI, both parents born WI.

She is listed as Libbie J. Scott in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Plainview, Pierce Co., NE, age 34, first marriage, married 18 years, 8 children born, 6 children living, born WI, both parents born WI.

She is listed as Libbie Scott in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Plainview, Pierce Co., NE, age 46, born WI, both parents born WI.

She is listed as Libbie J. Scott, head of household, in the 1930 census for Plainview, Pierce Co., NE, age 56, first married at age 20, born WI, both parents born WI, married.

Hugh Milton Scott and Elizabeth (Libbie) J. Unknown had the following children:

- i. **RAY MILTON<sup>5</sup> SCOTT** was born on 29 Nov 1897 in NE. He married **BESSIE UNKNOWN** in 1925. She was born in 1900 in NE.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Ray Milton: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ray Milton Scott:

He is listed as Melton R. Scott in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Plainview, Pierce Co., NE, age 2, born November 1897, born NE, father born VA, mother born WI.

He is listed as W./M. Ray Scott in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Plainview, Pierce Co., NE, age 13, born NE, father born VA, mother born WI.

He is probably the Raymond Scott, "lodger" in the 1920 census for Omaha, Douglas Co., NE, age 22, born NE, father born VA, mother born NE.

He is probably the Ray Scott, head of household, in the 1930 census for Omaha, Douglas Co., NE, age 31, first married at age 26, born NE, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Omaha, NE, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Ray Milton Scott, born November 29, 1897, residence Omaha, Douglas Co., NE, nearest relative is Mrs. H. M. Scott (mother) of Plainview, Pierce Co., NE.

- ii. IVA SCOTT was born in Aug 1899 in NE.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Iva Scott:

She is listed as Iba Scott in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Plainview, Pierce Co., NE, age 9/12, born August 1899, born NE, father born VA, mother born WI.

She is listed as Iva Scott in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Plainview, Pierce Co., NE, age 11, born NE, father born VA, mother born WI.

She is listed as Iva Scott in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Plainview, Pierce Co., NE, age 20, born NE, father born VA, mother born WI.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- iii. J. WALTER SCOTT was born in 1900 in NE.

Sex: Male.

Notes for J. Walter Scott:

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1900 census.

He is listed as J. Walter Scott in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Plainview, Pierce Co., VA, age 10, born NE, father born VA, mother born WI.

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1920 census. I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

282. iv. CLAIR E. SCOTT was born on 04 May 1902 in Pierce Co., NE. He married ROSE UNKNOWN in 1923 in NE. She was born in 1901 in TX.

- v. ERNEST SCOTT was born in 1904 in NE. He died on 13 Feb 1914 in NE.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Ernest Scott:

He is listed as Ernest Scott in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Plainview, Pierce Co., VA, age 6, born NE, father born VA, mother born WI.



---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1920 census.

- vi. THEODORE L. SCOTT was born in 1909 in Pierce Co., NE. He married UNKNOWN LERUM on 08 Jun 1933 in Pierce Co., NE.

Theodore L.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Theodore L. Scott:

He is listed as "no name" Scott, "male", in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Plainview, Pierce Co., VA, age 8/12, born NE, father born VA, mother born WI.

He is listed as Theodore L. Scott, in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Plainview, Pierce Co., NE, age 10, born NE, father born VA, mother born WI.

He is listed as Theodore L. Scott in his mother's household in the 1930 census for Plainview, Pierce Co., NE, age 56, first married at age 20, born WI?, father born VA, mother born WI.

78. **MARY ELLEN<sup>4</sup> SCOTT** (John Milton<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 14 Feb 1872 in Smyth Co. VA. She died in 1948 in Smyth Co. VA. She married **CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS KILLINGER** on 03 Sep 1894 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 08 May 1863 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 15 Feb 1931 in Smyth Co. VA.

Mary Ellen: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Ellen Scott:

She is listed as Mary E. Scott in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 8, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary C./E.? Killinger in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 28, born February 1872, married 6 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary Ellen Killinger in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 37, first marriage, married 16 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary E. Killinger in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 47, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary E. Killinger in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 58, first married at age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

Christopher Columbus: Sex: Male.

Notes for Christopher Columbus Killinger:

He is listed as C. C. Killinger, head of household, in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 37, born May 1863, married 6 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as C. C. Killinger, head of household, in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 46, first marriage, married 16 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Columbus C. Killinger, head of household, in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 56, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Clumbes C. Killinger, head of household, in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 66, first married at age 31, born VA, both parents born VA.

Christopher Columbus Killinger and Mary Ellen Scott had the following children:

283. i. **HUGH WHITE<sup>5</sup> KILLINGER** was born in May 1895 in Smyth Co. VA. He died before

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

1962. He married MAUDE C. UNKNOWN in 1921 in Roanoke, VA. She was born on 06 Jun 1895 in VA. She died in Oct 1986 in Roanoke, VA.

- ii. ETTA PEARL KILLINGER was born on 08 Nov 1897 in Smyth Co. VA. She died in Feb 1976 in Roanoke, VA. She married CHARLES EDWIN BAIN in 1923. He was born on 19 May 1892 in VA. He died in Oct 1969 in Roanoke, VA.

Etta Pearl: Sex: Female.

Notes for Etta Pearl Killinger:

She is listed as Etta P. Killinger in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 2, born November 1897, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Etta Pearl Killinger in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 12, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Pearl Bain with her husband in the household of Oscar W. Bain in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 32, first married at age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

- 284. iii. ARTIE CREED KILLINGER was born on 03 May 1905 in Smyth Co. VA. He died in Sep 1978 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He married (1) MARGARET W. UNKNOWN about 1931. She was born on 27 May 1915. She died about 1997 in VA. He married (2) ANNE N. BEAVER in 1928. She was born in 1911 in VA.

- 79. **WILLIAM TRIGG<sup>4</sup> SCOTT SR.** (John Milton<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 25 Aug 1878 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 21 Mar 1931 in Smyth Co. VA. He married **REBECCA B. HARRIS** on 24 May 1905 in VA? (Bristol, TN). She was born on 12 Feb 1877 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 11 Oct 1950 in Smyth Co. VA.

William Trigg: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Trigg Scott Sr.:

He is listed as William L. Scott in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 1, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Trigg Scott in his mother's household in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 21, born July 1878, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William T. Scott, head of household, in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co. VA, age 31, first marriage, married 5 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William T. Scott, head of household, in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 44, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as W. Trigg Scott, head of household, in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 50, first married at age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Smyth Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Wm. Trigg Scott, born August 25, 1878, residence Marion, VA, nearest relative is Rebecca Scott (wife).

Rebecca B.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Rebecca B. Harris:

She is listed as Rebecca Scott in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co. VA, age 33, first marriage, married 5 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born PA, father born PA, mother born VA.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Rebecca Scott in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 42, born PA, father born PA, mother born VA.

He is listed as Rebecca B. Scott in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 52, first married at age 26, born PA, father born PA, mother born VA.

William Trigg Scott Sr. and Rebecca B. Harris had the following children:

285. i. WILLIAM TRIGG<sup>5</sup> SCOTT JR. was born on 17 Feb 1906 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 21 Nov 1957 in VA. He married UNKNOWN.
- ii. MARGARET GERALDINE SCOTT was born on 09 Jan 1909 in Smyth Co. VA. She died on 05 May 1987 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret Geraldine Scott:  
Single when she died.

She is listed as Margaret G. Scott in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co. VA, age 1, born VA, father born VA, mother born PA.

She is listed as M. Geraldine Scott in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 11, born VA, father born VA, mother born PA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- iii. MARY ALLENE SCOTT was born on 30 Oct 1910 in Smyth Co. VA. She died on 10 Dec 1976 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Allene Scott:  
She is listed as M. Allene Scott in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 9, born VA, father born VA, mother born PA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Single when she died.

- iv. JESSIE C. SCOTT was born on 05 Oct 1912 in Smyth Co. VA. She died on 09 Mar 1990 in Church Hill, TN. She married STUART CASEY WIDENER. He was born on 18 Nov 1906 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 01 Oct 1988 in Chruch Hill, TN.

Jessie C.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Jessie C. Scott:  
She is listed as Jessie C. Scott in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 7, born VA, father born VA, mother born PA.

She is listed as Jessie Scott in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 17, born VA, father born VA, mother born PA.

- v. RICHARD H. SCOTT was born on 05 Dec 1914 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 04 Apr 1980 in Roanoke, VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Richard H. Scott:  
He is listed as Richard H. Scott in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 5, born VA, father born VA, mother born PA.

He is listed as Richard Scott in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 15, born VA, father born VA, mother born PA.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

80. **CONLEY STONE<sup>4</sup> SCOTT SR.** (John Milton<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 23 Jul 1881 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 01 Nov 1943. He married **KATHLEEN FAIN** on 04 Jun 1925 in Bristol, TN. She was born on 19 Feb 1897 in TN. She died on 08 Oct 1986.

Conley Stone: Sex: Male.

Notes for Conley Stone Scott Sr.:

He is listed as Coonnelly Scott, "brother", in the household of Hugh M. Scott in the 1900 census for Plainview, Pierce Co., NE, age 18, born July 1882, born VA, born parents born VA.

He is listed as Connely S. Scott in his mother's household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co. VA, age 28, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Conley S. Scott, "brother, in the household of J. W. Scott in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 37, single, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Conley S. Scott, head of household, in the 1930 census for Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN, age 48, first married at age 43, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Smyth Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his names as Conley Stone Scott, born July 23, 1881, residence Marion, VA, single, nearest relative is Ellen W. Scott of Marion, VA.

Kathleen: Sex: Female.

Notes for Kathleen Fain:

She is listed as Kathleen M. Scott in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN, age 33, first married at age 28, born TN, both parents born TN.

Conley Stone Scott Sr. and Kathleen Fain had the following children:

286. i. **CONLEY STONE<sup>5</sup> SCOTT JR.** was born on 01 Oct 1926 in TN. He married SARAH SPIRO about 1953. She was born on 23 Dec 1926 in Ashville Co., NC.
- ii. **KATHLEEN F. SCOTT** was born in 1929 in TN. She married (1) UNKNOWN TOLBERT before 1962. She married (2) B. K. MOUNT after 1962.

Kathleen F.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Kathleen F. Scott:

She is listed as Kathleen F. Scott in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN, age 7/12, born TN, father born VA, mother born TN.

81. **WILSON WHITE<sup>4</sup> SCOTT SR.** (John Milton<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 13 Nov 1884 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 26 Jul 1947 in Marion, Smyth Co. VA. He married **LILLIE MAE STEPHENSON** about 1910. She was born on 28 Apr 1893 in VA. She died on 11 Feb 1964 in Marion, Smyth Co. VA.

Wilson White: Sex: Male.

Notes for Wilson White Scott Sr.:

He is listed as Wilson W. Scott in his mother's household in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 15, born November 1884, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Wilson W. Scott in his mother's household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co. VA, age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as W. W. Scott, head of household, in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 35, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Wilson W. Scott, head of household, in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 44, first married at age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Smyth Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his names as Wilson White Scott, born November 13, 1884, residence Marion, Smyth Co., VA, nearest relative is Lillie A. Scott of Marion, Smyth Co. VA.

Lillie Mae: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lillie Mae Stephenson:

She is listed as Lillie Mae Scott in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 26, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lillie S. Scott in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 36, first married at age 18, born VA, both parents born VA.

Wilson White Scott Sr. and Lillie Mae Stephenson had the following children:

- 287. i. WILSON WHITE (BILL)<sup>5</sup> SCOTT JR. was born on 12 Dec 1911 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 14 Mar 2000 in Marion, Smyth Co. VA. He married JEAN BUTLER MOCK on 19 Jun 1933 in Bristol, TN. She was born on 12 Jul 1912 in Mountain City, TN. She died on 09 Jun 1996 in Marion, Smyth Co. VA.
  - 288. ii. JOHN MILTON SCOTT was born on 27 Sep 1913 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 03 Jun 1982 in High Point, NC. He married UNKNOWN OWENS in 1956.
  - 289. iii. JOSEPH JUSTIN SCOTT was born on 14 Jun 1915 in Marion, Smyth Co. VA. He died on 26 Feb 1997 in Marion, Smyth Co. VA. He married ALPHA MOORE JOHNSTONE on 18 Apr 1947. She was born on 14 Sep 1921.
  - 290. iv. JAMES STEPHENSON SCOTT was born on 28 Apr 1919 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 26 Jun 1972 in VA. He married ELIZABETH ROGERSON on 25 Jun 1952.
  - 291. v. MARTHA LILLIAN SCOTT was born on 28 Apr 1919 in Smyth Co. VA. She died in Jun 1971. She married CLARENCE E. KINGHAM in 1945.
82. **WILLIAM ANDREW<sup>4</sup> SCOTT** (William Franklin<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 28 Jul 1867 in Saltville, Smyth Co., VA. He died on 30 Dec 1924 in Smyth Co., VA. He married **SARAH KATHERINE WASSUM** on 07 Oct 1891 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born on 17 Jul 1870 in Atkins, Wythe Co. or Smyth Co., VA. She died on 11 Jun 1952 in Smyth Co., VA.

William Andrew: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Andrew Scott:

He is listed as William A. Scott in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 3, born VA.

He is listed as William A. Scott in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 12, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as W. A. Scott, head of household, in the 1900 census for Marion Co., VA, age 32, born July 1867, married 9 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William A. Scott, head of household, in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 41, first marriage, married 18 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William D. Scott, head of household, in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 52, born VA, both parents born VA.

Sarah Katherine: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Katherine Wassum:

She is listed as Sallie K. Scott in her husband's household, in the 1900 census for Marion Co., VA, age 30, born July 1869, married 9 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

She is listed as Sallie Kate Scott in her husband's household, in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 39, first marriage, married 18 years, 7 children born, 7 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Sallie Scott in her husband's household, in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 48, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Sallie Scott, head of household, in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 59, widow, born VA, both parent sborn VA.

William Andrew Scott and Sarah Katherine Wassum had the following children:

- i. HARRY WINSTON<sup>5</sup> SCOTT was born on 13 Oct 1892 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He died on 20 Jun 1958 in Durham, NC or Sullivan Co., TN. He married REBA VIRGINIA COLLETTE on 05 Sep 1922 in Johnson Co., TN. She was born in 1898 in TN.

Harry Winston: Sex: Male.

Notes for Harry Winston Scott:

He is listed as Harry Scott in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Marion Co., VA, age 7, born October 1892, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Harry W. Scott in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 17, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Harry Scott, "roomer" in the household of J. E. Thomas in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 26, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Harry W. Scott, head of household, in the 1930 census for Miami, Dade Co., VA, age 37, first married at age 30, born VA, both parents born VA.

- 292. ii. CHARLES WASSUM (JAKE) SCOTT was born on 30 Dec 1894 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 27 Nov 1971 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He married CAROLINE ENID SNIDER on 05 Jun 1923 in Johnson Co., TN. She was born on 28 Jun 1897 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 28 Jul 1971 in Smyth Co., VA.
- iii. ARCHIMEDES DICKEY (ADKIM) SCOTT was born on 28 Feb 1897 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 03 Aug 1965 in VA. He married ELIZABETH JOSEPHINE CHAFFIN on 18 Jul 1928 in Scottsburg, Halifax Co., VA. She was born in 1902 in VA. She died in 1942.

Archimedes Dickey (ADKim): Sex: Male.

Notes for Archimedes Dickey (ADKim) Scott:

He is listed as Archimedes Scott in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Marion Co., VA, age 3, born February 1897, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Achminade D. Scott in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 13, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Kim Scott, "roomer" in the household of J. E. Thomas in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as A. D. Scott, head of household, in the 1930 census for Gladeville, Wise Co., VA, age 32, first married at age 30, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Smyth Co., VA, on June 5, 1918, giving his name as A. Dickey Scott, born February 28, 1897, at Marion, VA. residence Marion, VA, single,

- 293. iv. ANNE ELIZABETH MARIE SCOTT was born on 13 Dec 1899 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 12 Dec 1982 in Sugar Grove, Smyth Co., VA. She married JAMES LEWIS WARD on 02 Sep 1936 in Bristol, TN. He was born on 27 Aug 1892 in Smyth Co.,

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

VA. He died on 06 Jun 1976 in Smyth Co., VA.

- v. NOAH THOMAS SCOTT was born on 17 Dec 1901 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 08 Dec 1945 in FL. He married NOLA BELLE BRADFORD on 14 Jun 1934 in Miami, FL. She was born in Newport News, VA.

Noah Thomas: Sex: Male.

Notes for Noah Thomas Scott:

He is listed as Norah Scott, "son", in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 8, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Noah Scott in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 18, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Noah T. Scott, "roomer" in the household of Harry W. Scott in the 1930 census for Miami, Dade Co., VA, age 28, born VA, both parents born VA, single.

- vi. WILLIAM BROWN SCOTT was born on 08 Jul 1905 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 10 Jan 1978 in Smyth Co., VA. He married MILDRED HAULSEE on 14 Jul 1940 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born on 23 Jan 1913 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 24 Jan 1987 in Smyth Co., VA.

William Brown: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Brown Scott:

He is listed as Willie Brown Scott in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 5, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Willie Scott in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 14, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William B. Scott in his mother's household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

294. vii. GARLAND GREEVER SCOTT was born on 28 Jul 1908 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 27 Nov 1986 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He married HELEN MOORE on 06 May 1942 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born on 27 Nov 1921 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.
295. viii. JAMES PRESTON SCOTT was born on 12 Aug 1912 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 18 Nov 1985 in Smyth Co., VA. He married MILDRED INEZ MOORE on 02 Jan 1939 in VA. She was born on 04 Nov 1917.

83. **CHARLES WESLEY<sup>4</sup> SCOTT** (William Franklin<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 27 May 1870 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 24 Dec 1939 in Smyth Co., VA. He married **MARY VIRGINIA WASSUM** on 08 Jan 1896 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born on 27 Aug 1871 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 26 Nov 1958 in Smyth Co., VA.

Charles Wesley: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Wesley Scott:

He is listed as Charles W. Scott in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 1/12, born May 1870, born VA.

He is listed as Charles W. Scott in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as C. W. Scott, head of household, in the 1900 census for Marion Co., VA, age 30, born May 1870, married 4 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Charles W. Scott, head of household, in the 1910 census of Marion Co., VA, age 35, first marriage, married 14 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

He is listed as Charles W. Scott, head of household, in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 49, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Charles W. Scott, head of household, in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 59, first married at age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

Mary Virginia: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Virginia Wassum:

She is listed as M. V. Scott in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Marion Co., VA, age 27, born August 1872, married 4 years, 2 children born, 1 child living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary Virginia Scott in her husband's household in the 1910 census of Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 35, first marriage, married 14 years, 5 children born, 4 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary V. Scott in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 48, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary V. Scott in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 57, first married at age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

Charles Wesley Scott and Mary Virginia Wassum had the following children:

- i. GREEVER CHRISTMAS<sup>5</sup> SCOTT was born on 25 Dec 1896 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 25 Jan 1899 in Smyth Co., VA.

Sex: Male.

- ii. ANNA MABEL SCOTT was born on 21 Sep 1898 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 17 Aug 1982 in Smyth Co., VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Anna Mabel Scott:

She is listed as Annie M. Scott in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Marion Co., VA, age 1, born September 1898, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Annie M. Scott in her parents' household in the 1910 census of Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 12, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mabel Scott her parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as A. Mabel Scott in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 28, born VA, both parents born VA.

Never married.

- iii. WILLIAM FRANKLIN SCOTT was born on 12 Jun 1901 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 26 Feb 1978 in Smyth Co., VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William Franklin Scott:

He is listed as Willie F. Scott in his parents' household in the 1910 census of Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 9, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Frank Scott his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 18, born VA, both parents born VA.



---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

He is listed as W. Frank Scott in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 26, born VA, both parents born VA.

- iv. ROSS GRAY SCOTT was born on 08 Nov 1903 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 26 Aug 1957 in Smyth Co., VA. He married VIRGINIA MOORE on 17 Oct 1941. She was born on 14 Feb 1908 in VA. She died on 06 Jul 1960 in Smyth Co., VA.

Ross Gray: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ross Gray Scott:

He is listed as Ross Gray. Scott in his parents' household in the 1910 census of Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Ross Scott his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 17, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Ross G. Scott in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

- v. MARY LETTIE SCOTT was born on 10 Mar 1906 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 22 Dec 1997 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Lettie Scott:

She is listed as Lettie Scott in her parents' household in the 1910 census of Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 4, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lettie Scott her parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 13, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as M. Lettie Scott in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

84. **THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>4</sup> SCOTT** (William Franklin<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 02 Jun 1872 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 01 Sep 1932. He married **PAULINA ELIZABETH GROSECLOSE** on 17 Dec 1895 in Smyth Co., VA, daughter of Peter Snavelly Groseclose and Susannah Elizabeth Allen. She was born on 05 Nov 1876 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 28 Feb 1980 in Radford, VA.

Thomas Jefferson: Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas Jefferson Scott:

He is listed as Thomas J. Scott in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 8, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Thos. J. Scott, head of household, in the 1900 census for Fort Chiswell, Wythe Co., VA, age 27, born June 1873, married 4 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Thomas J. Scott, head of household, in the 1910 census for Radford, VA, age 36, first marriage, married 14 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Thomas J. Scott, head of household, in the 1920 census for Radford, VA, age 47, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as T. Jefferson Scott, head of household, in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 58, first married at age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Paulina Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Paulina Elizabeth Groseclose:

She is listed as Paulina E. Groseclose in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA age 3, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Polina E. Scott in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Fort Chiswell, Wythe Co., VA, age 23, born November 1876, married 4 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Pauline Scott in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Radford, VA, age 33, first marriage, married 14 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Pauline E. Scott in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Radford, VA, age 43, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Pauline E. Scott in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 54, first married at age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

Thomas Jefferson Scott and Paulina Elizabeth Groseclose had the following children:

296. i. RUFUS BRADLEY<sup>5</sup> SCOTT was born on 12 Nov 1896 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 23 Jan 1987 in Radford, VA. He married EDYTHE M. SHUFFLEBARGER on 11 Jul 1923. She was born on 25 Apr 1901 in Cove Creek, VA. She died on 17 Oct 1989 in Radford, VA.
- ii. MARVIN GRIFFITTS SCOTT was born on 20 Jul 1899 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 27 Sep 1925 in Smyth Co., VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Marvin Griffiths Scott:

He is listed as Marvin G. Scott in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Fort Chiswell, Wythe Co., VA, age 10/12, born July 1899, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Marvin Scott in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Radford, VA, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Marvin G. Scott in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Radford, VA, age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Montgomery Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Thomas Griffith Scott, born July 20, 1899, residence Radford, Montgomery Co., VA, nearest relative Thomas Jefferson Scott (father).

297. iii. MARGARET PAULINE SCOTT was born on 14 Oct 1902 in VA. She married HUGH R. FRENCH SR. before 1927. He was born on 19 Aug 1888 in Henry Co., TN. He died on 17 Aug 1937.
298. iv. JOSEPH SNAVLEY SCOTT was born on 22 Aug 1905 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 29 Mar 1971 in Roderfield, WV. He married (1) SADIE LOUISE TURNER on 22 Nov 1930 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born on 05 Jun 1910 in Gary, WV. She died on 17 May 1948 in Smyth Co., VA. He married (2) THELMA G. UNKNOWN about 1950. She was born on 10 Mar 1921 in VA. She died on 23 Feb 1980 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.
- v. JAMES ALBERT SCOTT was born on 03 Oct 1910 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 16 May 1940 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Sex: Male.

Notes for James Albert Scott:

He is listed as James A. Scott in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Radford, VA, age 9, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James A. Scott in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

299. vi. LAWRENCE THOMAS SCOTT was born on 26 Mar 1915 in Radford, VA of Smyth Co., VA. He died on 10 Oct 2006 in Blacksburg, VA. He married LEAFIE ROBINSON on 14 Feb 1948. She was born in Montgomery Co., VA. She died on 07 Jul 1999 in Blacksburg, VA.
85. **SAMUEL DICKEY<sup>4</sup> SCOTT SR.** (William Franklin<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 02 Mar 1874 in Smyth Co., VA. She died in 1938 in Smyth Co., VA. She married **EMMA ELVIRA GROSECLOSE** on 03 Oct 1900 in Smyth Co., VA, daughter of George A. Groseclose and MattieMollie E. Unknown. She was born on 20 Sep 1881 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 30 Oct 1951 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

Samuel Dickey: Sex: Female.

Notes for Samuel Dickey Scott Sr.:

He is listed as Samuel D. Scott in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 6, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Samuel Scott, "brother-in-law", with his mother in the household of T. M. Scott in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 26, born March 1874, single, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Sam D. Scott, head of household, in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 46, first marriage, married 10 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Samuel D. Scott, head of household, in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 45, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Samuel D. Scott, head of household, in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 56, first married at age 26, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Montgomery Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Samuel Dickey Scott, born March 2, 1874, residence Marion, Smyth Co., VA, nearest relative is Emma Elvira Scott (wife).

Emma Elvira: Sex: Female.

Notes for Emma Elvira Groseclose:

She is listed as Emma E. Groseclose in her father's household in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 18, born September 1871? (should be 1881), born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Emma E. Scott in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 28, first marriage, married 10 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Emma Scott in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 38, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Emma E. Scott in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 48, first married at age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

Samuel Dickey Scott Sr. and Emma Elvira Groseclose had the following children:

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

- i. KATHERINE<sup>5</sup> SCOTT was born on 05 Jul 1901 in Smyth Co., VA. She died in Jan 1974 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Katherine Scott:

She is listed as Katherine Scott in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 8, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Catherine Scott in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 18, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Katherine Scott in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 27, born VA, both parents born VA.

- ii. MATTIE MARIGOLD SCOTT was born on 01 Mar 1903 in Smyth Co., VA. She died in 1984 in Smyth Co., VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mattie Marigold Scott:

She is listed as Mattie M. Scott in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Marigold Scott in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 16, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mattie M. Scott in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 26, born VA, both parents born VA.

300. iii. GEORGE FRANKLIN SCOTT was born on 23 Jun 1905 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 03 Apr 1985 in Norton, VA. He married NANNIE HARDY CLARKE on 12 Sep 1931 in VA. She was born on 29 Sep 1907 in Lunenburg Co., VA. She died on 08 Mar 2000 in Winter Park, FL.
301. iv. RUFUS WILEY SCOTT was born on 14 Aug 1908 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 21 Jan 1983 in Roanoke, VA. He married RUTH ELIZABETH BIRCH on 29 Dec 1932 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She was born in Oct 1909 in Charlottesville, VA. She died on 06 Oct 2004.
- v. PEARL SCOTT was born on 20 Oct 1910 in Smyth Co., VA. She died in 1911 in Smyth Co., VA.
- Sex: Female.
302. vi. CHARLES ROBERT SCOTT SR. was born on 17 Jul 1912 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 17 Dec 1952. He married CLYDE EVELYN ANDERSON on 14 Jun 1944. She was born on 25 Feb 1914 in Dwina, VA. She died on 11 Mar 2005 in Richmond, VA.
303. vii. JAMES RANDOLPH SCOTT was born on 17 Jul 1912 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 17 Jan 1978 in Seven Mile Ford, VA. He married BLANCHE COOK on 07 Sep 1940.
304. viii. SAMUEL DICKEY SCOTT JR. was born on 05 Feb 1917 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 29 Nov 2000 in Smyth Co., VA. He married (1) THELMA GREENWOOD on 18 Aug 1942 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born in 1923 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She died on 22 Feb 1980 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He married (2) FLORA C. UNKNOWN after 1980.

86. **MARY ANN ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> SCOTT** (William Franklin<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 01 Aug 1876 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 23 Sep 1942 in Smyth Co., VA. She married **THOMAS MONTGOMERY LEGARD** on 16 Nov 1898 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 12 Apr 1869 in Washington Co., VA. He died on 30 Aug 1944 in Smyth Co., VA.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Mary Ann Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Ann Elizabeth Scott:

She is listed as Mary A. E. Scott in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 3, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary A. C. Legard in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 24, born August 1875, married 2 years, 1 child born, 0 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lizzie M. Legard in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 33, first marriage, married 11 years, (no children born/living information), born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary E. Legard in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 44, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary A. Legard in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 52, first married at age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

Thomas Montgomery: Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas Montgomery Legard:

He is listed as T. M. Legard, head of household, in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 30, born April 1870, married 2 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Thos M. Legard, head of household, in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 39, first marriage, married 11 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Tom M. Legard, head of household, in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 49, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Thomas M. Legard, head of household, in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 61, first married at age 27, born VA, both parents born VA.

Thomas Montgomery Legard and Mary Ann Elizabeth Scott had the following children:

305. i. WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>5</sup> LEGARD was born on 23 Nov 1903 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 02 Mar 1977 in West Palm Beach, FL. He married BUENA VISTA GARRETT on 03 Jun 1931 in Kingsport, Sullivan Co., TN. She was born in 1904. She died on 22 Nov 1998 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.
306. ii. EDWIN NEAL LEGARD SR. was born on 24 May 1905 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 09 Jun 1972 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He married LOUISE KATHRINE JOHNSTON on 23 Aug 1930 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She was born on 11 Oct 1900 in Smyth Co., VA.
- iii. ELMA LOUISE LEGARD was born on 09 Jan 1907 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 14 Aug 1986 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Elma Louise Legard:

She is listed as Elma Louise Legard in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 2, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ella L. Legard in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 12, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Elma L. Legard in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

307. iv. CHARLES WESLEY (JACK) LEGARD was born on 28 Jul 1909 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 17 Sep 1962 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He married MARY LEE LONG on 12 Aug 1930. She was born on 14 Sep 1913. She died on 02 Jan 1997 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.
308. v. MARY BELLE LEGARD was born on 21 Jan 1911 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 20 Mar 1991 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She married WILLIAM SMITH (JACK) MEEK on 29 Nov 1936 in Whitesburg, KY. He was born on 27 Jan 1909 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 28 Apr 2002 in Orlando, FL.
309. vi. VIRGINIA CAMPBELL LEGARD was born on 20 Feb 1913 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She married VERNOR SHEFFEY RIDDLE on 11 Jun 1932 in Blountsville, Sullivan Co., TN. He was born on 11 Jul 1912. He died on 09 Aug 1968.
87. **MELVINA AGNES<sup>4</sup> SCOTT** (James Pendleton<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 02 Jul 1872 in Smyth Co. VA. She died on 19 Jan 1954 in Smyth Co. VA. She married **CHARLES T. CORMANY** on 19 Sep 1894 in Smyth Co., VA or Anson Co., NC. He was born on 20 Apr 1866 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 04 Aug 1923 in Smyth Co. VA.

Melvina Agnes: Sex: Female.

Notes for Melvina Agnes Scott:

She is listed as Melvina A. Scott in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 8, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mallie Cormany in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 27, born July 1872, married 5 years, 3 children born, 2 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mallie Carmany in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 37, first marriage, married 15 years, 9 children born, 8 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mallie S. Cormany in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 46, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mallie Cormy, head of household, in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 55, widow, born VA, both parents born VA.

Charles T.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles T. Cormany:

He is listed as Charles Cormany, head of household, in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 33, born August 1867, married 5 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Chas. T. Carmany, head of household, in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 42, first marriage, married 15 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Charles C. Cormany, head of household, in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 53, born VA, both parents born VA.

Charles T. Cormany and Melvina Agnes Scott had the following children:

310. i. WILLIAM ALBERT<sup>5</sup> CORMANY was born on 18 Jun 1895 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 11 Nov 1983 in West Columbia, Lexington Co., SC. He married HELEN UNKNOWN on 06 Sep 1920. She was born on 10 Sep 1899 in MD. She died on 26 Nov 1972 in West Columbia, Lexington Co., SC.
- ii. ROSCOE B. CORMANY was born in 1897 in Smyth Co. VA. He died in 1897 in Smyth Co. VA.
- Sex: Male.
311. iii. CLAUDE CECIL CORMANY was born on 11 Feb 1898 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 11

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

May 1979 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He married MARGARET M. DENNY between 1923-1924. She was born on 23 May 1898 in TN. She died on 15 Apr 1980 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

312. iv. HARRY HULL CORMANY was born on 19 Nov 1900 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 14 Jul 1981 in Hopewell, VA. He married MARTHA E. MCINTYRE in 1928. She was born on 27 Sep 1902 in AL. She died before 1981.
313. v. FERROLL FAYE CORMANY was born between 17 Feb 1903-1904 in Smyth Co. VA. She died on 29 Jul 1991 in Roanoke, VA. She married WILLIAM GRAVES PARRY on 14 Jan 1921 in Bristol, VA. He was born on 24 Sep 1891 in Ladd Co., VA. He died on 24 Oct 1975 in Roanoke, VA.
- vi. HERRELL RAY (DOCK) CORMANY was born between 17 Feb 1903-1904 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 29 Feb 1980 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He married NANCY TOTTEN in 1936. She was born on 31 Oct 1898 in Smyth Co. VA. She died on 27 Mar 1953 in Smyth Co. VA.

Herrell Ray (Dock): Sex: Male.

Notes for Herrell Ray (Dock) Cormany:

He is listed as Herald Carmany in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

He his listed as Herold Cormany in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 16, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Herrol Cormy in his mother's household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 27, born VA, both parents born VA.

314. vii. MARIGOLD CORMANY was born between 26 Mar 1905-1906 in Smyth Co. VA. She died on 02 Dec 2002 in Marion, Smyth Co. VA. She married HENRY GARLAND FOX on 14 Jul 1922. He was born on 20 Dec 1897. He died on 13 Dec 1958 in Smyth Co. VA.
- viii. EVELYN MAY CORMANY was born on 01 May 1907 in Smyth Co. VA. She died on 23 May 1916 in Smyth Co. VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Evelyn May Cormany:

She is listed as Evelyn Carmany in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 3, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

315. ix. GEORGE CAMPBELLSCOTT CORMANY was born on 15 Sep 1909 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 30 Oct 1999 in Marion, Smyth Co. VA. He married NANCY B. AKER in 1934 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She was born in 1911 in Smyth Co. VA. She died on 13 Jan 1998 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.
316. x. ELSIE JUNE CORMANY was born on 08 May 1912 in Smyth Co. VA. She died on 14 Mar 1991. She married LEE BRADLEY MCVEIGH on 12 May 1931 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 21 Apr 1907 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 19 Sep 1975.
317. xi. THOMAS EARL CORMANY was born on 08 May 1914 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 09 Apr 1992 in Boones Mill, Franklin Co., VA. He married GRACE MORETZ.
318. xii. HELEN JOSEPHINE CORMANY was born on 15 Sep 1916 in Smyth Co. VA. She died on 19 Jan 1996 in Marion, Smyth Co. VA. She married LINDARD ELLSWORTH TYLER on 20 Nov 1935 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 18 Sep 1910 in Richmond, VA. He died on 22 Sep 1991 in Suisun City, CA.

88. **GEORGE ALBERT<sup>4</sup> SCOTT** (James Pendleton<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 10 Nov 1874 in Smyth Co. VA. He died between 05 Jan 1967-1968 in NE. He married **FRANCES**

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

**LUELLA PRIESTLY** on 15 Feb 1898 in Pierce Co., NE. She was born in Jun 1878 in WI. She died on 29 Sep 1960 in NE.

George Albert: Sex: Male.

Notes for George Albert Scott:

He is listed as George A. Scott in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 6, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as George Scott, head of household, in the 1900 census for Allen, Pierce Co., NE, age 25, born November 1874, married 3 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as George A. Scott, head of household, in the 1910 census for Pillger, Stanton Co., NE, age 36, first marriage, married 11 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as George A. Scott, head of household, in the 1920 census for Butterfly, Stanton Co., NE, age 45, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as George Scott, head of household, in the 1930 census for Butterfly, Stanton Co., NE, age 55, first married at age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Stanton Co., NE, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as George Albert Scott, born November 10, 1874, residence Stanton, Stanton Co., NE, nearest relative Francis Luella Scott (same address).

Frances Luella: Sex: Female.

Notes for Frances Luella Priestly:

She is listed as Fannie Scott in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Allen, Pierce Co., NE, age 21, born June 1878, married 3 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born WI, father born WI, mother born Wales.

She is listed as Frances E. Scott in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Pillger, Stanton Co., NE, age 31, first marriage, married 11 years, 7 children born, 5 children living born NE, both parents born WI.

She is listed as Frances L. Scott in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Butterfly, Stanton Co., NE, age 41, born WI, father born U.S., mother born Wales.

She is listed as Frances Scott in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Butterfly, Stanton Co., NE, age 53, first married at age 19, born WI. father born Canada, mother born Wales.

George Albert Scott and Frances Luella Priestly had the following children:

- i. FLOYD<sup>5</sup> SCOTT was born in Dec 1898 in Pierce Co., NE.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Floyd Scott:

He is listed as Floyd Scott in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Allen, Pierce Co., NE, age 1, born December 1898, married 3 years, born NE, father born VA, mother born WI.

He is not listed in her parents' household in the 1910 census.

- ii. MILDRED E. SCOTT was born in 1900 in Pierce Co., NE.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mildred E. Scott:

She is listed as Mildred E. Scott in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Pillger, Stanton Co., NE, age 9, born NE, father born VA, mother born NE.



---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Mildred E. Scott in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Butterfly, Stanton Co., NE, age 19, born NE, father born VA, mother born WI.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- iii. CECIL G. SCOTT was born on 19 Jul 1902 in Stanton Co., NE. He died in Sep 1979.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Cecil G. Scott:

He is listed as Cecil A. Scott in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Pilger, Stanton Co., NE, age 7, born NE, father born VA, mother born NE.

He is listed as Cecil A. Scott in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Butterfly, Stanton Co., NE, age 17, born NE, father born VA, mother born WI.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- iv. ELMER E. SCOTT was born on 26 Nov 1903 in Stanton Co., NE. He died on 17 Aug 1989 in Vader, Lewis Co., WA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Elmer E. Scott:

He is listed as Elmer E. Scott in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Pilger, Stanton Co., NE, age 5, born NE, father born VA, mother born NE.

He is listed as Elmer E. Scott in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Butterfly, Stanton Co., NE, age 16, born NE, father born VA, mother born WI.

He is listed as Elmer Scott, "lodger", in the household of Earnest Chleboun in the 1930 census for Haymow, Stanton Co., NE, age 26, born NE, father born VA, mother born WI.

- v. LESTER Y.G.J. SCOTT was born in 1907 in Stanton Co., NE.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Lester Y.G.J. Scott:

He is listed as Lester Scott in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Pilger, Stanton Co., NE, age 3, born NE, father born VA, mother born NE.

He is listed as Lester Y./G./J. Scott in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Butterfly, Stanton Co., NE, age 17, born NE, father born VA, mother born WI.

He is listed as Lester Scott in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Butterfly, Stanton Co., NE, age 23, born NE, father born VA, mother born WI.

- vi. DOROTHY LIVION SCOTT was born between 1908-1909 in Stanton Co., NE.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Dorothy Livion Scott:

She is listed as Livion Scott in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Pilger, Stanton Co., NE, age 1-7/12, born NE, father born VA, mother born NE.

She is listed as Dorotha L. Scott in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Butterfly, Stanton Co., NE, age 11, born NE, father born VA, mother born WI.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- vii. VIVIAN F. SCOTT was born in 1913 in NE.

Sex: Female.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Notes for Vivian F. Scott:

She is listed as Vivian F. Scott in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Butterfly, Stanton Co., NE, age 7, born NE, father born VA, mother born WI.

She is listed as Vivian Scott in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Butterfly, Stanton Co., NE, age 17, born NE, father born VA, mother born WI.

- viii. OLIVE K. SCOTT was born in 1916 in NE.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Olive K. Scott:

She is listed as Olive K. Scott in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Butterfly, Stanton Co., NE, age 4, born NE, father born VA, mother born WI.

She is listed as Vivian Scott in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Butterfly, Stanton Co., NE, age 14, born NE, father born VA, mother born WI.

- ix. DELORES SCOTT was born in 1920 in NE.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Delores Scott:

She is listed as Delores Scott in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Butterfly, Stanton Co., NE, age 10, born NE, father born VA, mother born WI.

- x. WALTER SCOTT was born in 1921 in NE.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Walter Scott:

He is listed as Walter Scott in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Butterfly, Stanton Co., NE, age 9, born NE, father born VA, mother born WI.

89. **MARGARET CORRINE<sup>4</sup> SCOTT** (James Pendleton<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 11 Aug 1876 in Smyth Co. VA. She died on 24 Dec 1906 in Dent Co., MO. She married **WILLIAM WESLEY SNIDER** in 1896 in Monroe Co., IN. He was born in Aug 1871 in MO. He died on 15 Oct 1946 in Dent Co., MO.

Margaret Corrine: Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret Corrine Scott:

She is listed as Margaret Scott in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 4, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Maggie Snider in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Frankilin, Dent Co., MO, age 23, born August 1876, married 4 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

William Wesley: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Wesley Snider:

He is listed as William Snider, head of household, in the 1900 census for Franklin, Dent Co., MO, age 28, born August 1871, married 4 years, born MO, both parents born IN.

He is listed as William Snider, head of household, in the 1910 census for Gladden, Dent Co., MO, age 38, 2nd marriage, married 5 years, born MO, both parents born IN.

He is listed as William W. Snider, head of household, in the 1920 census for Franklin, Dent Co., MO, age 48, born MO, both parents born IN.

He is listed as William Snider (indexed Snader), head of household, in the 1930 census for

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

Franklin, Dent Co., MO, age 58 first married at age 24, born MO, both parents born IN.

William Wesley Snider and Margaret Corrine Scott had the following children:

- i. LAURENCE EVERETT<sup>5</sup> SNIDER was born on 13 Apr 1897 in Salem, MO. He died in 1924 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Laurence Everett Snider:

He is listed as Lauranc Snider in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Franklin, Dent Co., MO, age 3, born April 1897, born MO, father born VA, mother born MO.

He is listed as Lawrence Snider in his father's household in the 1910 census for Gladden, Dent Co., MO, age 13, born MO, both parents born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Dent Co., MO, on June 5, 1918, giving his name as Laurence Everett Snider, born April 13, 1897, at Salem, MO, residence Salem, MO, father born Vernon Co., MO, nearest relative Wm. Snider of Salem, MO.

319. ii. LORA MAY SNIDER was born on 26 Jan 1899 in MO. She died on 23 Nov 1987 in Chino, San Bernardino Co., CA. She married (1) MURL HARRISON MILLER in 1918 in MO. He was born on 19 Aug 1890 in Joplin, MO. He died on 26 Jan 1959 in San Bernardino Co., CA. She married (2) MELVIN PORTER after 1960.

90. **ELIZABETH JACKSON<sup>4</sup> SCOTT** (James Pendleton<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 15 Mar 1880 in Smyth Co. VA. She died on 05 Jan 1940 in Salem, Doss Co., MO. She married **ABNER FERGUSON WINGFIELD** in 1897 in Doss Co., MO. He was born on 06 Mar 1875 in Salem, Doss Co., MO. He died on 15 Sep 1955 in Salem, Doss Co., MO.

Elizabeth Jackson: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth Jackson Scott:

She is listed as Elizabeth J. Scott in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 4/12, born February 1880, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lizzie Wingfield in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Spring Creek, Dent Co., MO, age 20, born March 1880, married 3 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born VA, both parents born "unknown"

She is listed as Elizabeth J. Wingfield in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Spring Creek, Dent Co., MO, age 30, first marriage, married 12 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Elizabeth J. Wingfield in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Spring Creek, Dent Co., MO, age 39, born VA, father born U.S., mother born VA.

She is listed as Elizabeth J. Wingfield in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Spring Creek, Dent Co., MO, age 50, first married at age 17, born VA, both parents born VA.

Abner Ferguson: Sex: Male.

Notes for Abner Ferguson Wingfield:

He is listed as Ebb Wingfield, head of household, in the 1900 census for Spring Creek, Dent Co., MO, age 25, born March 1875, married 3 years, born MO, father born NC, mother born TN.

He is listed as Abner F. Wingfield, head of household, in the 1910 census for Spring Creek, Dent Co., MO, age 35, first marriage, married 12 years, born MO, father born NC, mother born KY.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Abner F. Wingfield, head of household, in the 1920 census for Spring Creek, Dent Co., MO, age 44, born MO, father born NC, mother born TN.

He is listed as Abner F. Wingfield, head of household in the 1930 census for Spring Creek, Dent Co., MO, age 54, first married at age 21, born MO, father born NC, mother born TN.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Dent Co., MO, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Abner F. Wingfield, born March 6, 1875, residence Salem, Dent Co., MO, nearest relative is Mrs. Elizabeth Wingfield.

Abner Ferguson Wingfield and Elizabeth Jackson Scott had the following children:

- i. EARL GLENN<sup>5</sup> WINGFIELD was born on 25 Jan 1898 in Salem, Doss Co., MO. He died on 04 Sep 1947 in Tehama Co., CA. He married BEATRICE UNKNOWN in 1929. She was born in 1904 in OH.

Earl Glenn: Sex: Male.

Notes for Earl Glenn Wingfield:  
married twice, no children.

He is listed as Earl G. Wingfield in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Spring Creek, Dent Co., MO, age 2, born January 1898, born MO, father born MO, mother born VA.

He is listed as Earl G. Wingfield in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Spring Creek, Dent Co., MO, age 11, born MO, father born MO, mother born VA.

He is listed as Glen E. Wingfield, "boarder" in the household of James F. Bennett in the 1920 census for Camp Meade, Anne Arundel Co., MD, age 20, born MO, father born MO, mother born VA, single.

He is listed as Glenn Wingfield, head of household, in the 1930 census for Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 31, first married at age 30, born MO, both parents born MO.

- ii. ABBIE MILDRED WINGFIELD was born in 1903 in Salem, Doss Co., MO. She died in 1990. She married LEE ALLEN FREEMAN in 1925. He was born in 1903 in MO.

Abbie Mildred: Sex: Female.

Notes for Abbie Mildred Wingfield:  
She is listed as Abbie M. Wingfield in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Spring Creek, Dent Co., MO, age 7, born MO, father born MO, mother born VA.

She is listed as Abbie M. Wingfield in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Spring Creek, Dent Co., MO, age 16, born MO, father born MO, mother born VA.

She is listed as Mildred Freeman, "lodger" with her husband in the household of Grand Hammond in the 1930 census for St. Louis, MO, age 27, first married at age 22, born MO, both parents born MO.

- iii. VELMA ANZETTA WINGFIELD was born in 1904 in Salem, Doss Co., MO. She married WILLIAM N. WELLMAN in 1933. He was born in 1908.

Velma Anzetta: Sex: Female.

Notes for Velma Anzetta Wingfield:  
No children.

She is listed as Velma A. Wingfield in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Spring Creek, Dent Co., MO, age 5, born MO, father born MO, mother born VA.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

She is listed as Velma A. Wingfield in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Spring Creek, Dent Co., MO, age 15, born MO, father born MO, mother born VA.

She is listed as Arzeta Wingfield, "lodger", in the household of Alfred Churchill in the 1930 census for St. Louis, MO, age 23, born MO, both parents born MO.

320.    iv.    ZELLA CODEAN WINGFIELD was born on 21 Nov 1908 in Salem, Doss Co., MO. She died on 13 Dec 2000 in DeQuoin, IL. She married EDGAR STANHOUSE in 1930. He was born on 09 Apr 1894 in IL. He died in Aug 1961 in DeQuoin, IL.
- v.    FAYE ELIZABETH WINGFIELD was born in 1910 in Salem, Doss Co., MO. She died in 1996. She married ARDEN CAUDLE in 1944.

Faye Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Faye Elizabeth Wingfield:

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Spring Creek, Dent Co., MO.

She is listed as Elizabeth F. Wingfield in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Spring Creek, Dent Co., MO, age 10, born MO, father born MO, mother born VA.

She is listed as Fay Wingfield, "servant", in the household of Chester O. Fischer in the 1930 census for St. Louis, MO, age 19, born MO, father born MO, mother born NE.

- vi.    JOSEPH SCOTT WINGFIELD was born in 1912 in Salem, Doss Co., MO. He died in 1982. He married GRACE UNKNOWN in 1968.

Joseph Scott: Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph Scott Wingfield:

He is listed as Joseph S. Wingfield in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Spring Creek, Dent Co., MO, age 8, born MO, father born MO, mother born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- vii.    DONALD CLEMENT WINGFIELD was born in 1916 in Salem, Doss Co., MO. He died in 1987. He married EUNICE WHITACRE in 1949.

Donald Clement: Sex: Male.

Notes for Donald Clement Wingfield:

He is listed as Donald C. Wingfield in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Spring Creek, Dent Co., MO, age 4-1/12, born MO, father born MO, mother born VA.

He is listed as Donald C. Wingfield in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Spring Creek, Dent Co., MO, age 14, born MO, father born MO, mother born VA.

- viii.    ELMER ALLEN WINGFIELD was born on 23 Aug 1920 in Salem, Doss Co., MO. He died on 02 Oct 1991. He married MARIE UNKNOWN in 1950.

Elmer Allen: Sex: Male.

Notes for Elmer Allen Wingfield:

He is listed as Elmer A. Wingfield in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Spring Creek, Dent Co., MO, age 9, born MO, father born MO, mother born VA.

321.    ix.    SAMUEL PAUL WINGFIELD was born on 24 Feb 1922 in Salem, Doss Co., MO. He married BESSIE KATHERINE BUSBEY about 1950 in Scotia, CA. She was born on 06 Sep 1922 in Cedar Grove, MO.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

91. **JAMES EVERETT<sup>4</sup> SCOTT** (James Pendleton<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 24 Nov 1883 in Smyth Co. VA. He died in Nov 1978 in Pierce Co., NE. He married **TINA MINERT** on 06 Jan 1910 in Pierce Co., NE. She was born in Jun 1890 in NE. She died in 1974 in NE.

James Everett: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Everett Scott:

He is listed as Everett Scott, "servant" in the household of Nels Nelson in the 1900 census for Bazile, Antelope Co., NE, age 16, born November 1883, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James E. Scot, head of household, in the 1910 census for Plumgrove, Pierce Co., MO, age 26, first marriage, (length of marriage not stated), born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as James E. Scott, head of household, in the 1930 census for Osmond, Pierce Co., NE, age 46, first married at age 26, born VA, both parents born VA.

Something is wrong with Mary Ella/Etting Scott and James Everett Scott as they were both born in November 1883 on different days.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Pierce Co., NE, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as James Everett Scott, born November 24, 1883, residence Osmond, Pierce Co., NE, nearest relative is Mrs. Tina Scott (wife).

Tina: Sex: Female.

Notes for Tina Minert:

She is listed as Tena Minert in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Thompson, Pierce Co., NE, age 9, born June 1890, born NE, both parents born Germany.

She is listed as Tena Scot in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Plumgrove, Pierce Co., MO, age 19, first marriage, (length of marriage not stated; # of children not stated), born NE, both parents born Germany.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Tina Scott in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Osmond, Pierce Co., NE, age 38, first married at age 19, born NE, both parents born Germany.

James Everett Scott and Tina Minert had the following children:

- i. DALE W.<sup>5</sup> SCOTT was born in 1912 in NE.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Dale W. Scott:

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as Dale W. Scott in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Osmond, Pierce Co., NE, age 18, born NE, father born VA, mother born NE.

- ii. WOODROW W. SCOTT was born in 1913 in NE.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Woodrow W. Scott:

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as Woodrow W. Scott in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Osmond, Pierce Co., NE, age 17, born NE, father born VA, mother born NE.

- iii. JAMES E. SCOTT was born in 1920 in NE.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Sex: Male.

Notes for James E. Scott:  
I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as James E. Scott in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Osmond, Pierce Co., NE, age 10, born NE, father born VA, mother born NE.

92. **OLIVIA<sup>4</sup> SCOTT** (Stephen Porter<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 03 Sep 1870 in Smyth Co. VA. She died on 03 Jan 1935 in Smyth Co., VA. She married **DAVID WILLIAM BEAR SR.** between 18 Sep 1890-1891 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born between 28 Nov 1838-May 1841 in Roanoke, VA. He died on 22 Nov 1918 in Smyth Co. VA.

Olivia: Sex: Female.

Notes for Olivia Scott:  
She is listed as Ollivia Scott in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 9, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ollie Bear in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Atkins, Smyth Co., VA, age 30, born 1870, married 10 years, 3 children born, 2 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ollie Bear in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Atkins, Smyth Co., VA, age 19, first marriage, married 20 years, 7 children born, 5 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ollie Bear, head of household, in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 49, widow, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ollie Bear, head of household, in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 60, widow, first married at age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

David William: Sex: Male.

Notes for David William Bear Sr.:  
He is listed as David W. Bear, head of household, in the 1900 census for Atkins, Smyth Co., VA, age 66 (age 59 crossed out), born May 1834, married 10 years (30 years crossed out), born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as David W. Bear, head of household, in the 1910 census for Atkins, Smyth Co., VA, age 69, 2nd marriage, married 20 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

David William Bear Sr. and Olivia Scott had the following children:

- i. **JOHN RICHARD<sup>5</sup> BEAR** was born on 27 May 1892 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 18 Nov 1892 in Smyth Co. VA.  
  
Sex: Male.
322. ii. **DAVID WILLIAM BEAR JR.** was born on 28 Nov 1893 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 25 Jul 1931 in Smyth Co. VA. He married **LULA HUTTON**. She was born on 27 Nov 1891 in Smyth Co. VA. She died on 08 Nov 1960 in Smyth Co. VA.
323. iii. **BESSIE LEONA BEAR** was born between Jul 1896-26 Mar 1897 in Smyth Co. VA. She died on 28 Dec 1956 in Smyth Co. VA. She married (1) **JAMES FRANKLIN ELLER** about 1920. He was born in VA. He died between 1922-1930. She married (2) **CHARLES BOYD SCOTT** about 1954 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 06 Aug 1887 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 28 Jul 1962 in Smyth Co. VA.
324. iv. **STEPHEN MEEK BEAR** was born on 20 Jul 1900 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 20 Nov 1971 in Kingsport, Sullivan Co., TN. He married (1) **OLLIE ANN OWENS** on 23 Jun 1926 in Russell Co., Va. She was born on 02 May 1901 in Hansonville, Russell Co.,

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

VA. She died on 09 Jan 1929 in Smyth Co. VA. He married (2) THELMA VIRGINIA RIDDLE on 01 Jun 1935 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born on 26 Jul 1900 in Johnston City, VA. She died on 22 Jun 1990 in Radford, VA.

325. v. MARTHA ARLENE BEAR was born on 13 Mar 1904 in Smyth Co. VA. She died on 11 Oct 1968 in Kingsport, Sullivan Co., TN. She married WILLIAM ARTHUR POE. He was born on 27 Nov 1904 in Alleghaney, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 13 May 1970 in Kingsport, TN.
93. **JOANNA<sup>4</sup> SCOTT** (Stephen Porter<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 06 Mar 1873 in Smyth Co. VA. She died in 1961. She married **SELDON FOREST SNIDER** in 1892. He was born on 15 Dec 1875 in VA. He died about 1932.

Joanna: Sex: Female.

Notes for Joanna Scott:

She is listed as Joanna Scott in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Johanna Snider, "daughter-in-law", with her husband in the household of James A. Snider in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 26, born June 1874, married 0 years, 0 children born, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Joanna Snider, "daughter-in-law", with her husband in the household of James E. Snider in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 35, first marriage, married 9 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Joanna Snider in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, 40, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Seldon Forest: Sex: Male.

Notes for Seldon Forest Snider:

He is listed as Seldon F. Snider with his wife in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 25, born December 1874, married 0 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Sell F. Snider, with his wife in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 34, first marriage, married 9 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Seldon F. Snider, head of household, in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, 43, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Smyth Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Seldon Forest Snyder, born December 15, 1875, residence Atkins, Smyth Co., VA, nearest relative is Joanna Snyder (wife) (same address).

Seldon Forest Snider and Joanna Scott had the following children:

326. i. ANNA BELLE<sup>5</sup> SNIDER was born on 10 Jun 1900 in Smyth Co. VA. She died on 19 Jul 1970 in Smyth Co. VA. She married JAMES EMORY VOGT on 24 Feb 1929 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 10 Jul 1886 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 07 Jul 1971 in Smyth Co. VA.
- ii. ROSA M. SNIDER was born in 1912 in VA. She married CORITT ATKINS.

Rosa M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Rosa M. Snider:



---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Rosa M. Snider in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, 8, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census. One possibility is the Rosa Atkins in her husband's (Edward Atkins') household in the 1930 census for Damascus, Washington Co., VA, age 19, first married at age 16, born VA, both parents born VA.

- iii. JAMES SNIDER was born in 1914 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James Snider:

He is listed as James Snider in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, 6, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- iv. FANNIE SNIDER was born in 1916 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Fannie Snider:

She is listed as Fannie Snider in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, 4, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

94. **SARAH A. INIS<sup>4</sup> SCOTT** (Stephen Porter<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 17 Nov 1876 in Smyth Co. VA. She died between 1920-1930 in VA. She married **WILLIAM E. HEDRICK** on 31 Dec 1903 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born in 1876 in Wythe Co., VA.

Sarah A. Inis: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah A. Inis Scott:

She is listed as Inis Scott in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 5, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Sarah A. Scott in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 23, born November 1876, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Sarah I. Hedrick in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Groseclose, Smyth Co., VA, age 33, first marriage, married 6 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Sarah Hedrick in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 47, born VA, both parents born VA.

William E.: Sex: Male.

Notes for William E. Hedrick:

He is listed as William E. Hedrick, head of household, in the 1910 census for Groseclose, Smyth Co., VA, age 33, first marriage, married 6 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William E. Hedrick, head of household, in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 46, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William E. Hedrick, head of household, in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 52, widower, born VA, both parents born VA.

William E. Hedrick and Sarah A. Inis Scott had the following children:

- i. **CLAUDE PERRY<sup>5</sup> HEDRICK** was born on 26 Dec 1905 in VA. He died in Dec 1972 in

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA. He married IDA B. UNKNOWN.

Claude Perry: Sex: Male.

Notes for Claude Perry Hedrick:

He is listed as Claud P. Hedrick in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Groseclose, Smyth Co., VA, age 4, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Claud Hedrick in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 15, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Claude P. Hedrick, "cousin" with his wife in the household of Ella J. Musser in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 25, first married at age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

- ii. RALPH PORTER HEDRICK was born in 1907 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 09 Apr 1998 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Ralph Porter Hedrick:

He is listed as Ralph P. Hedrick in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Groseclose, Smyth Co., VA, age 3, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Ralph P. Hedrick in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 13, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Ralph P. Hedrick in his father's household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

- iii. LELIA FRANCES HEDRICK was born in 1909 in Smyth Co. VA. She died in 1998 in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lelia Frances Hedrick:

She is listed as Lelia F. Hedrick in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Groseclose, Smyth Co., VA, age 7/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lela F. Hedrick in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lelia F. Hedrick in her father's household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

95. **JAMES EMMETT SCOTT** (Stephen Porter<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 25 Feb 1878 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 27 Mar 1932 in Smyth Co. VA. He married **MARGARET RACHEL SNIDER** on 02 May 1914 in Smyth Co., VA, daughter of Sylvester S. Snider and Sarah Victoria Scott. She was born on 15 Oct 1888 in Smyth Co. VA. She died on 23 Jul 1958 in Smyth Co. VA.

James Emmett: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Emmett Scott:

He is listed as James E. Scott in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 2, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James Scott in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 22, born February 1878, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Emmett Scott in his mother's household in the 1910 census for Smyth Co., VA, age 35, born VA, both parents born VA.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as James E. Scott, head of household, in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 41, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as J. Emmett Scott, head of household, in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 52, first married at age 35, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Smyth Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as James Emmett Scott, born February 25, 1878, residence Marion, VA, nearest relative is Mrs. Rachel Scott.

Margaret Rachel: Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret Rachel Snider:  
I cannot find her in the 1900 census.

She is listed as Rachel Snyder in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Rachel Scott in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 31, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Magie R. Scott in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 42, first married at age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

James Emmett Scott and Margaret Rachel Snider had the following children:

281. i. SARAH BEULAH<sup>5</sup> SCOTT was born on 04 Nov 1915 in Smyth Co. VA. She died on 13 Nov 1997 in Kingsport, Sullivan Co., TN. She married FRANKLIN W. ADAMS on 02 Sep 1933 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born in 1907 in Grayson Co., VA. He died before 1997 in Kingsport, Sullivan Co., TN.
- ii. ANDREW GLENN SCOTT was born in 1917 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Andrew Glenn Scott:  
He is listed as Andrew G. Scott in his parents household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 2-7/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as A. Glenn Scott in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 12, born VA, both parents born VA.

96. **MATTIE ENNIS<sup>4</sup> SCOTT** (Charles Wesley<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in Jun 1873 in Smyth Co., VA. She died in 1961 in Plainview, Pierce Co., NE. She married **EDWARD C. HOLLEY** on 12 Feb 1891 in Pierce Co., NE. He was born in Jun 1860 in WI.

Mattie Ennis: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mattie Ennis Scott:  
She is listed as M. E. Scott, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ennis Holley in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Carbon Co., WY, age 26, born June 1873, married 7 years, 0 children born, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mattie E. Holly in her husband's household the 1910 census for Heyburn, Lincoln Co., ID, age 37, first marriage, married 19 years, 1 chld born, 0 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mattie T. Holly in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Heyburn, Minidoka Co., ID, age 47, born VA, both parents born VA.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Mattie E. Halley, "daughter", with her husband in the household of America V. Scott in the 1930 census for Plainview, Pierce Co., NE, age 56, first married at age 17, born VA, both parents born VA.

Burial:  
Plainview Memorial Park Cemetery  
Plainview  
Pierce County  
Nebraska, USA

Edward C.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Edward C. Holley:

He is listed as Edward C. Holley, head of household, in the 1900 census for Carbon Co., WY, age 39, born June 1860, married 7 years, born MI, both parents born NY.

He is listed as Eddie C. Holly, head of household, in the 1910 census for Heyburn, Lincoln Co., ID, age 50, 2nd marriage, married 19 years, born WI, both parents born NY.

He is listed as Eddie C. Holly, head of household, in the 1920 census for Heyburn, Minidoka Co., ID, age 59, born WI, both parents born NY.

He is listed as Eddie C. Halley, "son-in-law", with his wife in the household of America V. Scott in the 1930 census for Plainview, Pierce Co., NE, age 69, first married at age 22, born WI, both parents born NY.

Edward C. Holley and Mattie Ennis Scott had the following children:

- i. VANCE H.<sup>5</sup> HOLLEY was born in 1908 in Columbia, Maury Co., TN.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Vance H. Holley:

He is listed as Vance H. Holly, "adpoted son", in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Heyburn, Lincoln Co., ID, age 2, born CO, both parents born "unknown".

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1920 census.

- ii. WILLIAM L. HOLLEY was born in 1909.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William L. Holley:

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Heyburn, Lincoln Co., ID. He could be the same person as Vance H. Holly listed in his parents' household, age 2 in the 1910 census (who was not listed in his parents' household in the 1920 census).

He is listed as William L. Holly in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Heyburn, Minidoka Co., ID, age 11, born CO, father born WI, mother born VA.

He could be the William Holly, "lodger" in the household of Hattie B. Tuttle in the 1930 census for Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., CA, age 20, born CO, both parents born U.S.

97. **LAURA BELLE<sup>4</sup> SCOTT** (Charles Wesley<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 11 Aug 1875 in Smyth Co. VA. She died in Oct 1969 in Dakota City, Dakota Co., NE. She married **EDWIN B. JEFFERSON** in 1897. He was born on 28 Feb 1869 in IA. He died on 15 Nov 1911 in Osmond, Pierce Co., NE.

Laura Belle: Sex: Female.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Notes for Laura Belle Scott:

She is listed as Laura B. Scott, in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Wythe Co., VA, age 5, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Laura B. Jefferson in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Dry Creek, Pierce Co., NE, age 24, born August 1875, married 3 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Laura B. Jefferson in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Plumgrove, Pierce Co., NE, age 34, first marriage, married 13 years, 3 children born, 3 children living born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Laura Jefferson, "mother-in-law", in the household of Albert Knaap in the 1920 census for Coleridge, Cedar Co., NE, 44, widow, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Burial:

Osmond Cemetery

Osmond

Pierce County

Nebraska, USA

Edwin B.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Edwin B. Jefferson:

He is listed as Edwin B. Jefferson, head of household, in the 1900 census for Dry Creek, Pierce Co., NE, age 31, February 1869, married 3 years, born IA, both parents born WV.

He is listed as Edd Jefferson, head of household, in the 1910 census for Plumgrove, Pierce Co., NE, age 41, first marriage, married 13 years, born IA, both parents born U. S.

Burial:

Osmond Cemetery

Osmond

Pierce County

Nebraska, USA

Edwin B. Jefferson and Laura Belle Scott had the following children:

- 328. i. EDNA D.<sup>5</sup> JEFFERSON was born in Mar 1898 in NE. She married ALBERT KUSAK in 1916. He was born in 1889 in IA.
- 329. ii. LOLA ADA JEFFERSON was born in Dec 1899 in Pierce Co., NE. She died in Jun 1985 in Valentine, Cherry Co., NE. She married RALPH W. KOSS in 1917. He was born on 22 Oct 1894 in NE.
- iii. FAY L. JEFFERSON was born in 1907 in Pierce Co., NE.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Fay L. Jefferson:

She is listed as Fay L. Jefferson in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Plumgrove, Pierce Co., NE, age 7, born NE, father born IA, mother born VA.

She is listed as Fay Jefferson, "sister-in-law" in the household of Ralph Koss in the 1920 census for Plainview, Pierce Co., NE, age 17, born NE, father born IA, mother born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

98. **EARL GLEAVES<sup>4</sup> SCOTT** (Charles Wesley<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 13 Jan

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

1881 in Marion, Smyth Co. VA. He died in Oct 1972 in Lovelock, Pershing Co., NE. He married **GRACE LEBOW** in 1903. She was born on 30 Jun 1885 in NE. She died on 15 Feb 1982 in Salinas, Monterey Co., CA.

Earl Gleaves: Sex: Male.

Notes for Earl Gleaves Scott:

He is listed as Earl G. Scott in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Cedar Co., NE, age 19, born January 1881, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Earl G. Scott, head of household, in the 1910 census for Heyburn, Lincoln Co., ID, age 29, first marriage, married 7 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Earl G. Scot, head of household, in the 1920 census for Heyburn, Minidoka Co., ID, age 38, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as E. G. Scott, "lodger", in the 1930 census for Twin Falls, ID, age 49, first married at age 21, born VA, both parents born VA, married.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Minidoka Co., ID, on September 12, 1918, giving his named as Earl Gleaves Scott, age 37, born January 13, 1881, residence Heyburn, ID, nearest relative Grace Scott.

Grace: Sex: Female.

Notes for Grace Lebow:

She is listed as Grace Scott in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Heyburn, Lincoln Co., ID, age 24, first marriage, married 7 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born NE, father born TN, mother born MO.

He is listed as Grace Scot in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Heyburn, Minidoka Co., ID, age 34, born NE, father born TN, mother born MO.

She is listed as Grace Scott, head of household, in the 1930 census for King, Monterey Co., CA, age 43, divorced, born NE, father born TN, mother born MO.

Earl Gleaves Scott and Grace Lebow had the following children:

- 330. i. HAZEL I.<sup>5</sup> SCOTT was born in 1905 in WY. She married FRANK SVOB. He was born in 1910 in Gallup, NM.
- 331. ii. MILDRED I. SCOTT was born in 1907 in ID. She married RALPH EDGAR COX in 1926. He was born in 1906 in OR.
- iii. CHARLES W. SCOTT was born in 1908 in ID.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles W. Scott:

He is listed as Charles W. Scott in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Heyburn, Lincoln Co., ID, age 1-11/12, born WY, father born VA, mother born NE.

He is listed as Charles W. Scot in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Heyburn, Minidoka Co., ID, age 11, born ID, father born VA, mother born NE.

He is listed as Charles W. Scott in his mother's household in the 1930 census for King, Monterey Co., CA, age 21, born ID, father born VA, mother born NE.

- iv. CLARENCE RAYMOND SCOTT was born in 1910 in CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Clarence Raymond Scott:

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Clarence R. Scott in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Heyburn, Lincoln Co., ID, age 5/12, born WY, father born VA, mother born NE.

He is listed as Raymond C. Scot in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Heyburn, Minidoka Co., ID, age 10, born CA, father born VA, mother born NE.

He is listed as Raymond Scott, "lodger", in the household of Clinton O. Denman in the 1930 census for Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., CA, age 20, born ID, father born ID, mother born NE.

- v. EARL G. SCOTT was born in 1913 in ID.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Earl G. Scott:

He is listed as Earl G. Scot in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Heyburn, Minidoka Co., ID, age 7, born ID, father born VA, mother born NE.

He is listed as Earl G. Scott, "lodger", in the household of Clinton O. Denman in the 1930 census for Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., CA, age 18, born ID, father born ID, mother born NE.

- vi. BYRON L. SCOTT was born in 1918 in ID.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Byron L. Scott:

He is listed as Byron L. Scot in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Heyburn, Minidoka Co., ID, age 1-7/12, born ID, father born VA, mother born NE.

He is listed as Byron L. Scott in his mother's household in the 1930 census for King, Monterey Co., CA, age 11, born ID, father born VA, mother born NE.

99. **JOSEPH SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> SCOTT** (Rufus Wiley<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 09 Oct 1877 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 16 Jul 1921 in Plainview, Pierce Co., NE. He married **EDITH L. SNIDER** on 18 Nov 1904 in Pierce Co., NE. She was born in 1885 in IA (VA). She died in 1930.

Joseph Samuel: Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph Samuel Scott:

He is listed as Joseph S. Scott in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Rich Valley, Smyth Co., VA, age 2, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Joseph Scott in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Dry Creek, Pierce Co., VA, age 22, born October 1877, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Joseph Scott, head of household in the 1910 census for Foster, Pierce Co., NE, age 33, first marriage, married 5 years, born IA, father born IA, mother born VA.

He is listed as Joe T./F. Scott, head of household, in the 1920 census for Peoria, Knox Co., NE, age 40, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lancaster Co., NE, on September 12, (1918?), giving his name as Joseph Samuel Scott, born October 9, 1877, residence Bloomfield, Knox Co., NE, nearest relative Edith Scott.

Burial:

Pleasant View Cemetery

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Plainview  
Pierce County  
Nebraska, USA

Edith L.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Edith L. Snider:

She is listed as Edith Scott in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Foster, Pierce Co., NE, age 25, first marriage, married 5 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Edith L. Scott in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Peoria, Knox Co., NE, age 31, born IA, father born OH, mother born VA.

Joseph Samuel Scott and Edith L. Snider had the following children:

332. i. LLOYD ARTHUR<sup>5</sup> SCOTT was born on 01 Apr 1907 in Osmond, Pierce Co., NE. He died on 23 Jan 1972 in Yankton Co., SD. He married (1) VELMA ANTOINETTE TAYLOR on 26 Jul 1939 in Lawrence Co., SD. She was born on 24 Dec 1914 in Dixon, Gregory Co. SD. She died on 09 May 1997 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., AZ. He married (2) BESSIE I. UNKNOWN in 1930 in NE. She was born in 1910 in MO.
- ii. WILEY I. SCOTT was born in 1910 in Pierce Co., NE. He died in 1945 in England.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Wiley I. Scott:

He is listed as Wiley Scott in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Foster, Pierce Co., NE, age 11/12, born NE, father born IA, mother born VA.

He is listed as Willis Scott in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Peoria, Knox Co., NE, age 10, born NE, father born VA, mother born IA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census. One possibility is the Wiley E. Scott, "nephew" in the household of Theodore E. Tucker in the 1930 census for Portland. Multnomah Co., OR, age 20, born IA, father born U.S., mother born IA.

333. iii. ALICE J. SCOTT was born in 1912 in NE. She died in Apr 1967 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO. She married CARL ARTHUR DUBIN. He was born on 07 Dec 1907 in Monroe Co., MO. He died in Apr 1969 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO.

100. **CLEVELAND HENDRICKS<sup>4</sup> SCOTT** (Rufus Wiley<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 02 Oct 1884 in Plainview, Pierce Co., NE. He died on 24 Sep 1944 in Yankton, SD. He married **GEORGIA ANNA JOHNSON** on 27 Oct 1906 in Plainview, Pierce Co., NE or Yankton, SD. She was born on 16 Oct 1884 in Vefson, Norway. She died on 18 Aug 1965 in Lynch, NE.

Cleveland Hendricks: Sex: Male.

Notes for Cleveland Hendricks Scott:

He is listed as Cleveland H. Scott in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Dry Creek, Pierce Co., VA, age 15, born October 1884, born NE, both parents born VA.

He is listed as C. H. Scott, "male", head of household, in the 1910 census for Foster, Pierce Co., NE, age 25, first marriage, married 3 years, born NE, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Clerland Scott, head of household, in the 1920 census for Foster, Pierce Co., NE, age 35, born NE, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Cleveland Scott, head of household, in the 1930 census for Niobrara, Knox Co., NE, age 45, first married at age 22, born NE, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Pierce Co., NE, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Cleveland, Hendricks Scott, born October 2, 1884, residence Foster, Pierce Co., NE,



---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

nearest relative is Georgie E. Scott of Foster, Pierce Co., NE.

Burial:  
Pleasant View Cemetery  
Plainview  
Pierce County  
Nebraska, USA

Georgia Anna: Sex: Female.

Notes for Georgia Anna Johnson:

She is listed as G. E. Scott, "female", in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Foster, Pierce Co., NE, age 25, first marriage, married 3 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born Norway, both parents born Norway.

She is listed as Anna Scott in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Foster, Pierce Co., NE, age 35, born Norway, both parents born Norway.

She is listed as Georgia Anna Scott in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Niobrara, Knox Co., NE, age 45, first married at age 22, born Norway, both parents born Norway.

Burial:  
Pleasant View Cemetery  
Plainview  
Pierce County  
Nebraska, USA

Cleveland Hendricks Scott and Georgia Anna Johnson had the following children:

334. i. ELIZABETH ARLENE<sup>5</sup> SCOTT was born on 13 Nov 1907 in Pierce Co., NE. She married (1) LAURENCE JONES. She married (2) WILTON JOHNSON.
- ii. JAMES RUSH SCOTT was born on 03 Oct 1909 in Pierce Co., NE.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James Rush Scott:

He is listed as J. R. Scott, "male", in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Foster, Pierce Co., NE, age 6/12, born NE, father born NE, mother born Norway.

He is listed as James Scott in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Foster, Pierce Co., NE, age 10, born NE, father born U.S., mother born Norway.

He is listed as Rush Scott in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Niobrara, Knox Co., NE, age 20, born NE, father born NE, mother born Norway.

335. iii. CECIL WOODROW SCOTT SR. was born on 10 Dec 1912 in Foster, Pierce Co., NE. He died on 10 May 2002 in Yankton Co., SD. He married GRACE TICKY on 24 Jan 1934 in Butte, NE. She was born on 24 Jun 1913 in Niobrara, NE.
- iv. LOIS SCOTT was born in 1916.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lois Scott:

She is listed as Lois Scott in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Foster, Pierce Co., NE, age 4, born NE, father born U.S., mother born Norway.

She is listed as Lois Scott in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Niobrara, Knox Co., NE, age 13, born NE, father born NE, mother born Norway.

336. v. WALTER PERSHING SCOTT was born on 22 Jul 1919 in Foster, Pierce Co., NE. He died on 28 Jun 2001 in Niobrara, Knox Co., NE. He married UNKNOWN RYAN on 16 Mar 1942 in Sioux City, IA.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

101. **JOHN HUMPHREY<sup>4</sup> SCOTT** (Rufus Wiley<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 16 Aug 1887 in Plainview, Pierce Co., NE. He died on 26 Dec 1962 in Norfolk, Madison Co., NE. He married **LILLIAN GRACE KIBBIE** on 16 Apr 1909 in Plainview, Pierce Co., NE. She was born on 26 Apr 1890 in Leon, Decatur Co., IA. She died on 24 May 1967 in Norfolk, Madison Co., NE.

John Humphrey: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Humphrey Scott:

He is listed as John H. Scott in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Dry Creek, Pierce Co., VA, age 12, born August 1887, born NE, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

He is listed as John Scott, head of household, in the 1920 census for Dawson Co., MT, age 35, born NE, both parents born U.S.

He is listed as John Soctt, head of household, in the 1930 census for Foster, Pierce Co., NE, age 42, first married at age 21, born NE, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Dawson Co., MT, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as John Humphrey Scott, born August 16, 1887, at Plummer, NE, residence Intake, MT, "wife and four children".

Lillian Grace: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lillian Grace Kibbie:

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

She is listed as Lillia Scott in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Dawson Co., MT, age 29, born IA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lillian Scott in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Foster, Pierce Co., NE, age 39, first married at age 18, born NE, both parents born IA.

John Humphrey Scott and Lillian Grace Kibbie had the following children:

- i. **RUTH EDNA<sup>5</sup> SCOTT** was born on 17 Feb 1910 in Foster, NE. She died on 02 Sep 1929 in Plainview, Pierce Co., NE.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruth Edna Scott:

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

She is listed as Ruth Scott in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Dawson Co., MT, age 10, born NE, father born NE, mother born IA.

- ii. **HOWARD HOLLIS SCOTT** was born on 03 Jul 1911 in Foster, NE. He married (1) EVA UNKNOWN. He married (2) RUTH BROADRIDGE on 02 Oct 1945.

Howard Hollis: Sex: Male.

Notes for Howard Hollis Scott:

He is listed as Howard Scott in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Dawson Co., MT, age 8, born NE, father born NE, mother born IA.

He is listed as Howard Scott in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Foster, Pierce Co., NE, age 18, born NE, both parents born NE.

- iii. **CLARENCE JOHN SCOTT** was born on 18 Jul 1913 in Intake, MT. He married (1) OLGA MILLER. He married (2) UNKNOWN.

Clarence John: Sex: Male.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Notes for Clarence John Scott:

He is listed as Clarence Scott in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Dawson Co., MT, age 6, born MT, father born NE, mother born IA.

He is listed as Clarence Scott in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Foster, Pierce Co., NE, age 16, born MT, both parents born NE.

- iv. ORVIL HOMER SCOTT was born on 06 Aug 1916 in Intake, MT. He died on 31 Dec 1922 in Breslau, NE.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Orvil Homer Scott:

He is listed as Orville Scott in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Dawson Co., MT, age 3, born MT, father born NE, mother born IA.

337. v. MYRL NORMAN SCOTT was born on 23 Nov 1920 in Intake, MT. He died on 30 Nov 2000 in Plainview, Pierce Co., NE. He married HELEN ILENE WACKER on 15 Feb 1942. She was born on 06 Sep 1923 in Plainview, Pierce Co., NE.
- vi. EDWIN ARTHUR SCOTT was born on 13 Apr 1922 in Foster, NE. He married WANDA HLADIK on 30 Jun 1943.

Edwin Arthur: Sex: Male.

Notes for Edwin Arthur Scott:

He is listed as Edwin Scott in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Foster, Pierce Co., NE, age 7, born NE, both parents born NE.

- vii. UNKNOWN SCOTT.

Sex: Female.

102. **ROBERT F.<sup>4</sup> JAMES** (Sally W.<sup>3</sup> Williams, Partheria TheresaTherza G.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 15 Dec 1856 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 24 Nov 1931 in Pulaski Co., KY. He married (1) **AMANDA V. SIMPSON** on 14 Oct 1878 in Pulaski Co., KY. She was born on 29 Sep 1856 in Pulaski Co., KY. She died on 19 Jun 1916 in Pulaski Co., KY. He married (2) **ABBIE UNKNOWN** in 1920.

Robert F.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert F. James:

He is listed as Robert James in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 3, born VA.

He is listed as Robert F. James in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 13, born VA.

He is listed as Robert James, head of household, in the 1880 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 24, born KY, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Robert F. James, head of household, in the 1900 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 43, born December 1856, married 20 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Robert F. James, head of household, in the 1910 census for Caney Fork, Pulaski Co., KY, age 53, first marriage, married 31 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Robert F. James, "brother-in-law", in the household of William R. Nunnally in the 1920 census for Caney Fork, Pulaski Co., KY, age 64, widower, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Robert F. James, head of household, in the 1930 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 73, first married at age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Amanda V. (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Amanda V. Simpson:

She is listed as Amanda James in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 26, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Amanda V. James in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 43, born September 1856, married 20 years, 1 child born, 0 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Amanda V. James in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Caney Fork, Pulaski Co., KY, age 54, first marriage, married 31 years, 2 children born, ? children living, born VA, both parents born VA. Also listed in the household is Georgia Smiley, "daughter", age 16, single, born KY, both parents born KY. Georgia Smiley does not fit as a biological child of either alleged parent.

Robert F. James and Amanda V. Simpson had the following children:

- i. ALBERT<sup>5</sup> JAMES was born on 07 Nov 1879 in Pulaski Co., KY. He died on 01 Nov 1882 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Albert James:

He is listed as Albert James in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 3/12, born May 1880, born KY, both parents born VA.

- ii. WOODY P. JAMES was born on 23 Aug 1885 in Pulaski Co., KY. He died on 10 Oct 1899 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Abbie (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Abbie Unknown:

She is listed as Abbie James in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 50, first married at age 40, born TN, father born TN, mother born KY.

103. **MALINDA<sup>4</sup> JAMES** (Sally W.<sup>3</sup> Williams, Partheria TheresaTherza G.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in Nov 1858 in Pulaski Co., KY. She died on 23 Dec 1935. She married **WILLIAM HARRISON WELLS SR.** on 16 Dec 1876 in Pulaski Co., KY. He was born between 02 Sep 1857-01 Aug 1858 in Pulaski Co., KY. He died on 06 May 1932 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Malinda: Sex: Female.

Notes for Malinda James:

She is listed as Malida James in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 2, born KY.

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1870 census.

She is listed as Malinda J. Wells, "sister-in-law", with her husband in the household of Abraham Wells in the 1880 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 22, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Malinda J. Wells in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Burdine, Pulaski Co., KY, age 41, born November 1858, married 22 years, 9 children born, 8 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Malinda J. Wells in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Burdine, Pulaski Co., KY, age 52, first marriage, married 33 years, 10 children born, 7 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Malinda J. Wells in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Burdine,

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Pulaski Co., KY, age 62, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Malinda Wells in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 72, first married at age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

William Harrison: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Harrison Wells Sr.:

He is listed as Wm. H. Wells, "brother", with his wife in the household of Abraham Wells in the 1880 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 22, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as William H. Wells, head of household, in the 1900 census for Burdine, Pulaski Co., KY, age 41, born August 1858, married 22 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as William H. Wells, head of household, in the 1910 census for Burdine, Pulaski Co., KY, age 52, first marriage, married 33 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as William H. Wells, head of household, in the 1920 census for Burdine, Pulaski Co., KY, age 62, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as William H. Wells, head of household, in the 1930 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 72, first married at age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

William Harrison Wells Sr. and Malinda James had the following children:

- i. ISIAH<sup>5</sup> WELLS was born on 07 Feb 1878 in Pulaski Co., KY. He died on 10 May 1906.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Isiah Wells:

He is listed as Isiah Wells, "nephew" with his parents in the household of Abraham Wells in the 1880 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 2, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Isiah Wells in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Burdine, Pulaski Co., KY, age 21, born February 1878 or 1879, born KY, both parents born KY.

- ii. ELIZABETH M. WELLS was born in Sep 1879 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth M. Wells:

She is listed as Elizabeth M. Wells with her parents in the household of Abraham Wells in the 1880 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 9/12, born September 1879, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Burdine, Pulaski Co., KY. I cannot find her in the 1900 census.

338. iii. ELI DAVID WELLS was born on 22 Oct 1882 in Pulaski Co., KY. He died on 31 Oct 1954. He married (1) MARTHA CATHERINE DUGGER in 1901 in Pulaski Co., KY. She was born in 1884 in Pulaski Co., KY. She died on 07 Feb 1927 in Pulaski Co., KY. He married (2) MARY J. UNKNOWN in 1928. She was born in 1902 in KY.

- iv. POLLEY WELLS was born between 22 Jan 1883-1884 in Pulaski Co., KY. She died on 21 Feb 1927.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Polley Wells:

She is listed as Polley Wells in her parents' household in the 1900 census for

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Burdine, Pulaski Co., KY, age 17, born January 1883, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

339. v. JESSE OLIVER WELLS was born between 02 Jul 1885-1886 in Pulaski Co., KY. He died on 10 Nov 1951. He married (1) MARY LUCIE UNKNOWN in 1908 in Pulaski Co., KY. She was born in 1892 in KY. She died between 1920-1930. He married (2) ROSIE UNKNOWN. She was born in 1900 in KY.
- vi. SARAH E. WELLS was born on 18 Oct 1887 in Pulaski Co., KY. She died on 02 Dec 1978 in Pulaski Co., KY. She married GEORGE A. BRADLEY in 1925. He was born in 1879 in KY.

Sarah E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah E. Wells:

She is listed as Sarah E. Wells in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Burdine, Pulaski Co., KY, age 12, born October 1887, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Sarah E. Wells in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Burdine, Pulaski Co., KY, age 21, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Sarah E. Wells in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Burdine, Pulaski Co., KY, age 30, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Sarah E. Bradley in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 41, first married at age 34, born KY, both parents born KY.

- vii. ABRAHAM WELLS was born between 22 Oct 1889-1891 in Pulaski Co., KY. He died on 18 Jul 1960 in Pulaski Co., KY. He married UNKNOWN.

Abraham: Sex: Male.

Notes for Abraham Wells:

He is listed as Abraham Wells in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Burdine, Pulaski Co., KY, age 10, born October 1889, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Abraham Wells in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Burdine, Pulaski Co., KY, age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as Abe Wells in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 38, single, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Pulaski Co., KY, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Abraham Wells, age 25, born October 22, 1891, at Ano, KY, residence Ano, KY, dependent is mother.

340. viii. WILLIAM HARRISON WELLS JR. was born between 01 Nov 1891-1892 in Pulaski Co., KY. He died on 20 Jan 1963. He married LULA UNKNOWNETHEL M. SEARS in 1911. She was born in 1894 in Pulaski Co., KY.
- ix. GEORGE MADISON WELLS was born on 16 Dec 1895 in KY. He died on 18 Nov 1896 in KY.

Sex: Male.

341. x. MARY MAUDE WELLS was born on 23 Dec 1903 in Pulaski Co., KY. She died on 17 Aug 1970. She married WILLIAM OCONEL BRADLEY GARRISON in 1921. He was born in 1905 in KY.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

104. **JOHN MARION<sup>4</sup> JAMES** (Sally W.<sup>3</sup> Williams, Partheria TheresaTherza G.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 06 Aug 1861 in Pulaski Co., KY. He died on 07 Feb 1903 in Indianapolis, IN. He married (1) **MARY B.R.U. SIMPSON** on 21 Dec 1882 in Pulaski Co., KY. She was born on 20 Jun 1860 in Pulaski Co., KY. She died on 25 Oct 1903 in Pulaski Co., KY. He married (2) **REBECCA J. MCCURRY**. She was born on 13 Jan 1843 in Jennings Co., IN. She died on 11 Dec 1905 in Indianapolis, IN.

John Marion: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Marion James:

He is listed as John James in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 8, born KY.

He is listed as John M.? James in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 18, born KY, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John M. James, head of household, in the 1900 census for Grundy, Pulaski Co., KY, age 38, born August 1861, married 17 years, born KY, both parents born VA.

Mary B.R.U. (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary B.R.U. Simpson:

She is listed as Mary R. James in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Grundy, Pulaski Co., KY, age 39, born June 1860, married 17 years, 5 children born, 3 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

John Marion James and Mary B.R.U. Simpson had the following children:

- i. **OLA G.<sup>5</sup> JAMES** was born on 04 Jan 1887 in Pulaski Co., KY. She died on 10 Feb 1901 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ola G. James:

She is listed as Ola G. James in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Grundy, Pulaski Co., KY, age 13, born January 1887, born KY, both parents born KY.

- 342. ii. **MABEL A. U. JAMES** was born on 01 Jan 1889 in Pulaski Co., KY. She died on 03 Jun 1912 in Pulaski Co., KY. She married **WILLIAM BATES JR.** on 01 Oct 1905 in Pulaski Co., KY. He was born on 02 Oct 1879 in KY.
- iii. **ZENA R. JAMES** was born on 24 Nov 1896 in Pulaski Co., KY. She died on 19 Feb 1912 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Zena R. James:

She is listed as Zena R. James in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Grundy, Pulaski Co., KY, age 3, born November 1896, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Gena/Zena James, "sister-in-law", in the household of William Bates in the 1910 census for Grundy, Pulaski Co., KY, age 13, born KY, both parents born KY.

Rebecca J. (2): Sex: Female.

105. **LORETTA V.<sup>4</sup> JAMES** (Sally W.<sup>3</sup> Williams, Partheria TheresaTherza G.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in 1863 in Pulaski Co., KY. She died between 1881-1884. She married **LEWIS W. RIDINGS** on 25 Dec 1879 in Pulaski Co., KY. He was born in Aug 1855 in KY. He died on 05 Jun 1939 in Pulaski Co., KY.

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Loretta V.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Loretta V. James:

She is listed as Loretta V. James in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 7, born KY.

She is listed as Loretta Riding in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 19, born KY, both parents born VA.

She is not listed in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Somerset, Pulaski Co., KY. Her husband was married to a different wife and Nelie was in his household.

Lewis W.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Lewis W. Ridings:

He is listed as Lewis Riding, head of household, in the 1880 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 23, born KY, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Lewis Ridings, head of household, in the 1900 census for Somerset, Pulaski Co., KY, age 44, born August 1855, married 16 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Louis W. Ridings, head of household, in the 1910 census for Caney Fork, Pulaski Co., KY, age 54, 2nd marriage, married 25 years, born VA, both parents born U.S.

Lewis W. Ridings and Loretta V. James had the following child:

343. i. CORNELIA W.<sup>5</sup> RIDINGS was born in Dec 1881 in Pulaski Co., KY. She died on 17 Nov 1961 in Pulaski Co., KY. She married CHARLES ESTELL CUNDIFF on 19 Mar 1902. He was born on 13 Jun 1875 in Pulaski Co., KY. He died on 02 May 1942 in Caney Fork, Pulaski Co., KY.

106. **JOSEPH N.<sup>4</sup> JAMES** (Sally W.<sup>3</sup> Williams, Partheria TheresaTherza G.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in Sep 1871 in Pulaski Co., KY. He married **LEE UNKNOWN** in 1894. She was born in Jul 1875 in KY.

Joseph N.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph N. James:

He is listed as Joseph N. James, in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 8, born KY, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Joseph James, head of household, in the 1900 census for Metcalfe Co., KY, age 28, born September 1861?, married 6 years, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1910 or 1920 censuses.

Lee: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lee Unknown:

She is listed as Lee James in her husband's household, in the 1900 census for Metcalfe Co., KY, age 24, born July 1875, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

Joseph N. James and Lee Unknown had the following children:

- i. FRANK H.<sup>5</sup> JAMES was born in Feb 1895 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Frank H. James:

He is listed as Frank H. James in his parents' household in the 1900 census for



---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Metcalfe Co., KY, age 5, born February 1895, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

- ii. PEARL JAMES was born in Apr 1897 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Pearl James:

She is listed as Pearl James in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Metcalfe Co., KY, age 3, born April 1887 (should be 1897), born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

107. **ROSCO P.<sup>4</sup> JAMES** (Sally W.<sup>3</sup> Williams, Partheria TheresaTherza G.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born between 13 Nov 1877-1878 in Pulaski Co., KY. He died on 14 Oct 1972 in Pulaski Co., KY. He married (1) **LUCY ALENAALMA COYLER** in 1907 in Pulaski Co., KY. She was born on 20 Mar 1880 in Pulaski Co., VA. She died in Pulaski Co., VA. He married (2) **MATTIE S. CHAPMAN** on 21 Sep 1898. She was born on 31 Aug 1879 in Wayne Co., KY. She died on 25 Sep 1902.

Rosco P.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Rosco P. James:

He is listed as Roscoe James in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 2, born KY, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Rosco P. James with his wife in his father's household in the 1900 census for Grundy, Pulaski Co., KY, age 22, born November 1877, married 1 years, born KY, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Rosco P. James, head of household in the 1910 census for Grundy, Pulaski Co., KY, age 32, second marriage, married 13 years, born KY, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Roscoe P. James, head of household, in the 1920 census for Rush Branch, Pulaski Co., KY, age 42, born KY, both parents born VA.

He is listed as as Rescoe P. James, head of household, in the 1930 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 52, first married at age 21, born KY, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Pulaski Co., KY, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Roscoe P. James, born November 13, 1878, residence Somerset, Pulaski Co., KY, nearest relative is Alma James (same address).

Lucy AlenaAlma (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Lucy AlenaAlma Coyler:

She is listed as Alena James in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Grundy, Pulaski Co., KY, age 30, first marriage, married 13 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Alma James in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Rush Branch, Pulaski Co., KY, age 40, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Alma James in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 50, first married at age 28, born KY, both parents born KY.

Rosco P. James and Lucy AlenaAlma Coyler had the following children:

- i. **ROY L.<sup>5</sup> JAMES** was born on 21 Jan 1908 in Pulaski Co., VA. He died on 25 Oct 1931 in Pulaski Co., VA.

Sex: Male.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Notes for Roy L. James:

He is listed as Roy L. James in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Grundy, Pulaski Co., KY, age 1-9/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Roy James in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Rush Branch, Pulaski Co., KY, age 10, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Roy L. James in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 21, born KY, both parents born KY.

- ii. LUTHER JAMES was born in 1912 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Luther James:

He is listed as Luther James in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Rush Branch, Pulaski Co., KY, age 8, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1930 census. I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Mattie S. (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Mattie S. Chapman:

She is listed as Mattie S. Chapman, "daughter-in-law", with her husband in the household of John M. James, Sr., in the 1900 census for Grundy, Pulaski Co., KY, age 20, born August 1879, married 1 year, 0 children born, born KY, both parents born KY.

Rosco P. James and Mattie S. Chapman had the following children:

- iii. EARL R. JAMES was born on 19 Dec 1899 in Pulaski Co., KY. He died in Pulaski Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Earl R. James:

He is listed as Earl R. James, "grandson", with his apparent parents in the household John M. James, Sr., in the 1900 census for Grundy, Pulaski Co., KY, age 8/12, born September 1899, born KY, both parents born KY. Since Mattie James, his suspected mother reports having no children born, his paternity is in doubt.

He is not listed in the household of Rosco James in the 1910 census.

- iv. RAYMOND T. JAMES was born in 1902 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Raymond T. James:

He is listed as Raymond T. James in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Grundy, Pulaski Co., KY, age 8, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Raymond James in his father's household in the 1920 census for Rush Branch, Pulaski Co., KY, age 18, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

344. v. STELLA E. JAMES was born in 1902 in KY. She married SAMUEL M. RIDINGS SR.. He was born on 15 Aug 1894 in Somerset, Pulaski Co., KY. He died on 07 Jun 1926 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.

108. **WILLIAM NUTEN<sup>4</sup> WRIGHT** (Margaret A.<sup>3</sup> Williams, Partheria TheresaTherza G.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in Feb 1864 in KY. He died after 1920. He married (1) **SUSIE? SMITH?** in 1890. She was born in TX. She died before 1900. He married (2) **JOSEPHINE CHENOWETH** on 01 Mar 1904 in Benton Co., AR. She was born on 17 Feb 1880 in MO. She died in Apr 1973 in Joplin, Jasper

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Co., MO.

William Nuten: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Nuten Wright:

He is listed as William M. Wright in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Madison, Johnson Co., MO, age 15, born KY, father born England, mother born VA.

He is listed as William Wright in his mother's household in the 1900 census for Osage, Benton Co., AR, age 35, born February 1864, widower, married 10 years (crossed out) born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William N. Wright, head of household, in the 1910 census for Bentonville, Benton Co., AR, age 44, 2nd marriage, married 6 years, born KY, father born England, mother born VA.

He is listed as William M. Wright, head of household, in the 1920 census for Joplin, Jasper Co., MO, age 53, born KY, father born England, mother born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Susie? (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Susie? Smith?:

An Alexander Smith, "boarder", is listed in the household Margaret Wright and her son, William Wright in the 1900 census for Osage, Benton Co., MO, age 69, born TN, both parents born TN.

Although she died in 1900, in the 1910 census William D. Smith is listed as "father-in-law" in the household of William N. Wright and his second wife, Josie. He was either the first's wife's widowed father or his second wife's widowed father.

William Nuten Wright and Susie? Smith? had the following children:

345.    i.    WALTER SAM<sup>5</sup> WRIGHT was born between 07 Dec 1890-1891 in Bentonville, Benton Co., AR. He died on 04 Jun 1931 in Bentonville, Benton Co., AR. He married PHOEBE J. UNKNOWN. She was born in 1891 in AR.
- ii.    FRANK H. WRIGHT was born on 27 May 1892 in Bentonville, Benton Co., AR.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Frank H. Wright:

He is listed as Frank Wright, "grandson" with his father in the household of Margaret Wright in the 1900 census for Osage, Benton Co., AR, age 8, born May 1892, born AR, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Frank Wright in his father's household in the 1910 census for Bentonville, Benton Co., AR, age 17, born AR, father born KY, mother born TX.

He is listed as Frank Wright in his father's household in the 1920 census for Joplin, Jasper Co., MO, age 27, born AR, father born KY, mother born MO.

He is listed as Frank Wright, roomer", in the household of Mamie Black in the 1930 census for Bentonville, Benton Co., AR, age 36, born AR, father born KY, mother born TN.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Benton Co., AR, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Frank H. Wright, age 25, born May 27, 1892, at Bentonville, AR, residence Bentonville, AR, single.

- iii.    ETHEL WRIGHT was born in Dec 1893 in AR.

Sex: Female.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Notes for Ethel Wright:

She is listed as Ethel Wright, "grand daughter" with her father in the household of Margaret Wirght in the 1900 census for Osage, Benton Co., AR, age 6, born December 1893, born AR, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ethel Wright in her father's household in the 1910 census for Bentonville, Benton Co., AR, age 16, born AR, father born KY, mother born TX.

She is listed as Ethel Wright in her father' household in the 1920 census for Joplin, Jasper Co., MO, age 25, born AR, father born KY, mother born MO.

She is listed as Ether Wright, "daughter" in the household of Josephone Wright in the 1930 census for Joplin, Jasper Co., MO, age 33?, born AR, father born KY, mother born MO.

- iv. MADGE WRIGHT was born in Mar 1896 in AR.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Madge Wright:

She is listed as Madge Wright, "grand daughter" with her father in the household of Margaret Wirght in the 1900 census for Osage, Benton Co., AR, age 4, born March 1896, born AR, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Madge Wright in her father's household in the 1910 census for Bentonville, Benton Co., AR, age 14, born AR, father born KY, mother born TX.

She is not listed in her father's household in the 1920 census for Joplin, Jasper Co., MO. I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Madge Wright, roomer", in the household of Mamie Black in the 1930 census for Bentonville, Benton Co., AR, age 33, born AR, father born KY, mother born TN.

- v. ALEXANDER NUTEN WRIGHT was born on 05 Dec 1898 in AR. He died in Apr 1970 in Denver, Denver Co., CO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Alexander Nuten Wright:

He is listed as Alexander Wright, "grandson" with his father in the household of Margaret Wirght in the 1900 census for Osage, Benton Co., AR, age 3, born December 1896, born AR, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Alex Wright in his father's household in the 1910 census for Bentonville, Benton Co., AR, age 12, born AR, father born KY, mother born TX.

He is listed as Alex Wright in his father' household in the 1920 census for Joplin, Jasper Co., MO, age 22, born AR, father born KY, mother born MO.

He is listed as Alex N. Wright, "son" in the household of Josephone Wright in the 1930 census for Joplin, Jasper Co., MO, age 31?, born AR, father born KY, mother born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Benton Co., AR, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Alex Nuten Wright, born December 5, 1898, residence Joplin, Jasper Co., MO, nearest relative William Nuten Wright (father) of Augusta, KS.

Josephine (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Josephine Chenoweth:

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

She is probably the Josie Chenoweth, "granddaughter", in the household of Saml H. Jackson in the 1900 census for White Rock, McDonald Co., MO, age 20, born February 1880, single born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Josie Wright in her husband's household, in the 1910 census for Bentonville, Benton Co., AR, age 30, first marriage, married 6 years, 4 children born 4 children living, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Josephine Wright in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Joplin, Jasper Co., MO, age 39, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Josephine Wright, head of household, in the 1930 census for Joplin, Jasper Co., MO, age 50, first married at age 24, divorced, born MO, both parents born MO.

William Nuten Wright and Josephine Chenoweth had the following children:

- vi. J. MAX WRIGHT was born in 1906 in Benton Co., AR. He married ILA UNKNOWN in 1928.

J. Max: Sex: Male.

Notes for J. Max Wright:

He is listed as Max Wright in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Bentonville, Benton Co., AR, age 4, born AR, father born KY, mother born MO.

He is listed as Max Wright in his parents' household in the 1920 census fro Joplin, Jasper Co., MO, age 22, born AR, father born KY, mother born MO.

He is listed as J. Max Wright, head of household in the 1930 census fro Joplin, Jasper Co., MO, age 24, first married at age 23, born AR, father born KY, mother born AR.

- vii. GRACE MARGARET WRIGHT was born in 1907 in AR.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Grace Margaret Wright:

She is listed as Grace Wright in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Bentonville, Benton Co., AR, age 3, born AR, father born KY, mother born MO.

She is listed as Grace M. Wright in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Joplin, Jasper Co., MO, age 13, born AR, father born KY, mother born MO.

She is listed as Margaret Wright, "son" in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Joplin, Jasper Co., MO, age 22, born AR, father born KY, mother born MO.

- 346. viii. ESTHER L. WRIGHT was born in 1908 in AR. She married YOULES J. RAMSEY in 1926. He was born on 25 Jan 1902 in Carroll Co., AR. He died on 25 Oct 1990 in Anderson, McDonald Co., MO.

- ix. WILLIAM M.WILEY WRIGHT was born in Jan 1909 in Bentonville, Benton Co., AR. He died in 1964 in Denver, Denver Co., CO. He married ELEANOR BLEE in 1945. She was born on 06 Mar 1916 in Denver, Denver Co., CO. She died in Feb 1986 in Littleton, Arapahoe Co., CO.

William M.Wiley: Sex: Male.

Notes for William M.Wiley Wright:

He is listed as William Wright in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Bentonville, Benton Co., AR, age 1-4/12, born AR, father born KY, mother born MO.

He is listed as William Wright in his parents' household in the 1920 census for

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Joplin, Jasper Co., MO, age 10, born AR, father born KY, mother born MO.

He is listed as William M. Wright, in his mother's household in the 1930 census for Joplin, Jasper Co., MO, age 21, born AR, father born KY, mother born MO.

- x. RADFORD C. WRIGHT was born on 25 Jun 1913 in AR. He died on 18 Nov 1979 in Arvada, Jefferson Co., CO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Radford C. Wright:

He is listed as Radford Wright in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Joplin, Jasper Co., MO, age 6, born AR, father born KY, mother born MO.

He is listed as Radford Wright, in his mother's household in the 1930 census for Joplin, Jasper Co., MO, age 16, born AR, father born KY, mother born MO.

109. **HAWKINS B.<sup>4</sup> WRIGHT** (Margaret A.<sup>3</sup> Williams, Partheria TheresaTherza G.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 16 Dec 1869 in KY. He died on 23 May 1946 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA. He married **SOPHIA M. UNKNOWN** in 1900. She was born in Jul 1874 in KS.

Hawkins B.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Hawkins B. Wright:

He is listed as Hawkins B. Wright in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Madison, Johnson Co., MO, age 11, born KY, father born England, mother born VA.

He is listed as Hawkins B. Wright, head of household, in the 1900 census for Osage, Benton Co., AR, age 30, born December 1869, married 2/12, born KY, father born England, mother born VA.

He is listed as Hawkins B. Wright, head of household, in the 1910 census fro Belvedere, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 39, first marriage, married 10 years, born KY, father born England, mother born VA.

He is lited as Hawkins B. Whright, head of household, in the 1920 census fro Belvedere, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 48, born KY, father born England, mother born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census. He is not listed in his wife's household in Belvedere, Los Angeles Co., CA.

Sophia M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sophia M. Unknown:

She is listed as Sophia M. Wright in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Osage, Benton Co., AR, age 25, born July 1874, married 2/12, born KS, both parents born PA.

She is listed as Sophie M. Wright in her husband's household in the 1910 census fro Belvedere, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 35, first marriage, married 10 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born KS, both parents born PA.

She is listed as Sophia M. Whright in her husband's household in the 1920 census fro Belvedere, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 45, born KS, both parnets born PA.

She is listed as Sophie Wright, head of household, in the 1930 census for Belvedere, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 55, first married at age 25, born KS, both parents born PA, married.

Hawkins B. Wright and Sophia M. Unknown had the following children:

347. i. VIOLETTA S.<sup>5</sup> WRIGHT was born in 1902 in AR. She married ALBERT L. OLIVER SR. in 1921. He was born on 21 Aug 1898 in KS.
- ii. RAYMOND E. WRIGHT was born in 1903 in AR.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Sex: Male.

Notes for Raymond E. Wright:

He is listed as Raymond E. Wright in his parents' household in the 1910 census from Belvedere, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 7, first marriage, married 10 years, born AR, father born KY, mother born AR.

He is listed as Raymond E. Whright in his parents' household in the 1920 census from Belvedere, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 17, born AR, father born KY, mother born KS.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- iii. PANSEY O.B WRIGHT was born in 1906 in MO. She married UNKNOWN in 1928.

Pansey O.B: Sex: Female.

Notes for Pansey O.B Wright:

She is listed as Pansey O. Wright in her parents' household in the 1910 census from Belvedere, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 4, first marriage, married 10 years, born MO, father born KY, mother born AR.

She is listed as Pansy B. Whright in her parents' household in the 1920 census from Belvedere, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 14, born MO, father born KY, mother born KS.

She is listed as Pansy Wright in her mother's household in the 1930 census from Belvedere, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 24, first married at age 22, born MO, father born KY, mother born KS, married (no husband listed with her).

- iv. HAROLD B. WRIGHT was born in 1911 in CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Harold B. Wright:

He is listed as Harold B. Whright in his parents' household in the 1920 census from Belvedere, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 9, born CA, father born KY, mother born KS.

He is listed as Harold Wright in his mother's household in the 1930 census from Belvedere, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 19, born CA, father born KY, mother born KS.

- v. ROBERT P. WRIGHT was born in 1915 in CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert P. Wright:

He is listed as Robert P. Whright in his parents' household in the 1920 census from Belvedere, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 5, born CA, father born KY, mother born KS.

He is listed as Robert Wright in his mother's household in the 1930 census from Belvedere, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 15, born CA, father born KY, mother born KS.

110. **WILLIE L.<sup>4</sup> WILLIAMS** (Newton Grover<sup>3</sup> Sr., Partheria TheresaTherza G.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in Jan 1885 in MO. She married **JOHN E. MCDOWELL** in 1896. He was born in 1877 in NY. He died between 1915-1920.

Willie L.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Willie L. Williams:

She is listed as Wille L. Williams, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 15, born January 1885, born MO, father born VA, mother born KY.

She is listed as Willia L. McDowell in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Kansas City,

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

Jackson Co., MO, age 25, first marriage, married 4 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born MO, father born VA, mother born KY.

She is listed as Willie McDowell, "daughter", in the household of Eva L. Williams in the 1920 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 34, widow, born MO, father born VA, mother born KY.

She is listed as Willa C. McDowell, "daughter", in the household of Eva L. Williams in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 40, widow, born MO, father born VA, mother born KY.

John E.: Sex: Male.

Notes for John E. McDowell:

He is listed as John E. McDowell, head of household, in the 1910 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 33, first marriage, married 4 years, born NY, father born NY, mother born Ireland.

John E. McDowell and Willie L. Williams had the following children:

- i. JAMES E.<sup>5</sup> MCDOWELL was born in 1908 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James E. McDowell:

He is listed as James E. McDowell in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 2, born MO, father born NY, mother born MO.

He is listed as James McDowell, "grandson" with his mother in the household of Eva L. Williams in the 1920 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 12, born MO, father born NY, mother born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- ii. HELEN MCDOWELL was born in 1913 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Helen McDowell:

She is listed as Helen McDowell, "grand daughter" with his mother in the household of Eva L. Williams in the 1920 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 7, born MO, father born NY, mother born MO.

She is listed as Helen McDowell, "grand daughter", with her mother in the household of Eva L. Williams in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 17, born MO, father born NY, mother born MO.

- iii. MARGARET E. (PEGGY) MCDOWELL was born in 1915 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret E. (Peggy) McDowell:

She is listed as Paggy McDowell, "grand daughter" with his mother in the household of Eva L. Williams in the 1920 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 5, born MO, father born NY, mother born MO.

She is listed as Margaret E. McDowell, "grand daughter", with her mother in the household of Eva L. Williams in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 15, born MO, father born NY, mother born MO.

111. **LEE W.<sup>4</sup> WRIGHT** (Emeline Theresa<sup>3</sup> Williams, Partheria TheresaTherza G.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 21 Dec 1873 in Bonneville, Hart Co., KY. He married **FLORENCE ELIZABETH MURRAY** on 08 Oct 1892. She was born between 03 Feb 1874-1875 in Glasgow, Barren Co., KY.



---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Lee W.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Lee W. Wright:

He is listed as Lee Wirght in his parnets' household in the 1880 census for Columbus, Johnson Co., MO, age 6, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

He is listed as Leroy Wright, head of household, in the 1910 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co. MO, age 35, first marriage, married 17 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Lee Wright, head of household, in the 1920 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 46, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Lee Wright, head of household, in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 55, first married at age 20, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Pulaski Co., KY, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Lee Wright, born December 21, 1873, residence Kansas City, KS, nearest relative is Florence Elizabeth Wright (same address).

Florence Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Florence Elizabeth Murray:

I cannot find her in the 1900 census.

she is listed as Florence E. Wright in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co. MO, age 34, first marriage, married 17 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born KY, born, KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Lizzie Wright in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 44, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Florence E. Wright in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 55, first married at age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

Lee W. Wright and Florence Elizabeth Murray had the following children:

348. i. FANNIE MILDRED<sup>5</sup> WRIGHT was born on 13 Apr 1894 in Bonneville, Hart Co., KY. She married (1) CHARLES REESE BRIGHT on 12 Apr 1916. He was born on 23 Mar 1893 in MO. She married (2) HARRY B. GRAHAM on 28 Apr 1929. He was born in 1884 in IA.

- ii. HOWARD EDGAR WRIGHT was born on 19 May 1896 in KY. He died on 22 Jun 1915.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Howard Edgar Wright:

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

He is listed as Howard Wright in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co. MO, age 14, born KY, both parents born KY.

349. iii. ROSCO WRIGHT was born on 28 Mar 1902 in Wellington, Sumner Co., KS. He died on 05 Nov 1986 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA. He married (1) HELEN CECELIA STRAHL. She was born on 17 Jun 1906 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE. She died on 11 Jun 1975 in Yolo Co., CA. He married (2) UNKNOWN MEYERS in May 1958.

- iv. LILLIAN BEATRICE WRIGHT was born on 15 Jul 1907 in MO. She died on 02 May 1933. She married RAY CRANSTON on 29 Sep 1929. He was born in 1906 in IA.

Lillian Beatrice: Sex: Female.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Notes for Lillian Beatrice Wright:

She is listed as Lillian Wright in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co. MO, age 3, born MO, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Lillian Wright in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 12, born MO, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Lillian Cranston, "daughter", in the household of Lee Wirght in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 22, first married at age 21, born MO, both parents born KY.

112. **HARRY C.<sup>4</sup> WRIGHT** (Emeline Theresa<sup>3</sup> Williams, Partheria TheresaTherza G.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 29 Mar 1875 in KY. He married **MARY C. UNKNOWN** in 1907. She was born in 1877 in IN.

Harry C.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Harry C. Wright:

He is listed as Harry Wirght in his parnets' household in the 1880 census for Columbus, Johnson Co., MO, age 5, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

He is listed as Harry Wright in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Mason Valley, Benton Co., AR, age 25, born May 1875, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

He is listed as H. C. Wright in the household of J. G. Stantz in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Great Bend, Barton Co., KS, age 30, born KY, came to KS from AR.

He is listed as Harry Wright, head of household, in the 1910 census for Lincoln, Stafford Co., KS, age 35, first marriage, married 3 years, born KY, father born KY, mother born MO.

He is listed as Harry Wright, head of household, in the 1915 Kansas State Census for South Brown, Edwards Co., KS, age 40, born KY, came to KS from AR.

He is listed as Harry C. Wright, head of household, in the 1920 census for South Brown, Edwards Co., KS, age 44, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

He is listed as Harry C. Wright, head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Kinsley, Edwards Co., KS, age 49, born KY, came to KS for AR.

He is listed as Harry C. Wright, head of household, in the 1930 census for Kinsley, Edwards Co., KS, age 55, first married at age 32, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Pulaski Co., KY, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Harry C. Wright, born March 29, 1875, residence Kinsley, Edwards Co., KS, nearest relative is Mary Wright (same address).

Mary C.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary C. Unknown:

She is listed as Mary Wright in her husband's houseohld in the 1910 census for Lincoln, Stafford Co., KS, age 32, first marriage, married 3 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born IN father born PA, mother born IN.

She is listed as Mary Wright in her husband's household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for South Brown, Edwards Co., KS, age 39, born IN, came to KS from IN.

She is listed as Mary Wright in her husband's household in the 1920 census for South Brown, Edwards Co., KS, age 44, born 43, born IN, both parents born IN.

She is listed as Mary Wright in her husband's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

Kinsley, Edwards Co., KS, age 48, born IL, first came to KS from IN.

She is listed as Mary C. Wright in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Kinsley, Edwards Co., KS, age 54, first married at age 31, born IN, both parents born IN.

Harry C. Wright and Mary C. Unknown had the following children:

- i. JULIA FADONNA<sup>5</sup> WRIGHT was born in 1908 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Julia Fadonna Wright:

She is listed as Julia Wright in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Lincoln, Stafford Co., KS, age 2, born KS, father born KY, mother born IN.

She is listed as Julia F. Wright in her parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for South Brown, Edwards Co., KS, age 6, born KS.

She is listed as Julia F. Wright in her parents' household in the 1920 census for South Brown, Edwards Co., KS, age 11, born KS, father born KY, mother born IN.

She is listed as J. Fadonna Wright in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Kinsley, Edwards Co., KS, age 17, born KS.

She is listed as Fadonna J. Wright in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Kinsley, Edwards Co., KS, age 22, born KS, father born KY, mother born IN.

- ii. MARY GENEVAJENEVA WRIGHT was born in 1910 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary GenevaJeneva Wright:

She is listed as Mary Wright in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Lincoln, Stafford Co., KS, age 9/12, born KS, father born KY, mother born IN.

She is listed as Mary J. Wright in her parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for South Brown, Edwards Co., KS, age 5, born KS.

She is listed as Mary J. Wright in her parents' household in the 1920 census for South Brown, Edwards Co., KS, age 10, born KS, father born KY, mother born IN.

She is listed as Mary G. Wright in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Kinsley, Edwards Co., KS, age 15, born KS.

She is listed as Jeneva M. Wright in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Kinsley, Edwards Co., KS, age 20, born KS, father born KY, mother born IN.

- iii. MARTHA A.E. WRIGHT was born in 1915 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Martha A.E. Wright:

She is listed as Martha A. Wright in her parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for South Brown, Edwards Co., KS, age 1, born KS.

She is listed as Martha E. Wright in her parents' household in the 1920 census for South Brown, Edwards Co., KS, age 5, born KS, father born KY, mother born IN.

She is listed as Martha A. Wright in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Kinsley, Edwards Co., KS, age 10, born KS.

She is listed as Martha A. Wright in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Kinsley, Edwards Co., KS, age 15, born KS, father born KY, mother born IN.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

113. **EDMUND FORREST<sup>4</sup> WRIGHT** (Emeline Theresa<sup>3</sup> Williams, Partheria TheresaTherza G.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 05 Mar 1879 in Columbus, Johnson Co., MO. He died on 05 May 1956. He married **DONA HETTIEHATTON DOUGLAS** in 1901. She was born in Jun 1879 in Wager, Benton Co., AR. She died on 20 May 1936.

Edmund Forrest: Sex: Male.

Notes for Edmund Forrest Wright:

He is listed as Edmond Wirght in his parnets' household in the 1880 census for Columbus, Johnson Co., MO, age 1, born MO, father born KY, mother born VA.

He is listed as Edwin F. Wright in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Mason Valley, Benton Co., AR, age 21, born March 1879, born MO, father born KY, mother born VA.

He is listed as Raymond F. Wright, head of household, in the 1910 census for Liberty, Barton Co., KS, age 31, first marriage, married 9 years, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

He is listed as E. F. Wright, "male", head of household, in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Ford, Ford Co., KS, age 36, born MO, came to KS from AR.

He is listed as Edwan F. Wright, head of household, in the 1920 census for Copeland, Gray Co., KS, age 41, born MO, father born KY, mother born VA.

He is listed as E. F. Wright, "male", head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Emma, Harvey Co., KS, age 46, born MO, came to KS from AR.

He is listed as E. F. Wright, head of household, in the 1930 census for Haskell, Haskell Co., KS, age 51, first married at age 24, born MO, father born KY, mother born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Pulaski Co., KY, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Edmund Forest Wright, born March 5, 1879, residence Copeland, Gray Co., KS, nearest relative is Hatten Wright (same address).

Dona HettieHatton: Sex: Female.

Notes for Dona HettieHatton Douglas:

She is listed as Hettie Wright in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Liberty, Barton Co., KS, age 30, first marriage, married 9 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born AR, father born TN, mother born MO.

She is listed as D. H. Wright, "female", in her husband's household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Ford, Ford Co., KS, age 35, born AR, came to KS from AR.

She is listed as Dona Wright in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Copeland, Gray Co., KS age 40, born AR, both parents born TN.

She is listed as D. H. Wright, "female", in her husband's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Emma, Harvey Co., KS, age 45, born AR, came to KS from AR.

She is listed as Hatten Wright in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Haskell, Haskell Co., KS, age 50, first married at age 22, born AR, father born TN, mother born MO.

Edmund Forrest Wright and Dona HettieHatton Douglas had the following children:

350. i. **ERICA IRENE<sup>5</sup> WRIGHT** was born between Jun-06 Nov 1902 in KS. She died on 06 Jul 1991. She married **CHARLES CLYDE JOSSE RAND** on 29 Apr 1923 in Sublette, Haskell Co., KS. He was born on 13 Jul 1900 in KS. He died on 06 Oct 1998.
351. ii. **RUBY E. WRIGHT** was born on 29 Jul 1904 in KS. She died on 07 Sep 1988 in Tribune, Greenlee Co. KS. She married **MILLARD PHILLIPP DEWELL** in 1926 in KS. He was born on 29 Mar 1900 in Bucklin, KS. He died on 22 Feb 1975 in Liberal, KS.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

352.   iii.   EDMUND POWELL (BUCK) WRIGHT was born on 07 Aug 1906 in KS. He died on 20 Jul 1974. He married EVELYN LOUISE LEMMON. She was born on 16 Jan 1912 in MT. She died on 06 Jun 1994 in Burlington, Kit Carson Co., CO.
353.   iv.   ELDORA I. WRIGHT was born in 1909 in KS. She married LOWELL J. CANNON in 1928. He was born in 1903 in KS.
354.   v.   HARRY E. WRIGHT was born on 02 Feb 1912 in KS. He died on 30 Nov 1987 in Sublette, Haskell Co., KS. He married ADA IONA LOWER on 22 Dec 1937 in Sublette, Haskell Co., KS. She was born on 13 Jun 1915 in Hayne Seward Co, KS. She died on 16 Nov 1990 in Satanta, Haskell Co., KS.
355.   vi.   EVA ALFERATA WRIGHT was born on 03 Dec 1913 in KS. She died on 18 Nov 1972 in Muncie, Deleware Co., IN. She married CHESTER RANDOPHLH NEWMAN in 1933 in KS. He was born on 15 Nov 1909 in Muncie, Deleware Co., IN. He died on 17 Feb 1971 in Muncie, Deleware Co., IN.
- vii.   E. BERNICE WRIGHT was born in 1916 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for E. Bernice Wright:

She is listed as Bernice Wright in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Copeland, Gray Co., KS age 4, born KS, father born MO, mother born AR.

She is listed as E. B. Wright, "female", in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Emma, Harvey Co., KS, age 9, born KS.

She is listed as Bernice Wright in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Haskell, Haskell Co., KS, age 14, born KS, father born MO, mother born AR.

- viii.   ETHEL E. WRIGHT was born in 1918 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ethel E. Wright:

She is listed as Ethel Wright in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Copeland, Gray Co., KS age 2, born KS, father born MO, mother born AR.

She is listed as E. E. Wright, "female", in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Emma, Harvey Co., KS, age 7, born KS.

She is listed as Ethel Wright in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Haskell, Haskell Co., KS, age 12, born KS, father born MO, mother born AR.

- ix.   E. MADGE WRIGHT was born in 1920 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for E. Madge Wright:

She is listed as Madge Wright in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Copeland, Gray Co., KS age 2/12, born KS, father born MO, mother born AR.

She is listed as E. M. Wright, "female", in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Emma, Harvey Co., KS, age 5, born KS.

She is listed as Madge Wright in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Haskell, Haskell Co., KS, age 10, born KS, father born MO, mother born AR.

114.   **WILLIAM GROVER<sup>4</sup> WRIGHT** (Emeline Theresa<sup>3</sup> Williams, Partheria TheresaTherza G.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 10 Jun 1883 in MO. He died on 20 Aug 1970 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS. He married **ELSIE M. UNKNOWN** in 1909. She was born about 1884 in IL.

William Grover: Sex: Male.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Notes for William Grover Wright:

He is listed as William G. Wright in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Mason Valley, Benton Co., AR, age 15, born June 1884, born MO, father born KY, mother born VA.

He is listed as Grover Wright, head of household, in the 1910 census for South Bend, Barton Co., KS, age 26, married 3 years, born MO, father born KY, mother born VA.

He is listed as W. G. Wright, head of household, in the 1915 Kansas State Census for South Bend, Barton Co., KS, age 31, born MO, came to KS from AR.

He is listed as William Grover Wright, head of household, in the 1920 census for South Bend, Barton Co., KS, age 36, born MO, father born KY, mother born VA.

He is listed as W. G. Wright, head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for South Bend, Barton Co., KS, age 41, born MO, came to KS from MO.

He is listed as W. Grover Wright, head of household, in the 1930 census for South Bend, Barton Co., KS, first married at age 22, born MO, father born KY, mother born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Barton Co., KS, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as William Grover Wright, born June 10, 1883, residence Great Bend, Barton Co., KS, nearest relative is Elsie Margret Wright (same address).

Elsie M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elsie M. Unknown:

She is listed as Elsie Wright in her husband's household in the 1910 census for South Bend, Barton Co., KS, age 26, married 3 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born IL, both parents born IL.

She is listed as Elsie Wright in her husband's household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for South Bend, Barton Co., KS, age 31, born IL, came to KS from IL.

She is listed as Elsie M. Wright in her husband's household in the 1920 census for South Bend, Barton Co., KS, age 36, born IL, both parents born IL.

She is listed as Elsie Wright in her husband's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for South Bend, Barton Co., KS, age 41, born IL, came to KS from IL.

She is listed as Elsie Wright in her husband's household in the 1930 census for South Bend, Barton Co., KS, first married at age 22, born IL, both parents born IL.

William Grover Wright and Elsie M. Unknown had the following children:

- i. MAURINE M.<sup>5</sup> WRIGHT was born in 1907 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Maurine M. Wright:

She is listed as Maurine Wright in her parents' household in the 1910 census for South Bend, Barton Co., KS, age 2, born KS, father born MO, mother born IL.

She is listed as Maurine M. Wright in her parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for South Bend, Barton Co., KS, age 7, born KS.

She is listed as Maurine Wright in her parents' household in the 1920 census for South Bend, Barton Co., KS, age 12, born KS, father born MO, mother born IL.

She is listed as Maurine Wright in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for South Bend, Barton Co., KS, age 17, born KS.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- ii. AVIS E. WRIGHT was born in 1909 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Avis E. Wright:

She is listed as Avis Wright in her parents' household in the 1910 census for South Bend, Barton Co., KS, age 6/12, born KS, father born MO, mother born IL.

She is listed as Avice E. Wright in her parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for South Bend, Barton Co., KS, age 5, born KS.

She is listed as Avis Wright in her parents' household in the 1920 census for South Bend, Barton Co., KS, age 9-3/12, born KS, father born MO, mother born IL.

She is listed as Avice Wright in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for South Bend, Barton Co., KS, age 15, born KS.

She is listed as Avice Wright in her parents' household in the 1930 census for South Bend, Barton Co., KS, age 20, born KS, father born MO, mother born IL.

- iii. LILLIAN N. WRIGHT was born in 1912 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lillian N. Wright:

She is listed as Lillian N. Wright in her parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for South Bend, Barton Co., KS, age 3, born KS.

She is listed as Lillian Wright in her parents' household in the 1920 census for South Bend, Barton Co., KS, age 7-8/12, born KS, father born MO, mother born IL.

She is listed as Lillian Wright in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for South Bend, Barton Co., KS, age 13, born KS.

She is listed as Lillian Wright in her parents' household in the 1930 census for South Bend, Barton Co., KS, age 18, born KS, father born MO, mother born IL.

- iv. MARLIN TAYLOR WRIGHT was born in 1915 in KS.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Marlin Taylor Wright:

He is listed as Marlin Taylor Wright in his parents' household in the 1920 census for South Bend, Barton Co., KS, age 4-6/12, born KS, father born MO, mother born IL.

He is listed as Marlin Wright in his parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for South Bend, Barton Co., KS, age 9, born KS.

He is listed as Marlin Wright in his parents' household in the 1930 census for South Bend, Barton Co., KS, age 14, born KS, father born MO, mother born IL.

115. **MILTON EWING<sup>4</sup> WRIGHT** (Emeline Theresa<sup>3</sup> Williams, Partheria TheresaTherza G.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 10 Mar 1887 in Centerton, AR. He died on 18 Oct 1968 in Sterling City, Sterling Co., TX. He married **PEARL R. UNKNOWN** in 1912. She was born in 1896 in KS.

Milton Ewing: Sex: Male.

Notes for Milton Ewing Wright:

He is listed as Milton E. Wright in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Mason Valley, Benton Co., AR, age 13, born March 1887, born AR, father born KY, mother born VA.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

He is listed as Milton E. Wright, head of household, in the 1920 census for Mason Valley, Benton Co., AR, age 32, born AR, father born KY, mother born VA.

He is listed as Milton E. Wright, head of household, in the 1930 census for Mason Valley, Benton Co., AR, age 43, first married at age 25, born AR, father born KY, mother born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Benton Co., AR, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Milton Ewing Wright, born March 10, 1887, at Centerton, AR, dependents are "wife and 1 child".

Pearl R.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Pearl R. Unknown:

She is listed as Pearl R. Wright in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Mason Valley, Benton Co., AR, age 24, born KS, both parents born IN.

She is listed as Pearl R. Wright in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Mason Valley, Benton Co., AR, age 34, first married at age 19?, born KS, both parents born IN.

Milton Ewing Wright and Pearl R. Unknown had the following children:

- i. PHILO E.<sup>5</sup> WRIGHT was born in 1915 in AR.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Philo E. Wright:

He is listed as Philo E. Wright in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Mason Valley, Benton Co., AR, age 4-4/12, born KS, father born AR, mother born KS.

He is listed as Filo E. Wright in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Mason Valley, Benton Co., AR, age 14, born KS, father born AR, mother born KS.

- ii. IDENA B. WRIGHT was born in 1918 in AR.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Idena B. Wright:

She is listed as Idena B. Wright in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Mason Valley, Benton Co., AR, age 1-1/12, born KS, father born AR, mother born KS.

- iii. JOSIAH E. WRIGHT was born in 1922 in AR.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Josiah E. Wright:

He is listed as Josiah E. Wright in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Mason Valley, Benton Co., AR, age 8, born KS, father born AR, mother born KS.

- iv. GLEN E. WRIGHT was born in 1924 in AR.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Glen E. Wright:

He is listed as Glen E. Wright in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Mason Valley, Benton Co., AR, age 6, born KS, father born AR, mother born KS.

- v. MARGRETTE E. WRIGHT was born in 1927 in AR.

Sex: Female.

- vi. JOHN C. WRIGHT was born between 1929-1930 in AR.



---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Sex: Male.

Notes for John C. Wright:

He is listed as John C. Wright in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Mason Valley, Benton Co., AR, age 4/12, born KS, father born AR, mother born KS.

vii. UNKNOWN WRIGHT.

Sex: Male.

116. **CLEOPATRA P. RICHARDSON** (Margaret Ellen<sup>3</sup> Stump, Sarah B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 11 Sep 1878 in Smyth Co. VA. She died in 1956 in Smyth Co. VA. She married **OTHA DITSLER SNIDER** in 1903, son of Charles Sylvester Snider and Virginia Florence Scott. He was born on 17 Apr 1877 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He died in 1937.

Cleopatra P.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Cleopatra P. Richardson:

She is listed as Cleo Richardson in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 1, born NC, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Cleo P. Richardson in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 11, born September 1878, born NC, both parents born NC?.

She is listed as Cleopatra Snider in her husband's household, in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 29, first marriage, married 7 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Cleo. Snider in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 39, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Cleo Snider in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

Otha Ditsler: Sex: Male.

Notes for Otha Ditsler Snider:

He is listed as Otha D. Snider, "son", in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 3, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Otho D. Snider in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 23, born April 1877, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Otho D. Snider, head of household, in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 31, first marriage, married 7 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Otho D. Snider, head of household in the 1920 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 42, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Otho D. Snider, head of household, in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 52, first married at age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Smyth Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Otha Ditsler Snider, born April 17, 1877, residence Grayson Co., VA, nearest relative Mrs. Cleo Snider (same address).

Otha Ditsler Snider and Cleopatra P. Richardson had the following child:

275. i. **ERNEST VENABLE<sup>5</sup> SNIDER** was born on 08 May 1906 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 20 May 1966. He married **MARY ELIZBETH SNAVELY**. She was born on 30 Dec 1911. She died on 11 May 1971.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

117. **ROBY COLUMBUS<sup>4</sup> RICHARDSON** (Margaret Ellen<sup>3</sup> Stump, Sarah B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 09 Nov 1880 in NC. He died on 02 Jul 1960. He married **FLORA PEAK** about 1900. She was born in 1879 in VA.

Roby Columbus: Sex: Male.

Notes for Roby Columbus Richardson:

He is listed as Roby C. Richardson in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 19, born November 1880, born NC, both parents born NC?.

He is listed as Roby C. Richardson, head of household, in the 1910 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 31, first marriage, married 9 years, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Roby C. Richardson, head of household, in the 1920 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 38, born NC, both parents born NC, married (no wife listed in household).

He is listed as Roby C. Richardson, head of household, in the 1930 census for Big Creek, McDowell Co., WV, age 49, first married at age 21, born VA, both parents born VA, married (no wife listed in household).

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Grayson Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Roby Columbus Richardson, born November 9, 1880, residence Fairwood, Grayson Co., VA, nearest relative is Bulla V. Richardson (same address).

Flora: Sex: Female.

Notes for Flora Peak:

She is listed as Flora Richardson in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 31, first marriage, married 9 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is not listed in her husband's household in the 1920 census.

She is not listed in her husband's household in the 1930 census.

Roby Columbus Richardson and Flora Peak had the following children:

- 357. i. **BEULAH VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> RICHARDSON** was born on 11 May 1902 in VA. She died on 05 Mar 1967. She married **JAMES ARTHUR HILL** on 05 Mar 1923. He was born in 1887 in VA.
- 358. ii. **MATTIE P. RICHARDSON** was born on 04 Jun 1904 in VA. She married **WALTER MORAN** on 30 Aug 1924. He was born on 09 May 1899 in VA. He died on 04 Jul 1988.
- 359. iii. **OLA MAY RICHARDSON** was born on 19 May 1908 in VA. She married **PERRY BRITAIN BROOKS** on 16 Sep 1932. He was born on 14 Jan 1909. He died on 06 Jan 1976 in Squire, WV.
- iv. **JOHN R. RICHARDSON** was born on 18 Aug 1910 in VA. He died in 1935.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John R. Richardson:

He is listed as John Richardson in his father's household in the 1920 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 9, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

He is listed as John R. Richardson in his father's household in the 1930 census for Big Creek, McDowell Co., WV, age 18, born VA, both parents born VA.

- v. **JOSEPH G. RICHARDSON** was born on 27 Sep 1912 in VA. He died on 28 Dec 1931.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph G. Richardson:

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

He is listed as Joseph Richardson in his father's household in the 1920 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 7, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

He is listed as Joe G. Richardson in his father's household in the 1930 census for Big Creek, McDowell Co., WV, age 17, born VA, both parents born VA.

360. vi. BERNICE C. RICHARDSON was born on 17 Sep 1914 in VA. She died in Mar 1959. She married SAM RIFE in Nov 1938. He died in Mar 1959.

118. **ELBERT MUNSEY<sup>4</sup> RICHARDSON** (Margaret Ellen<sup>3</sup> Stump, Sarah B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 12 Jul 1882 in NC. He died on 27 Jun 1956 in Grayson Co., VA. He married **MINTIE HALSEY** on 06 Jul 1906 in Grayson Co., VA. She was born on 05 Aug 1886 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 01 Nov 1971 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

Elbert Munsey: Sex: Male.

Notes for Elbert Munsey Richardson:

He is listed as Albert M. Richardson in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 17, born July 1882, born NC, both parents born NC?.

He is listed as Muncy Richardson, head of household, in the 1910 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 26, first marriage, married 4 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Elbert M. Richardson, head of household, in the 1920 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 37, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Munsey Richardson, head of household, in the 1930 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 47, first married at age 24, born NC, father born VA, mother born NC.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Grayson Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Muncie Richardson, born July 12, 1882, residence Fairwood, VA, nearest relative is Mrs. Mintie Richardson of Fairwood, Grayson Co., VA.

Mintie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mintie Halsey:

She is listed as Menthia Richardson in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 23, first marriage, married 4 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mintie E. Richardson in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 33, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mintie Richardson in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 43, first married at age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

Elbert Munsey Richardson and Mintie Halsey had the following children:

361. i. DEWEY LEE<sup>5</sup> RICHARDSON was born on 09 Jul 1907 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 11 Mar 1972 in Volney, Grayson Co., VA. He married MINNIE OSBORNE on 23 Dec 1928. She was born in 1909 in VA.
362. ii. KENDETH RAYMOND RICHARDSON was born on 30 Jan 1909 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 08 Sep 1977. He married MAMIE PIERCE on 24 Dec 1927. She was born on 01 Sep 1908. She died in Aug 1988 in Tazwell Co., VA.
363. iii. EDITH VIRGINIA RICHARDSON was born on 21 Mar 1911 in Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA. She died on 06 Oct 1991 in Sugar Grove, Smyth Co., VA. She married J. LESTER REEDY on 24 Jan 1931. He was born on 10 Jan 1910 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 17 Nov 1997 in Galax, Grayson Co., VA.
364. iv. MABEL MARIE RICHARDSON was born on 19 Aug 1913 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 26 Jan 1999 in Rustburg, Campbell Co., VA. She married ENOCH CARSON HAMM on 29 Feb 1936 in Grayson Co., VA. He was born on 15 Nov 1913 in Smyth Co.,

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

VA. He died on 22 Apr 1988 in Rustburg, Campbell Co., VA.

365. v. GEORGIE VIOLA RICHARDSON was born on 06 Sep 1915 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 26 Feb 1983 in Roanoke, VA. She married (1) JESSE E. HENDERSON in 1947. He was born about 1910 in AR. He died in Sep 1968. She married (2) EVERETTE SISSON in Aug 1965 in Roanoke, VA. He was born on 01 Feb 1894. He died in Jan 1985 in Roanoke, VA.

- vi. HARRY A. RICHARDSON was born in 1917 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Harry A. Richardson:

He is listed as Harry A. Richardson in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 2-5/12, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

He is listed as Harry Richardson in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 12, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

- vii. BERTHA RICHARDSON was born in 1919 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Bertha Richardson:

She is listed as Bertha L. Richardson in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 4/12, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

She is listed as Bertha Richardson in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 10, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

- viii. BIRDA IRENE RICHARDSON was born between 16 Sep 1919-1922 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 07 Apr 1999 in Orlando, Orange Co. FL. She married UNKNOWN DEMPSEY on 29 Jun 1954.

Birda Irene: Sex: Female.

Notes for Birda Irene Richardson:

She is listed as Birda Richardson in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 8, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

- ix. HICKS ELLIS RICHARDSON was born on 29 Mar 1924 in Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 11 Jan 1992 in Rustburg, Campbell Co., VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Hicks Ellis Richardson:

He is listed as Hicks Richardson in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 6, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

- x. RUDOLPH RICHARDSON was born in 1926 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Rudolph Richardson:

He is listed as Rudolph Richardson in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 4, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

366. xi. ARDIE LESTER RICHARDSON was born on 29 Jun 1929 in Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 14 Feb 1988 in Rustburg, Campbell Co., VA. He married VIRGINIA CLARK on 23 Sep 1952. She was born on 16 Apr 1927 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She died on 07 Jul 2003 in Lynchburg, VA.

- xii. CLARA RICHARDSON.

Sex: Male.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

xiii. UNKNOWN RICHARDSON.

Sex: Male.

119. **MINNIE PEARL<sup>4</sup> RICHARDSON** (Margaret Ellen<sup>3</sup> Stump, Sarah B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born between 20 Jul 1883-1884 in NC. She died on 02 Jan 1976 in Volney, Grayson Co., VA. She married **JAMES EMERY SUITT** on 06 Sep 1905 in Grayson Co., VA. He was born on 30 Aug 1881 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 10 Jul 1974 in Volney, Grayson Co., VA.

Minnie Pearl: Sex: Female.

Notes for Minnie Pearl Richardson:

She is listed as Minnie P. Richardson in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 15, born July 1884, born NC, both parents born NC?.

She is listed as Minnie Suits in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 24, first marriage, married 4 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Minnie Suit in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 35, born VA, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Minnie P. Suitt in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 45, first married at age 21, born VA, both parents born NC.

James Emery: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Emery Suitt:

He is listed as Emory Suits, head of household, in the 1910 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 28, first marriage, married 4 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James E. Suit, head of household, in the 1920 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 38, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as J. Emery Suitt, head of household, in the 1930 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 48, first married at age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Grayson Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as James Emery Suit, born August 30, 1881, residence Volney, Grayson Co. VA, nearest relative is Minnie Pearl Suit (same address).

James Emery Suitt and Minnie Pearl Richardson had the following children:

367. i. **FANNIE MAE<sup>5</sup> SUITT** was born on 23 Sep 1906 in VA. She married **ROY OWEN CROWE** on 23 Jun 1927. He was born on 25 Jul 1905 in VA. He died on 14 Mar 1964.
368. ii. **NANNIE BELLE SUITT** was born on 29 Apr 1909 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 08 Sep 1995 in Volney, Grayson Co., VA. She married **THOMAS CREED HASLEY** on 15 Apr 1930 in Grayson Co., VA. He was born on 14 Apr 1892 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 16 May 1983 in Grayson Co., VA.
- iii. **OSSIE VALENA SUITT** was born on 27 Jun 1911 in VA. She died on 22 Feb 1966 in VA. She married **THOMAS BAYNE DANIEL** on 05 Sep 1930.

Ossie Valena: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ossie Valena Suitt:

She is listed as Ossie V. Suit in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 8, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ossie V. Suitt in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 18, born VA, both parents born VA.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

- iv. RUBY PEARL SUITT was born on 16 Feb 1918 in Volney, Grayson Co., VA. She died in 2002. She married UNKNOWN PAISLEY on 19 Sep 1933 in Grayson Co., VA.

Ruby Pearl: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruby Pearl Suitt:

She is listed as Ruby P. Suit in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 1-10/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ruby P. Suitt in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 12, born VA, both parents born VA.

- v. CLETA L. SUITT was born in 1927 in VA. She married VANCE CLEVELAND PAISLEY on 15 Jan 1947 in Grayson Co., VA. He was born on 27 Jun 1921 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 03 Jun 1977.

Cleta L.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Cleta L. Suitt:

She is listed as Cleta L. Suitt in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 2-11/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

120. **GLEN MACK<sup>4</sup> RICHARDSON** (Margaret Ellen<sup>3</sup> Stump, Sarah B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born between 23 Apr 1885-1886 in NC. He died on 01 May 1938. He married **FANNIE E. UNKNOWN** in 1907. She was born in 1890 in VA.

Glen Mack: Sex: Male.

Notes for Glen Mack Richardson:

He is listed as Glen M. Richardson in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 13, born August 1886, born NC, both parents born NC?.

He is listed as Glen M. Richardson, head of household in the 1910 census fro Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 24, first marriage, married 3 years, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

He is listed as Glen M. Richardson, head of household, in the 1920 census fro Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 34, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Glen M. Richardson, head of household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 41, first married at age 20 born NC, both parents born NC.

His WWI Draft Registrtation Card was issued in Grayson Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Glen Mack Richardson, born April 23, 1885, residence Fairwood, Grayson Co., VA, nearest relative is Fannie E. Richardson.

Fannie E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Fannie E. Unknown:

She is listed as Fannie E. Richardson in her husband's household in the 1910 census fro Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 20, first marriage, married 3 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

She is listed as Fannie E. Richardson in her husband's household in the 1920 census fro Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 30, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Fannie E. Richardson in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 39, first married at age 18, born NC, both parents born NC.

Glen Mack Richardson and Fannie E. Unknown had the following children:

- i. GILBERT O.A.<sup>5</sup> RICHARDSON was born in 1909 in VA.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Sex: Male.

Notes for Gilbert O.A. Richardson:

He is listed as Gilbert Richardson in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 9/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Gilbert O. Richardson in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 11, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Gilbert A. Richardson in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 19, born VA, both parents born NC.

- ii. RUBY D. RICHARDSON was born in 1911 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruby D. Richardson:

She is listed as Ruby D. Richardson in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 9, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ruby D. Richardson in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 18, born VA, both parents born NC.

- iii. LACY WILSON RICHARDSON was born in 1913 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Lacy Wilson Richardson:

He is listed as Lacy Wilson Richardson in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Lacy W. Richardson in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 16, born VA, both parents born NC.

- iv. HAROLD L. RICHARDSON was born in 1929 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Harold L. Richardson:

He is listed as Harold L. Richardson in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 9/12, born VA, both parents born NC.

121. **NANNIE LEE<sup>4</sup> RICHARDSON** (Margaret Ellen<sup>3</sup> Stump, Sarah B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 04 Aug 1888 in NC. She died on 28 Aug 1982 in Bluefield, Tazwell Co., VA. She married **WILEY M. LANE** on 08 Jul 1909 in Grayson Co., VA. He was born on 10 Jun 1886 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 18 Oct 1918.

Nannie Lee: Sex: Female.

Notes for Nannie Lee Richardson:

She is listed as Nannie L. Richardson in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 11, born August 1888, born NC, both parents born NC?

She is listed as Nannie L. Lane in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 22, first marriage, married 0 years, 0 children born, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Nannie L. Lane, head of household, in the 1920 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 30, widow, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Nannie Lane (indexed Wannie Lane), head of household in the 1930 census for

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Troutdale, Grayson Co., VA, age 40, widow, first married at age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

Wiley M.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Wiley M. Lane:

He is listed as Wiley Lane, head of household, in the 1910 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 24, first marriage, married 0 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Grayson Co., VA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Wiley M. Lane, born June 10, 1886, at Grayson Co., VA, residence Hopwood, VA, dependents as "wife and 2 children".

Wiley M. Lane and Nannie Lee Richardson had the following children:

369. i. MADGE IRENE<sup>5</sup> LANE was born on 31 Aug 1911 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 19 Aug 1996. She married ELLIS LAFAYETTE PIERCE on 04 Nov 1936. He was born on 25 Dec 1902 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 27 Mar 1978 in Bluefield, Mercer Co., WV.
- ii. CHARLES DWIGHT LANE was born on 16 Aug 1914 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 26 Dec 1972.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Dwight Lane:

He is listed as Chas. W. Lane in his mother's household in the 1920 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 5, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

He is listed as Charles D. Lane in his mother's household in the 1930 census for Troutdale, Grayson Co., VA, age 16, born VA, both parents born VA.

122. **EDWARD COLUMBUS<sup>4</sup> PHIPPS** (Pauline Jane<sup>3</sup> Stump, Sarah B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 12 Jan 1875 in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC. He died in 1953 in Ashe Co., NC. He married **MYRTLE M. HALSEY** on 13 Dec 1909 in Ashe Co., NC. She was born on 21 Jul 1884 in Mount Wilson, Grayson Co., VA. She died on 21 Jul 1958 in Ashe Co., NC.

Edward Columbus: Sex: Male.

Notes for Edward Columbus Phipps:

He is listed as Columbus Phipps in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 5, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

He is listed as Edward C. Phipps in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 25, born January 1875, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

He is listed as Edward C. Phipps in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 35, first marriage, married 0 years (no wife listed with him) born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

He is listed as Edward C. Phipps, head of household, in the 1920 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 26, born NC, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Edd C. Phipps, head of household, in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 55, first married at age 36, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Ashe Co., NC, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Edward Columbus Phipps, born January 12, 1875, residence at Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, nearest relative Myrtle Phipps (wife).

Myrtle M.: Sex: Female.



---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Myrtle M. Halsey:

She is listed as Myrtle M. Phipps in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 34, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Myrtle Phipps in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 45, first married at age 26, born VA, both parents born VA.

Edward Columbus Phipps and Myrtle M. Halsey had the following children:

- i. EDWARD CLYDE<sup>5</sup> PHIPPS was born on 21 Jan 1911 in NC. He died on 12 Jun 1973. He married (1) LEVA VANHOY. He married (2) MILDRED REYNOLDS in 1925.

Edward Clyde: Sex: Male.

Notes for Edward Clyde Phipps:

He is listed as Edward C. Phipps in his mother's household in the 1920 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 8, born NC, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Edward Phipp in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 19, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

- ii. GALEGAIL L. PHIPPS was born in 1913 in NC. He married UNKNOWN LOWE.

GaleGail L.: Sex: Male.

Notes for GaleGail L. Phipps:

He is listed as Gale L. Phipps in his mother's household in the 1920 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 7, born NC, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Gail Phipp in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 17, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

- iii. EDITH CHRISTINE PHIPPS was born on 19 Dec 1916 in NC. She died on 30 Oct 1958. She married RALPH PUGH.

Edith Christine: Sex: Female.

Notes for Edith Christine Phipps:

She is listed as Edith C. Phipps in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 3-0/12, born NC, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Edith Phipp in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 13, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

- iv. VICTOR GREEN PHIPPS was born on 13 Mar 1923 in NC. He died on 10 May 1955.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Victor Green Phipps:

He is listed as Victor Phipp in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 7, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

123. **WILLIAM FLOYD<sup>4</sup> PHIPPS** (Pauline Jane<sup>3</sup> Stump, Sarah B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 20 Apr 1881 in NC. He married (1) **ANNIE L. UNKNOWN** in 1910. She was born in 1886 in VA. He married (2) **PINKIE M. UNKNOWN**.

William Floyd: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Floyd Phipps:

He is listed as W. Floyd Phipps in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 19, born April 1881, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

He is listed as William F. Phipps, head of household, in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 28, first marriage, married 1 years, born NC, both parents born NC.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Floyd W. Phipps, head of household, in the 1920 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 38, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA, married (no wife listed with him).

He is probably the W. Floyd Phipps, head of household, in the 1930 census for Piper Gap, Carroll Co., VA, age 48, first married at age 27, born NC, both parents born NC.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Ashe Co., NC, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as William Floyd Phipps, born April 20, 1881, (rest unreadable).

Annie L. (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Annie L. Unknown:

He is listed as Annie L. Phipps in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 24, first marriage, married 1 years, 0 children born, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

William Floyd Phipps and Annie L. Unknown had the following child:

- i. PAULINE<sup>5</sup> PHIPPS was born in 1912 in NC.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Pauline Phipps:

She is listed as Pauline Phipps, "daughter", in her father's household in the 1920 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 8, born NC, both parents born NC.

Pinkie M. (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Pinkie M. Unknown:

She is listed as Pinkie M. Phipps in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Piper Gap, Carroll Co., VA, age 54, first married at age 22, born NC, both parents born NC.

124. **MAUDE A.<sup>4</sup> PHIPPS** (Pauline Jane<sup>3</sup> Stump, Sarah B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in Jun 1884 in NC. She married **UNKNOWN PUGH** in 1910. He was born in NC. He died between 1917-1920.

Maude A.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Maude A. Phipps:

She is listed as Maud A. Phipps in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 15, born June 1884, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

She is listed as Maud A. Phipps in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 24, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

She is listed as Maude Phipps, "sister", in the household of Floyd W. Phipps in the 1920 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 35, widow, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

She is listed as Maud A. Pugh, head of household, in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 43, widow, first married at age 23, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Pugh and Maude A. Phipps had the following children:

- i. THELMA<sup>5</sup> PUGH was born in 1913 in NC.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Thelma Pugh:

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

She is listed a Thelma Phipps, "niece", with his mother in the household of Floyd W. Phipps in the 1920 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 7, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is not listed in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC.

- ii. RALPH C. PUGH was born in 1917 in NC.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Ralph C. Pugh:

He is listed a Ralph Phipps, "nephew", with her mother in the household of Floyd W. Phipps in the 1920 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 2-10/12, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Ralph C. Pugh in his mother's household in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 13, born NC, both parents born NC.

- 125. **LUNA B.<sup>4</sup> PHIPPS** (Pauline Jane<sup>3</sup> Stump, Sarah B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 21 May 1893 in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC. She died on 02 May 1975 in Ashe Co., NC. She married **ROSCOE C. BROWN**. He was born on 13 Nov 1890 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 02 Dec 1960 in Ashe Co., NC.

Luna B.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Luna B. Phipps:

She is listed as Luna E. Phipps in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 7, born May 1893, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

She is listed as Luna E. Phipps in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 16, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

She is listed as Luna E. Phipps in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 26, born NC, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Luna E. Brown in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Bluefield, Mercer Co., WV, age 36, first married at age 28, born NC, both parents born NC.

Roscoe C.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Roscoe C. Brown:

He is listed as Roscoe C. Brown, head of household, in the 1930 census for Bluefield, Mercer Co., WV, age 39, first married at age 31, born NC, both parents born NC.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Ashe Co., NC, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Roscoe C. Brown, born November 13, 1890, single.

Roscoe C. Brown and Luna B. Phipps had the following children:

- i. **RODNEY L.<sup>5</sup> BROWN** was born in 1924 in NC.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Rodney L. Brown:

He is listed as Rodney L. Borwn in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Bluefield, Mercer Co., WV, age 6, born NC, both parents born NC.

- 370. ii. **LOREN EMERSON BROWN** was born in 1925 in WV. He married **CHARSIE RUTH HALL**. She was born in Grayson Co., VA.
- iii. **HAZEL M. BROWN** was born in 1927 in WV.

Sex: Female.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Notes for Hazel M. Brown:

She is listed as Hazel M. Borwn in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Bluefield, Mercer Co., WV, age 3-2/12, born WV, both parents born NC.

126. **CARRIE B.<sup>4</sup> PHIPPS** (Pauline Jane<sup>3</sup> Stump, Sarah B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 30 May 1895 in NC. She died on 05 Mar 1968 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., NC. She married **PRESTON MCFARLAND PHIPPS** on 04 May 1922. He was born on 22 Feb 1894 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 22 Jan 1930 in Grayson Co., VA.

Carrie B.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Carrie B. Phipps:

She is listed as Carrie B. Phipps in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 5, born May 1895, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

She is listed as Carrie B. Phipps in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 14, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA

She is listed as Cary B. Phipps in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 24, born NC, both parents born VA..

She is listed as Carrie B. Phipps, head of household, in the 1930 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 32, widow, first married at age 25, born NC, both parents born NC.

Preston McFarland: Sex: Male.

Notes for Preston McFarland Phipps:

He is not listed in his wife's household in the 1930 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA.

Preston McFarland Phipps and Carrie B. Phipps had the following child:

- i. **HORTON MACK<sup>5</sup> PHIPPS** was born in 1923 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Horton Mack Phipps:

He is listed as Horton Mack Phipps in his mother's houseohld in the 1930 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 7, widow, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

127. **OCIE M.<sup>4</sup> PHIPPS** (Pauline Jane<sup>3</sup> Stump, Sarah B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 02 Jun 1902 in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC. She died on 06 Dec 1988 in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC. She married **BRADLEY E. STURGILL** in 1925 in Ashe Co., NC. He was born on 16 Aug 1900 in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC. He died on 18 Jan 1994 in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC.

Ocie M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ocie M. Phipps:

She is listed as Ocie M. Phipps in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 8, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

She is listed as Ocie M. Phipps in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 18, born NC, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ocie P. Sturgill in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Roanoke, VA, age 26, first married at age 21, born NC, both parents born NC.

Bradley E.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Bradley E. Sturgill:

He is listed as Bradley Sturgill, head of household, in the 1930 census for Roanoke, VA, age 29,

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

first married at age 24, born NC, both parents born NC.

Bradley E. Sturgill and Ocie M. Phipps had the following child:

- i. HUBERT LEON<sup>5</sup> STURGILL was born in 1926. He died in 1930.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Hubert Leon Sturgill:

He is listed as Hubert L. Sturgill in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Roanoke, VA, age 4, born NC, both parents born NC.

128. **CHARLES BAYARD<sup>4</sup> STUMP** (William Emmet<sup>3</sup>, Sarah B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in Mar 1885 in NC. He married **LUCY JANE LEONARD** on 24 Jan 1906 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born in 1884 in Smyth Co., VA.

Charles Bayard: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Bayard Stump:

He is listed as Chas. B. Stump in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 15, born March 1885, born NC, father born VA, mother born NC.

He is listed as Charles B. Stump, head of household, in the 1910 census for Groseclose, Smyth Co., NC, age 25, first marriage, married 4 years, born NC, father born VA, mother born NC.

He is listed as Charles B. Stump, head of household, in the 1920 census for Beaver Pond, Mercer Co., WV, age 34, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Charles B. Stump, head of household, in the 1930 census for South Bloomfield, Morrow Co., OH, 45, first married at age 20, born NC, both parents born NC.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Mercer Co., WV, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Charles Bayard Stump, born March 13, 1885, residence Bluefield, Mercer Co. WV, nearest relative is Lucie Jane Stump (same address).

Lucy Jane: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lucy Jane Leonard:

She is listed as Lucy J. Stump in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Groseclose, Smyth Co., NC, age 26, first marriage, married 4 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lucy J. Stump in her husband's household, in the 1920 census for Beaver Pond, Mercer Co., WV, age 35, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lucy J. Stump in her husband's household in the 1930 census South Bloomfield, Morrow Co., OH, for 46, first married at age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

Charles Bayard Stump and Lucy Jane Leonard had the following children:

- i. LEWIS EMMETT<sup>5</sup> STUMP was born in 1907 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Lewis Emmett Stump:

He is listed as Lewis E. Stump in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Groseclose, Smyth Co., NC, age 3, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

He is listed as Emmeit L. Stump in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Beaver Pond, Mercer Co., WV, age 13, born VA, father born NC, father born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

371. ii. DALEDAIL E. STUMP was born in Jul 1908 in VA. He died in Mar 1955 in Marysville,

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

MI. He married LEONA DUDGEON in 1928 in OH. She was born on 29 Jan 1909 in OH. She died in Jul 1973 in Marysville, MI.

- iii. CECIL H. STUMP was born in 1912 in VA. He died on 13 Feb 1918 in Spokane, WA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Cecil H. Stump:

He is listed as Cecil H. Stump in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Beaver Pond, Mercer Co., WV, age 8, born VA, father born NC, father born VA.

He is listed as Cecil H. Stump in his parents' household in the 1930 census for South Bloomfield, Morrow Co., OH, 18, born VA/WV?, father born NC, mother born VA.

- iv. PAULINE L. STUMP was born in 1915 in WV.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Pauline L. Stump:

She is listed as Pauline L. Stump in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Beaver Pond, Mercer Co., WV, age 4-9/12, born WV, father born NC, father born VA.

She is listed as Pauline L. Stump in her parents' household in the 1930 census for South Bloomfield, Morrow Co., OH, 14, born WV, father born NC, mother born VA.

- v. SARAH L. STUMP was born in 1919 in WV.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah L. Stump:

She is listed as Sarah L. Stump in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Beaver Pond, Mercer Co., WV, age 2/12, born WV, father born NC, father born VA.

She is listed as Sarah L. Stump in her parents' household in the 1930 census for South Bloomfield, Morrow Co., OH, 10, born WV, father born NC, mother born VA.

129. **MATTIE VIRGINIA<sup>4</sup> STUMP** (William Emmet<sup>3</sup>, Sarah B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 27 Mar 1888 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 12 Mar 1946 in Ashe Co., NC. She married **CHARLES FIELDS CALDWELL** in 1920 in Ashe Co., NC. He was born on 02 Jun 1889 in Ashe Co., NC. He died between 06 Nov 1925-23 May 1979 in Ashe Co., NC.

Mattie Virginia: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mattie Virginia Stump:

She is listed as Mattie V. Stump in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 12, born March 1888, born NC, father born VA, mother born NC.

She is listed as Mattie V. Stump in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 22, born NC father born VA, mother born NC.

She is listed as Mattie Stump in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 31, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as mattie V. Caldwell in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 42, first married at age 32, born NC, father born VA, mother born NC.

Charles Fields: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Fields Caldwell:

He is listed as Charles F. Caldwell, head of household, in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 40, first married at age 30, born NC, both parents born NC.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Ashe Co., NC, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Charles Fields Caldwell, born June 2, 1889, dependent is "father", single.

Charles Fields Caldwell and Mattie Virginia Stump had the following children:

- i. JESSE EVERETT<sup>5</sup> CALDWELL was born on 11 Jun 1921 in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC. He died on 25 Jul 2000 in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC. He married UNKNOWN DARNELL.

Jesse Everett: Sex: Male.

Notes for Jesse Everett Caldwell:

He is listed as Jesse E. Caldwell in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 8, born NC, both parents born NC.

- ii. EVA R. CALDWELL was born in 1924 in NC.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Eva R. Caldwell:

She is listed as Eva R. Caldwell in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 6, born NC, both parents born NC.

- iii. RODGER C. CALDWELL was born in 1926 in NC.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Rodger C. Caldwell:

He is listed as Rodger C. Caldwell in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 4-3/12, born NC, both parents born NC.

- iv. WILLIAM E. CALDWELL was born in 1928 in NC.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William E. Caldwell:

He is listed as William E. Caldwell in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 1-9/12, born NC, both parents born NC.

- v. UNKNOWN CALDWELL was born on 24 Jun 1931 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 24 Jun 1931 in Ashe Co., NC.

Sex: Male.

130. **JOE SCOTT<sup>4</sup> STUMP** (William Emmet<sup>3</sup>, Sarah B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 13 Aug 1895 in NC. He married **CLYDE UNKNOWN** in 1920. She was born in 1889 in NC.

Joe Scott: Sex: Male.

Notes for Joe Scott Stump:

He is listed as Joe S. Stump in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 4, born August 1895, born NC, father born VA, mother born NC.

He is listed as Joe S. Stump in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 14, born NC father born VA, mother born NC.

He is listed as Joe Stump in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 24, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Joseph S. Stump, head of household, in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 34, first married at age 24, born NC, both parents born NC.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Ashe Co., NC, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Joe S. Stump, born August 13, 1895, dependent is "mother", single.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Clyde: Sex: Female.

Notes for Clyde Unknown:

She is listed as Clyde E. Stump in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 41, first married at age 30, born NC, both parents born NC.

Joe Scott Stump and Clyde Unknown had the following children:

- i. CATHERINE M.<sup>5</sup> STUMP was born in 1922 in WV.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Catherine M. Stump:

She is listed as Catherine M. Stump in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 8, born NC, both parents born NC.

- ii. BETTIE J. STUMP was born in 1928 in WV.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Bettie J. Stump:

She is listed as Bettie J. Stump in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 2, born NC, both parents born NC.

131. **JOHN WESLEY<sup>4</sup> STUMP** (Margaret Ellen Pierce, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 15 Mar 1870 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 23 Sep 1912 in Walla Walla Co., WA. He married (1) **EMMA H. UNKNOWN** in 1907. She was born in 1875 in KS. He married (2) **LUCY BEATRICE MCMILLIAN** on 19 Jan 1895 in Ashe Co., NC. She was born on 23 Mar 1876 in Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC. She died on 07 Dec 1955.

John Wesley: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Wesley Stump:

He is listed as John Stump (indexed Stamp) in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 1/12, born NC.

He is listed as John Stump in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 10, born NC, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John Stump, "farm laborer", in the household of Willis Ingalls in the 1900 census for Prescott, Walla Walla Co., WA, age 30, born March 1870, single, born NC, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John W. Stump, head of household, in the 1910 census for Two Rivers, Walla Walla Co., WA, age 40, 2nd marriage, married 3 years, born NC, both parents born NC.

Emma H. (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Emma H. Unknown:

She is listed as Emma H. Stump in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Two Rivers, Walla Walla Co., WA, age 35, first marriage, married 3 years, 1 child born, 0 children living, born KS, father born IN, mother born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

Lucy Beatrice (2): Sex: Female.

John Wesley Stump and Lucy Beatrice McMillian had the following children:

- 372. i. **JAMES LESTER<sup>5</sup> STUMP** was born on 11 Mar 1896 in Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC. He died on 09 Oct 1960 in Jefferson, Ashe Co., NC. He married **SESSIE MAE WILLIAMS** on 29 Sep 1922 in Bristol, TN. She was born on 19 Aug 1896 in Welch, VA. She died on 24 Jun 1964 in Allegheny Co., NC.



---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

- ii. QUAY WEBB STUMP was born on 21 Jun 1898 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 26 Jul 1970 in Crumpler, Ashe Co., NC. He married IDA MAE PHIPPS in 1920 in Ashe Co., NC. She was born on 12 Feb 1896 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 20 Apr 1954 in Ashe Co., NC.

Quay Webb: Sex: Male.

Notes for Quay Webb Stump:

He is listed as Quay Stump, "boarder", in the household of William Blevins in the 1920 census for North Fork, McDowell Co., NC, age 20, single, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Quay Stump, head of household, in the 1930 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 31, first married at age 21, born NC, both parents born NC.

132. **FLORENCE JANE<sup>4</sup> STUMP** (Margaret Ellen Pierce, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 13 Mar 1873 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 05 Feb 1945 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD. She married **THOMAS WILLIAM ARTHUR GREER** on 02 Jan 1901 in Ashe Co., NC, son of William Calvin (Coot) Greer and Mary Ellen (Mollie) Pierce. He was born on 21 Oct 1875 in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC. He died on 05 Nov 1946 in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA.

Florence Jane: Sex: Female.

Notes for Florence Jane Stump:

She is listed as Florence Stump in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 7, born NC, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Florence J. Stump in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 27, born March 1873, born NC, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Florence J. Greer, "daughter-in-law", in the household of W. Calvin Greer in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 37, married 9 years (no husband listed with her), 4 children born, 2 children living, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Florence Greer, "daughter-in-law", in the household of William C. Greer, in the 1920 census for Dublin, Harford Co., MD, age 46, born NC, both parents born NC, married (no husband listed with her).

She is listed as Florence J. Greer (indexed Geur), "daughter-in-law", in the household of Mary C./E.? Greer (indexed Geur) in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 56, divorced, born NC, father born VA, mother born NC.

Thomas William Arthur: Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas William Arthur Greer:

He is listed as Arthur Greer in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 4, born NC, both parents born NC.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

He is listed as William A. Green, head of household, in the 1920 census for San Quintin, Marin Co., CA, age 45, married, born VA, father born PA, mother born VA, shoemaker.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in San Quintin State Prison, CA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as William Arthur Greer, born October 21, 1875, nearest relative is Nellie M. Greer, of Modesto, CA.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Thomas William Arthur Greer and Florence Jane Stump had the following children:

373.    i.    JAMES CALVIN<sup>5</sup> GREER was born on 20 Jul 1902 in NC (VA). He died in Jan 1985 in Lovelock, Pershing Co., NV. He married UNKNOWN.
- ii.    LELA SWANN GREER was born on 09 Dec 1903 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 27 Jan 1904 in Ashe Co., NC.

Sex: Female.

- iii.    LILLIAN FLORENCE GREER was born on 15 May 1905 in NC. She died on 19 May 1928 in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA. She married ROBERT J. WALTZ. He was born in 1900.

Lillian Florence: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lillian Florence Greer:

She is listed as Lillian F. Greer, "grand daughter", with her mother in the household of W. Calvin Greer in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 5, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Lillian Greer, "grand daughter", with her mother in the household of William C. Greer in the 1920 census for Dublin, Harford Co., MD, age 14, born NC, both parents born NC.

- iv.    WALTER LEE GREER was born in 1907. He died in 1907.

Sex: Male.

133.    **WALTER FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup> STUMP** (Margaret Ellen Pierce, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 21 Aug 1876 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 25 Feb 1966 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He married **LAURA UNKNOWN** in 1917. She was born in 1894 in VA.

Walter Franklin: Sex: Male.

Notes for Walter Franklin Stump:

He is listed as Walter Stump in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 3, born NC, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Walter F. Stump in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 23, born August 1876, born NC, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Walter Stump in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Helton, Ashe Co., NC, age 33, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Walter Stump, head of household, in the 1920 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 43, born NC, both parents born NC. He is listed as Walter Stump in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 3, born NC, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Walter F. Stump in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 23, born August 1876, born NC, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Walter Stump in her parents household in the 1910 census for Helton, Ashe Co., NC, age 33, born NC, both parents born NC?.

He is listed as Walter F. Stump, head of household, in the 1920 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 43, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Walter F. Stump, head of household, in the 1930 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 53, first married at age 41, born NC, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Ashe Co., NC, on September 12, 1918, giving his

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

name as Walter Franklin Stump, born August 21, 1876, residence Grassy Creek, NC.

Laura: Sex: Female.

Notes for Laura Unknown:

She is listed as Loura Stump in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 26, born VA, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Lura Stump in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 37, first married at age 24, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

Walter Franklin Stump and Laura Unknown had the following children:

- i. W. EUGENE<sup>5</sup> STUMP was born in 1921 in NC.

Sex: Male.

Notes for W. Eugene Stump:

He is listed as W. Eugene Stump in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 9, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

- ii. JOHN W. STUMP was born in 1924 in NC.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John W. Stump:

He is listed as John W. Stump in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 6, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

- iii. L. HELEN STUMP was born in 1925 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for L. Helen Stump:

She is listed as L. Helen Stump in er parents' household in the 1930 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 4-11/12, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

- iv. R. LOUIS STUMP was born in 1928 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for R. Louis Stump:

He is listed as R. Louis Stump in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 2-4/12, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

134. **JAMES F.**<sup>4</sup> **JAMES** (Stephen P.<sup>3</sup>, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 19 Jun 1868 in KY. He died between 1900-1910. He married (1) **FRANCES SWEENEY** in 1900. She was born in Nov 1874 in VA. She died on 20 Feb 1919 in Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY. He married (2) **LILLIE J. MCCORMICK**. She was born in 1877 in KY. She died between 1892-1899.

James F.: Sex: Male.

Notes for James F. James:

He is listed as James F. James in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 1, born KY.

He is listed as James James in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 12, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

He is listed as James F. James, head of household, in the 1900 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 31, born June 1868, married 4/12 years, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Frances (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Frances Sweeney:

She is listed as Francis James in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 25, born November 1874, married 4/12 years, 0 children born, VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Frances James, "daughter", in the household of Jackson Sweeny in the 1910 census for Clifty, Wolfe Co., KY, age 35, widow, 2 children born, 1 child living, born VA, both parents born VA.

James F. James and Frances Sweeney had the following child:

- i. ROBERT<sup>5</sup> JAMES was born in 1901 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert James:

He is listed as Robert James, "grandson" with his mother in the household of Jackson Sweeny in the 1910 census for Clifty, Wolfe Co., KY, age 9, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

He is possible the Robert James, "roomer", in the household of John Hillman in the 1920 census for Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

He might be the Robert James, head of household, in the 1930 census for Middletown, Butler Co., OH, age 29, first married at age 26, born KY, both parents born KY, with wife Estill, age 22, first married at age 19, born KY, both parents born KY (no children listed).

Lillie J. (2): Sex: Female.

James F. James and Lillie J. McCormick had the following child:

- 374. ii. STEPHEN PORTER JAMES was born on 09 Jun 1893 in Wolfe Co., KY. He died on 30 Sep 1971 in Lynchburg, VA.. He married RUTH MAE ROSE on 09 Jun 1921. She was born on 11 Oct 1895 in Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY. She died on 04 Mar 1990 in Lynchburg, VA..

- 135. **MELVINA (MOLLIE)<sup>4</sup> JAMES** (Stephen P.<sup>3</sup>, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born between Jan 1870-1871 in KY. She died on 25 Apr 1939. She married **CHARLES EDWARD FRENCH** in 1898. He was born in Sep 1871 in KY.

Melvina (Mollie): Sex: Female.

Notes for Melvina (Mollie) James:

She is listed as Melvina James in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 10, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

She is listed as Mollie French in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Lexington, Fayette Co., KY age 29, born January 1871, married 1 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mallie J. French in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Tallula, Menard Co., IL, age 38, first marriage, married 11 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed in Melvina French, "mother", in the household of Lealia S. French (male) in the 1930 census for Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK, age 57, widow, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

Charles Edward: Sex: Male.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Notes for Charles Edward French:

He is listed as Charles E. French, head of household, in the 1900 census for Lexington, Fayette Co., KY age 28, born September 1871, married 1 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Chas. E. French, head of household, in the 1910 census for Tallula, Menard Co., IL, age 38, first marriage, married 11 years, born KY, father born PA, mother born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

Charles Edward French and Melvina (Mollie) James had the following child:

375. i. CARLIN SCOTT<sup>5</sup> FRENCH was born on 21 Apr 1900 in KY. He married LUCILLE E. UNKNOWN in 1921. She was born in 1902 in IA.

136. **VIRGIE ELLEN<sup>4</sup> JAMES** (Stephen P.<sup>3</sup>, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 28 Jan 1873 in KY. She died on 16 May 1917 in Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY. She married **JOHN HENRY ROSE** on 21 Aug 1898. He was born in Dec 1864 in KY.

Virgie Ellen: Sex: Female.

Notes for Virgie Ellen James:

She is listed as Vergie James in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 8, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

She is listed as Virgie E. Rose in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 27, born January 1873, married 1 years, 0 children born, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

She is listed as Virgie E. Rose in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 37, first marriage, married 10 years, 2 child born, 1 child living, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

John Henry: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Henry Rose:

He is listed as John H. Rose, head of household, in the 1900 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 35, born December 1864, married 1 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as John H. Rose, head of household, in the 1910 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY age 45, 2nd marriage, married 10 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Jno. H. Rose, head of household, in the 1920 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 55, widower, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as John H. Rose, head of household, in the 1930 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 64, first married at age 24, born KY, both parents born KY.

John Henry Rose and Virgie Ellen James had the following child:

376. i. ANGELYN<sup>5</sup> ROSE was born in 1901 in KY. She married COURTNEY CLARENCE WELLS on 03 Jul 1920. He was born on 16 Jul 1895 in Menifee Co., KY.

137. **SHEFFIE PORTER<sup>4</sup> JAMES** (Stephen P.<sup>3</sup>, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 07 Nov 1878 in KY. He died on 22 Aug 1958 in Menifee Co., KY. He married **MARY BREMAN**.

Sheffie Porter: Sex: Male.

Notes for Sheffie Porter James:

He is listed as Sheffy James, "son", in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 2, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

He is listed as Sheffy James, "brother", in the household of James F. James in the 1900 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 21, born September 1878, KY, both parents born KY.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

He is listed as Sheffie James in his mother's household in the 1910 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 32, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Sheffy James, "brother-in-law", in the household of Elliott A. Arnett in the 1920 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 38, born KY, both parents born KY, single.

He is listed as Sheffie P. James, "brother-in-law", in the household of Elliott A. Arnett in the 1930 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 50, single, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Wolfe Co., KY, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Sheffie Porter James, born November 7, 1878, residence Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, nearest relative Angeline James (mother; same address).

Mary: Sex: Female.

Sheffie Porter James and Mary Brenaman had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>5</sup> JAMES. She married KENNETH WILSON.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN JAMES. She married DALE ARMSTRONG.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

138. **ARTHURSELLIE HOWARD<sup>4</sup> JAMES** (Stephen P.<sup>3</sup>, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 17 Apr 1880 in Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY. He married **MARY INDIA BRENNEMAN** in 1910 in Coles Co., IL. She was born on 20 Aug 1883 in AL. She died in Aug 1980 in Charleston, Coles Co., IL.

ArthurShellie Howard: Sex: Male.

Notes for ArthurShellie Howard James:

He is listed as Author James in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 2/12, born April 1880, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

He is listed as Howard James in his mother's household in the 1900 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 20, born April 1880, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Howard S. James, head of household, in the 1910 census for Morgan, Coles Co., IL, age 30, first marriage, married 0 years, born KY, father born KY?, mother born VA?.

He is listed as Howard James, head of household, in the 1920 census for Charleston, Coles Co., IL, age 39, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

He is listed as Howard James, head of household, in the 1930 census for Charleston, Coles Co., IL, age 48, first married at age 30, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Coles Co., IL, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Shellie Howard James, born April 17, 1880, residence Charleston, Coles Co., IL, nearest relative Mary India James (same address).

Mary India: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary India Brenneman:

She is listed as Mary I. James in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Morgan, Coles Co., IL, age 26, first marriage, married 0 years, born AL, father born TX, mother born TN.

She is listed as Mary James in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Charleston, Coles Co., IL, age 36, born AL, father born TX, mother born TN.

She is listed as Mary I. James in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Charleston,

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Coles Co., IL, age 45, first married at age 25, born AL, father born TX, mother born TN.

ArthurShellie Howard James and Mary India Brenneman had the following children:

- i. GLADYS R.<sup>5</sup> JAMES was born in 1911 in Coles Co., IL.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Gladys R. James:

She is listed as Gladys James in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Charleston, Coles Co., IL, age 9, born IL, father born KY, mother born AL.

She is listed as Gladys R. James in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Charleston, Coles Co., IL, age 19, born IL, father born KY, mother born AL.

- ii. EVELYN J. JAMES was born in 1915 in IL.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Evelyn J. James:

She is listed as Evelyn James in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Charleston, Coles Co., IL, age 4-9/12, born IL, father born KY, mother born AL.

She is listed as Evelyn J. James in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Charleston, Coles Co., IL, age 14, born IL, father born KY, mother born AL.

139. **ELIZA A.<sup>4</sup> JAMES** (Stephen P.<sup>3</sup>, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in May 1882 in KY. She died on 15 Oct 1981 in Pike Co., KY. She married **ELLIOTT A. ARNETT** on 21 Aug 1912. He was born on 08 May 1883 in KY.

Eliza A.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Eliza A. James:

She is listed as Eliza A. James in her mother's household in the 1900 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 18, born May 1882, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Eliza? James in her mother's household in the 1910 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 27, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Eliza Arnett in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 37, born KY, both parents born KY. Also listed in the household is Sheffy James, "brother-in-law", age 38, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Eliza S. Arnett in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 41, first married at age 23, born KY, both parents born KY.

Elliott A.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Elliott A. Arnett:

He is listed as Elliott A. Arnett, head of household, in the 1920 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 36, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Elliott A. Arnett, head of household, in the 1930 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 40, first married at age 22, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Wolfe Co., KY, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Elliott Arnett, born May 8, 1883, residence Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, nearest relative Liza Arnett (same address).

Elliott A. Arnett and Eliza A. James had the following children:

- i. LEHMAN T.<sup>5</sup> ARNETT was born in 1915 in KY.

Sex: Male.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Notes for Lehman T. Arnett:

He is listed as Lehman Arnett in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 5, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Layman T. Arnett in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 16, born KY, both parents born KY.

- ii. LINNIS C. ARNETT was born in 1916 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Linnis C. Arnett:

She is listed as Linnes Arnett, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 4, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iii. JAMES E. ARNETT was born in 1918 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James E. Arnett:

He is listed as James Arnett in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 2, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Lennice C.? Arnett, "daughter", in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 15, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iv. HOWARD ARNETT was born in 1920. He died in 1921.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Howard Arnett:

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1920 census.

140. **ETTA F.<sup>4</sup> JAMES** (Stephen P.<sup>3</sup>, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 11 Apr 1884 in Wolfe Co., KY. She married **JAMES HARVEY AMYX** on 22 Oct 1902 in KY. He was born in 1879 in MO. He died on 13 Sep 1975 in Laurel Co., KY.

Etta F.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Etta F. James:

She is listed as Etta F. James in her mother's household in the 1900 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 16, born April 1884, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Etta Amyx in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Mattoon, Coles Co., IL, age 26, first marriage, married 8 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Etta Amyx in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Marshall, Clark Co., IL, age 45, first married at age 18, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

James Harvey: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Harvey Amyx:

He is listed as James H. Amyx, head of household in the 1910 census for Mattoon, Coles Co., IL, age 32, first marriage, married 8 years, born MO, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census

He is listed as James Amyx, head of household, in the 1930 census for Marshall, Clark Co., IL, age 51, first married at age 24, born MO, both parents born KY.



---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

James Harvey Amyx and Etta F. James had the following children:

- i. VIRGINIA L.<sup>5</sup> AMYX was born on 29 Sep 1905 in IL. She died on 26 Jan 1990 in Marshall, Clark Co., IL. She married LEWIS J. DOLL in 1927. He was born on 12 Mar 1880 in Marshall, Clark Co., IL. He died on 28 Sep 1965 in Marshall, Clark Co., IL.

Virginia L.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Virginia L. Amyx:

She is listed as Virginia L. Amyx in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Mattoon, Coles Co., IL, age 4, born IL, father born MO, mother born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Virginia L. Doll. "daughter-in-law", with her husband in the household of Belle J. Doll in the 1930 census for Marshall, Clark Co., IL, age 24, first married at age 21, born IL, father born MO, mother born KY.

- ii. MARY E. AMYX was born in 1909 in IL.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary E. Amyx:

She is listed as Mary E. Amyx in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Mattoon, Coles Co., IL, age 4, born IL, father born MO, mother born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Mary Amyx in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Marshall, Clark Co., IL, age 11/12, born IL?, both parents born KY.

- iii. WANNIE AMYX was born in 1918 in PA. She married CARL HUTCHINGS.

Wannie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Wannie Amyx:

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Wannie Amyx in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Marshall, Clark Co., IL, age 12, born PA, father born MO, mother born KY.

141. **EUROIA A.<sup>4</sup> LACY** (Sarah Margaret<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in Aug 1866 in Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY. She died on 23 Jul 1932 in Helechawa, Wolfe Co., KY. She married **MILES FALLEN** in 1886. He was born on 30 Apr 1863 in KY. He died on 06 Dec 1930 in Daysboro, Wolfe Co., KY.

Euroia A.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Euroia A. Lacy:

She is listed as Euroie A. Lacey in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 3, born KY.

She is listed as Euroie A. Lacy in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 13, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

She is listed as Euroia A. Fallen in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 33, born August 1866, married 14 years, 7 children born, 6 children living, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

She is listed as Uroia Fallen in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 44, first marriage, married 27? years, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Euroia Fallen in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Lee City, Wolfe

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Co., KY, age 53, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

She is listed as Euroia Fallen in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Lee City, Wolfe Co., KY, age 64, first married at age 19, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

Miles: Sex: Male.

Notes for Miles Fallen:

He is listed as Miles Fallen, head of household, in the 1900 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 37, born April 1863, married 14 years, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

He is listed as Miles Fallen, head of household, in the 1910 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 46, first marriage, married 23 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Miles Fallen, head of household, in the 1920 census for Lee City, Wolfe Co., KY, age 56, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

He is listed as Miles Fallen, head of household in the 1930 census for Lee City, Wolfe Co., KY, age 66, first married at age 22, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

Miles Fallen and Euroia A. Lacy had the following children:

- i. ELIZA M.<sup>5</sup> FALLEN was born in Jul 1887 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Eliza M. Fallen:

She is listed as Eliza M. Fallen in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 12, born July 1887, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

- ii. CARL H. FALLEN was born in Nov 1888 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Carl H. Fallen:

He is listed as Carl H. Fallen in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 11, born November 1888, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Carl H. Fallen, "hired man", in the household of Ellsworth Lacey in the 1910 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 21, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1920 or 1930 censuses.

- iii. MAUD E. FALLEN was born in Mar 1890 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Maud E. Fallen:

She is listed as Maud E. Fallen in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 10, born March 1890, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

- 377. iv. MINNIE L. FALLEN was born in Jun 1891 in KY. She married SELDON COLLINGSWORTH between 1912-1913. He was born between 13 Sep 1891-1892 in Magaffin Co., KY.
- 378. v. CHARLES GREEN FALLEN was born on 25 Aug 1893 in Wolfe Co., KY. He married CLEMMMA OLDFIELD in 1914. She was born in 1897 in KY. She died on 03 Feb 1988

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

in Morgan Co., KY.

- vi. MARY M FALLEN was born in Mar 1897 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary M Fallen:

She is listed as Mary M. Fallen in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 3, born March 1897, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mary M. Fallen in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 13, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

379. vii. DENZIL MILES FALLEN was born on 15 Mar 1909 in Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY. He died on 27 Apr 1991. He married MAYMAE GIBBS in 1929. She was born in 1910 in KY.

142. **JAMES P<sup>4</sup> LACY** (Sarah Margaret<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in Sep 1869 in KY. He died on 16 Jan 1953 in KY. He married **ZARILDA ALICE BELLE TRIMBLE**. She was born on 06 Jan 1872 in KY. She died on 03 Dec 1896.

James P: Sex: Male.

Notes for James P Lacy:

He is listed as James P. Lacey in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 8/12, born September 1869, born KY.

He is listed as James P. Lacy in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 10, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

He is listed as James P. Lacey, "cousin", in the household of Boone Lacey in the 1900 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 30, born September 1869, single?, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as James P. Lacy, (misindexed Long) head of household, in the 1910 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 40, widower, born KY, both parents born KY.

Zarilda Alice Belle: Sex: Female.

James P Lacy and Zarilda Alice Belle Trimble had the following child:

380. i. CLEMMMA B.<sup>5</sup> LACY was born on 26 Aug 1894 in Wolfe Co., KY. She died on 14 Mar 1984 in Montgomery Co., KY. She married ALEXANDER THOMAS STEWART SR. in Apr 1915. He was born on 17 Feb 1878 in Rowan Co., KY. He died on 30 Nov 1956 in Winchester, Clark Co., KY.

143. **MARY FRANCES<sup>4</sup> LACY** (Sarah Margaret<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 28 Apr 1873 in Wolfe Co., KY. She died on 31 Oct 1942 in Wolfe Co., KY. She married (1) **HIRAM H. BLANKENSHIP**. He was born in 1866 in KY. She married (2) **JOHN H. BROOKS** in 1892. He was born in Jan 1866 in KY. He died between 1900-1910.

Mary Frances: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Frances Lacy:

She is listed as Mary F. Lacy in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 7, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

She is listed as Mary F. Brooks in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 27, born April 1873, married 8 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Mrs. Mary Brooks, head of household, in the 1910 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 37, widow, 5 children born, 5 children living, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

She is listed as Mary Blankenship in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 46, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mary Blankenship in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Lee City, Wolfe Co., KY, age 55, first married at age 19, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

Hiram H. (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for Hiram H. Blankenship:

He is listed as Hiram Blankenship, head of household, in the 1920 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 54, born KY, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Hiram Blankenship, head of household, in the 1930 census for Lee City, Wolfe Co., KY, age 63, first married at age 25, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

John H. (2): Sex: Male.

Notes for John H. Brooks:

He is listed as John H. Brooks, head of household, in the 1900 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 34, born January 1866, married 8 years, born KY, both parents born VA.

John H. Brooks and Mary Frances Lacy had the following children:

- i. NANNIE G.<sup>5</sup> BROOKS was born in Jan 1893 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Nannie G. Brooks:

She is listed as Nanie G. Brooks in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 7, born January 1893, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Nannie Brooks in her mother's household in the 1910 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 17, born KY, both parents born KY. She is listed listed as Nannie G. Brooks, "niece", in the household of Ellsworth Lacey in the 1910 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 17, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

- ii. DREWY W. BROOKS was born in Oct 1893 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Drewy W. Brooks:

He is listed as Drewy E. Brooks in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 6, born October 1893, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Drue Brooks in his mother's household in the 1910 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 15, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is probably the Drew Brooks, "boarder" in the household of Bessie Wiley in the 1930 census for Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH, age 35, single, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iii. WOODIE WESLEY BROOKS was born on 28 May 1896 in KY.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Sex: Male.

Notes for Woodie Wesley Brooks:

He is listed as Woody W. Brooks in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 4, born May 1896, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Woodie Brooks in his mother's household in the 1910 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 13, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Forest Co., WI, on June 5, 1917, giving him name as Woodie Wesley Brooks, born May 28, 1896 at Hazel Green, KY, single.

381.    iv.    WINNIFRED BROOKS was born in 1901 in KY. She married UNKNOWN MCGUIRE.  
         v.    ARCHIE BROOKS was born in 1903 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Archie Brooks:

He is listed as Archie Brooks in his mother's household in the 1910 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 7, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Archie Brooks, "stepson", in the household of Hiram Blankenship in the 1920 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 15, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

144.    **ELIZA JANE<sup>4</sup> LACY** (Sarah Margaret<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born between Dec 1874-1875 in KY. She died on 03 May 1950 in Kokomo, Howard Co., IN. She married **ELSWORTH LACY** in 1895. He was born in Jul 1872 in KY.

Eliza Jane: Sex: Female.

Notes for Eliza Jane Lacy:

She is listed as Eliza J. Lacy in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 5, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

She is listed as Eliza Lacy in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Menifee Co., KY, age 24, born December 1875, married 5 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Eliza J. Lacey in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 34, first marriage, married 15 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Eliza Lacy in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Kokomo, Howard Co., IN, age 44, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Elsworth: Sex: Male.

Notes for Elsworth Lacy:

He is listed as Elsworth? Lacy, "male", head of household, in the 1900 census for Menifee Co., KY, age 27, born July 1872, married 5 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

He is listed as Ellsworth Lacey, head of household, in the 1910 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 38, first marriage, married 15 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Ellsworth Lacy, head of household, in the 1920 census for Kokomo, Howard Co., IN, age 47, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Elsworth Lacy and Eliza Jane Lacy had the following children:

- i. WALTER C.<sup>5</sup> LACY was born on 07 Dec 1895 in Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY. He died on 03 May 1962 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. He married FLORENCE UNKNOWN. She was born in 1898 in KY.

Walter C.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Walter C. Lacy:

He is listed as Walter Lacy in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Menifee Co., KY, age 4, born December 1895, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Walter C. Lacey in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 14, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is possibly the Walter Lacy, "lodger" with his wife in the household of Burt Ryan in the 1920 census for Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH, age 23, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issue in Dayton, OH, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Walter Lacey, born December 7, 1895, at Hazel Gree, KY, single.

382. ii. HAROLD STANLEY LACY was born on 15 Mar 1898 in TX. He died on 17 Feb 1996 in Valrico, Hillsborough Co., FL. He married (1) LENA UNKNOWN in 1918. She was born in 1900 in KY. He married (2) REATHIEL M. UNKNON in 1926. She was born in 1909 in IN.
- iii. ALBERT E. LACY was born in 1904 in IL.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Albert E. Lacy:

He is listed as Albert E. Lacey in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 6, born IL, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Elbert Lacy in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Kokomo, Howard Co., IN, age 16, born IL, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

145. **CLARA DALE<sup>4</sup> LACY** (Sarah Margaret<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 30 Mar 1878 in Wolfe Co., KY. She died on 17 Sep 1960 in Greene Co., OH. She married **LOGAN N. NICKELL** in 1893. He was born between 17 Apr 1873-1874 in Wolfe Co., KY. He died on 01 Nov 1950 in Jamestown, Greene Co., OH.

Clara Dale: Sex: Female.

Notes for Clara Dale Lacy:

She is listed as Clara D. Lacy in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 2, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

She is listed as Clara Nickel in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Menifee Co., KY, age 22, born November? 1878, married 6 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

She is listed as Clare Nickell in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 34, first marriage, married 16 years, 7 children born, 6 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Clara D. Nickell in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Xenia, Greene Co., OH, age 42, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Clare Nickells in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Wayne, Warren Co., OH, age 51, first married at age 15, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

Logan N.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Logan N. Nickell:

He is listed as Logan Nickel, head of household, in the 1900 census for Menifee Co., KY, age 26, born April 1874?, married 6 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Logan Nickell, head of household, in the 1910 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 36, first marriage, married 16 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Logan Nickell, head of household, in the 1920 census for Xenia, Greene Co., OH, age 44, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Logan Nickells, head of household, in the 1930 census for Wayne, Warren Co., OH, age 55, first married at age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Greene Co., OH, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Logan Nickell, born April 17, 1873, residence Xenia?, OH, nearest relative is Mrs. Clara Nickell (same address).

Logan N. Nickell and Clara Dale Lacy had the following children:

383. i. NETTIE FRANCES<sup>5</sup> NICKELL was born between Jan 1895-1896 in KY. She married OLLEN ONSEYLOW WATTS. He was born on 01 Mar 1880 in NC.
- ii. BONNIE NICKELL was born in Sep 1897 in KY. She married UNKNOWN BELLE.

Bonnie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Bonnie Nickell:

He/she is listed as Boney Nickel, "son" in his/her parents' household in the 1900 census for Menifee Co., KY, age 2, born September 1897, born KY, both parents born KY.

He/she is not listed in his parents' household in the 1910 census.

I cannot find him/her in the 1920 or 1930 censuses.

- iii. ETTA ELLEN NICKELL was born on 28 Jul 1899 in KY. She married KITLEY ABBOTT in 1926. He was born on 16 Feb 1893 in Frankfort, KY.

Etta Ellen: Sex: Female.

Notes for Etta Ellen Nickell:

She is listed as Etta Nickel in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Menifee Co., KY, age 10/12, born July 1899, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Etta Ellen Nickell in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 10, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Etta Nickell in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Xenia, Greene Co., OH, age 20, born KY, both parents born KY.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

She is listed as Etta Abbott in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, age 30, first married at age 26, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iv. JAMES PORTER NICKELL was born on 05 Aug 1901 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James Porter Nickell:

He is listed as Porter Nickell in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 8, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Porter Nickell in his parents' household in the 1920 census fro Xenia, Greene Co., OH, age 18, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- v. WILLIAM VOLONY NICKELL was born on 04 Jun 1904 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William Volony Nickell:

He is listed as Volna Nickell, "male", in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 6, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Valoney Nickell, "son", in his parents' household in the 1920 census fro Xenia, Greene Co., OH, age 15, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- vi. DORSEY EDGAR NICKELL was born on 05 May 1906 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Dorsey Edgar Nickell:

He is listed as Dorsie Edgar Nickell in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 4, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Dorsey Nickell in his parents' household in the 1920 census fro Xenia, Greene Co., OH, age 13, born OH, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- vii. STANLEY LOGAN NICKELL was born on 06 Mar 1910 in KY (OH). He died on 03 Dec 1979 in San Bernardino Co., CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Stanley Logan Nickell:

He is listed as Logan Nickell in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 1/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Stanley Nickell in his parents' household in the 1920 census fro Xenia, Greene Co., OH, age 9, born OH, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- viii. LACY ERNEST NICKELL was born on 07 Feb 1912 in KY (OH). He died on 22 Jun 1981 in Beavercreek, Greene Co., OH. He married UNKNOWN TAYLOR.

Lacy Ernest: Sex: Male.

Notes for Lacy Ernest Nickell:



---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

He is listed as Lacey Nickell in his parents' household in the 1920 census fro Xenia, Greene Co., OH, age 7, born OH, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Lacy Nickells in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Wayne, Warren Co., OH, age 18, born KY, both parents born KY.

384. ix. HAZEL MCELWAINE NICKELL was born on 01 May 1914 in Cedarville, Greene Co., OH. She died on 14 Mar 2010 in Xenia, Greene Co., OH. She married (1) HORACE CRAMER CROWL in 1932. He was born on 22 May 1910 in Bellbrook, Greene Co., OH. He died on 28 Apr 1977 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH. She married (2) UNKNOWN WHITTENTON in 1952. She married (3) CHARLES ASPEL in 1968. He was born on 22 Aug 1912 in Ross Co., OH. He died on 06 Jan 1992 in Xenia, Greene Co., OH.
- x. EVELYN NICKELL was born in 1917 in OH. She married UNKNOWN WELSH.

Evelyn: Sex: Female.

Notes for Evelyn Nickell:

She is listed as Evelyn Nickell in her parents' household in the 1920 census fro Xenia, Greene Co., OH, age 2-11/12, born OH, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Evelyn Nickells in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Wayne, Warren Co., OH, age 13, born OH, both parents born KY.

146. **WILLIAM B.<sup>4</sup> JOHNSON** (Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 10 Sep 1864 in Wolfe Co., KY. He married (1) **JENNIE BELLE FALLEN** in 1889 in Wolfe Co., KY. She was born between Dec 1866-1867 in KY. He married (2) **EMMA COX**.

William B.: Sex: Male.

Notes for William B. Johnson:

He is listed as William B. Johnson in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 5, born KY.

He is listed as William B. Johnson in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 15, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

He is listed as Wm. B. Johnson, head of household, in the 1900 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 35, born September 1864, married 11 years, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

He is listed as W. B. Johnson, head of household, in the 1910 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 45, first marriage, married 20 years, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1920 or 1930 censuses.

Jennie Belle (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Jennie Belle Fallen:

She is listed as Jennie B. Johnson in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 32, born December 1867, married 11 years, 4 chidlren born, 4 chidlren living, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

She is listed as Belle Johnson in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 44, first marriage, married 20 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

She is probably the Jennie Johnson, "cousin" in the household of Arnie D. Willer/Miller in the 1930

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

census for Eustis, Lake Co., FL, age 64, first married at age 23, widow, born KY, both parents born KY.

William B. Johnson and Jennie Belle Fallen had the following children:

- i. OVA LEE<sup>5</sup> JOHNSON was born on 29 May 1890 in Wolfe Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Ova Lee Johnson:

He is listed as Ova L. Johnson, "son", in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 10, born May 1890, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Ova Johnson, "son" in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1920 or 1930 censuses. He is not the Ova M. Johnson, born Indiana, who died in Ventura Co., CA, in 1974.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Toledo, OH, on June 5, (1917?), giving his name as Ova Lee Johnson, born May 29, 1890, at Hazel Green, KY, residence Toledo, OH, dependent is "wife".

- 385. ii. CHARLES FRANK JOHNSON was born in Sep 1891 in Wolfe Co., KY. He married MARIE J. UNKNOWN. She was born between 1899-1900 in France.
- iii. JESSE C. JOHNSON was born in Sep 1893 in Wolfe Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Jesse C. Johnson:

He is listed as Jesse C. Johnson in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 6, born September 1893, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Jesse Johnson in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 16, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1920 or 1930 censuses.

- iv. LOUISA F. JOHNSON was born in Feb 1895 in Wolfe Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Louisa F. Johnson:

She is listed as Louisa Johnson in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 5, born February 1895, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Lula? Johnson in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 15, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

Emma (2): Sex: Female.

- 147. **ELLIS ALVIN<sup>4</sup> JOHNSON** (Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 12 Sep 1867 in Wolfe Co., KY. He died on 19 May 1944 in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY. He married (1) **IDA L. TAULBEE** in 1894. She was born on 20 Apr 1873 in KY. She died on 07 Jul 1907 in Wolfe Co., KY. He married (2) **LOU ELLEN WARD** in 1914. She was born in 1876. She died in 1963.

Ellis Alvin: Sex: Male.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Notes for Ellis Alvin Johnson:

He is listed as Elis A. Johnson in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 3, born KY.

He is listed as Ellis A. Johnson in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 13, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

He is listed as Ellis A. Johnson, head of household, in the 1900 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 33, born September 1866, married 6 years, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

He is listed as Ellis A. Johnson, head of household, in the 1910 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 43?, widower, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

He is listed as Ellis A. Johnson, head of household, in the 1920 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 53, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

He is listed as Ellis A. Johnson, head of household, in the 1930 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 63, first married at age 27, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

Ida L. (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Ida L. Taulbee:

She is listed as Ida L. Johnson in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 33, born September 1866, married 6 years, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

Ellis Alvin Johnson and Ida L. Taulbee had the following children:

- 386. i. ETHEL A.<sup>5</sup> JOHNSON was born in Dec 1895 in Wolfe Co., KY. She died on 25 Dec 1996 in Morgan Co., KY. She married JOHN BEVERLY BUCHANAN in 1920. He was born on 07 May 1889 in Stillwater, KY. He died on 31 Dec 1965.
- 387. ii. ARCHIE TILMAN JOHNSON was born on 11 Aug 1897 in Wolfe Co., KY. He died on 13 Mar 1977 in Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY. He married (1) ANNA ROSE in 1925. He married (2) ANGELINE ROSE. She was born on 27 Nov 1903 in KY.
- 388. iii. ROBERT ANDREW JOHNSON was born on 28 Jul 1899 in Wolfe Co., KY. He married MARY HAYNES in 1925. She was born in 1910 in IL.
- 389. iv. MARY C. JOHNSON was born in 1901 in Wolfe Co., KY. She married JAMES S. WALKER.
- 390. v. GLADYS V. JOHNSON was born in 1903 in Wolfe Co., KY. She married FRANK FRANKLIN.
- 391. vi. LILLIAN E. JOHNSON was born on 26 Apr 1905 in Wolfe Co., KY. She died in Apr 1981 in Pompano Beach, Broward Co., FL. She married RALPH CANN SR. in 1923. He was born in 1906 in KY.

Lou Ellen (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Lou Ellen Ward:

She is listed as Lou Johnson in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 43, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Lou A. Johnson in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 52, first married at age 36, born KY, both parents born KY.

Ellis Alvin Johnson and Lou Ellen Ward had the following child:

- vii. GOLDEN JOHNSON was born on 20 Apr 1916. She died on 20 Apr 1916.

Sex: Female.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

148. **MARY ELIZABETH (MOLLIE)<sup>4</sup> JOHNSON** (Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 29 Sep 1872 in Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY. She died on 04 Apr 1954 in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY. She married **WILLIAM PORTER LACY** on 04 Apr 1893. He was born on 29 Nov 1866 in Lacy Creek, Wolfe Co., KY. He died on 27 Oct 1937 in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY.

Mary Elizabeth (Mollie): Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth (Mollie) Johnson:

She is listed as Mary E. Johnson in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 9, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

She is listed as Mollie Lacey in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 27, born September 1872, married 7 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mollie E. Lacy in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 37, first marriage, married 17 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

She is listed as Mollie Lacy in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 47, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

She is listed as Mollie E. Lacy in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Lexington, Fayette Co., KY, age 57, first married at age 20, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

William Porter: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Porter Lacy:

He is listed as William P. Lacey, head of household, in the 1900 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 33, born November 1866, married 7 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as W. P. Lacy, head of household, in the 1910 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 43, first marriage, married 17 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Porter Lacy, head of household, in the 1920 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 53, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as William P. Lacy, head of household, in the 1930 census for Lexington, Fayette Co., KY, age 63, first married at age 26, born KY, both parents born KY.

William Porter Lacy and Mary Elizabeth (Mollie) Johnson had the following children:

- i. **FLOSSIE CAROLINE<sup>5</sup> LACY** was born on 12 Aug 1895 in Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY. She died on 10 Feb 1974 in Georgetown, Scott Co., KY. She married **ROSCOE PEERY SWANGO** on 09 Dec 1915 in Wolfe Co., KY. He was born on 16 May 1892 in Wolfe Co., KY. He died on 21 Aug 1967 in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY.

Flossie Caroline: Sex: Female.

Notes for Flossie Caroline Lacy:

She is listed as Flossie Lacey in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 4, born August 1895, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Flossie Caroline Lacy in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 14, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Flossie Swango in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Fayette Co., KY, age 34, first married at age 20, born KY, both parents born KY.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

392. ii. ANDREW COURTNEY LACY was born on 25 Aug 1897 in Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY. He died on 14 Nov 1979 in Georgetown, Scott Co., KY. He married ANNA PEARL CLARK between 22-28 Mar 1919 in Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY. She was born on 02 May 1899 in Toliver, Wolfe Co., KY. She died on 28 Mar 1991 in Frankfort, Franklin Co., KY.

149. **FRANCES ELLEN<sup>4</sup> JOHNSON** (Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 30 Jun 1874 in Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY. She died on 22 Dec 1946 in Daysboro Rural, Wolfe Co., KY. She married **WILLIAM MARION RICE** in May 1897. He was born on 31 Oct 1862 in Gifford, Magoffin Co., KY. He died on 24 Feb 1925 in Wolfe Co., KY.

Frances Ellen: Sex: Female.

Notes for Frances Ellen Johnson:

She is listed as Frances E. Johnson in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 6, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

She is listed as Fanny Rice in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Johnson Fork, Magoffin Co., KY, age 25, born June 1874, married 3 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Fannie Rice in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Middle Fork, Magoffin Co., KY, age 33, first marriage, married 12 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Fannie Rice in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 45, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Fanny Rice, "mother", in the household of Raleigh P. Rice in the 1930 census for Lee City, Wolfe Co., KY, age 55, widow, born KY, both parents born KY.

William Marion: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Marion Rice:

He is listed as Willie Rice, head of household, in the 1900 census for Johnson Fork, Magoffin Co., KY, age 37, born October 1862, married 3 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Willie Rice, head of household, in the 1910 census for Middle Fork, Magoffin Co., KY, age 44, first marriage, married 12 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Willie Rice, head of household, in the 1920 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 56, born KY, both parents born KY.

William Marion Rice and Frances Ellen Johnson had the following children:

393. i. ROLLIE PORTER<sup>5</sup> RICE was born on 06 Feb 1898 in Gifford, Magoffin Co., KY. He died on 09 Mar 1986 in Morgan Co., KY. He married BEATRICE GOLDEN TAULBEE on 23 Nov 1923. She was born on 20 Sep 1900 in Daysboro, Wolfe Co., KY.
394. ii. BUELAH RICE was born in Dec 1899 in KY. She married CHARLIE NICKELL. He was born on 18 May 1898.
395. iii. JOHN MARVIN RICE was born on 16 Mar 1904 in KY. He died on 02 Sep 1930 in Magoffin Co., KY. He married ORPHA GLADYS CONLEY in 1924. She was born on 25 Jul 1908 in KY. She died in Mar 1981.
396. iv. RELLEA RICE was born on 06 Nov 1906 in KY. She died on 30 Nov 1992 in Lebanon, Warren Co., OH. She married MORTON CECIEL LINDON on 25 Dec 1924. He was born on 28 Sep 1901 in KY. He died on 04 Mar 1967 in Gillmore, Wolfe Co., KY.
150. **LOU ANN<sup>4</sup> JOHNSON** (Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born between 13 Apr 1875-1876 in Wolfe Co., KY. She died after 1955. She married **ELMER W. JONES** in 1902. He was born on 23 Mar 1876 in KY.

Lou Ann: Sex: Female.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Notes for Lou Ann Johnson:

She is listed as Lou A. Johnson in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 4, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

She is listed as Lou A. Johnson in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 24, born June 1875, born KY, father born VA?, mother born KY?.

She is listed as Lulu A. Jones in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Morgan, Coles Co., IL, age 34, first marriage, married 8 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

She is listed as Lou A. Jones in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Morgan Coles Co., IL, age 43, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Elmer W.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Elmer W. Jones:

He is listed as Elmer W. Jones, head of household, in the 1910 census for Morgan, Coles Co., IL, age 34, first marriage, married 8 years, born KY, father born NY, mother born IL.

He is listed as Elmer W. Jones, head of household, in the 1920 census for Morgan Coles Co., IL, age 43, born IL, father born KY, mother born IL.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Coles Co., IL, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Elmer W. Jones, born March 23, 1876, residence Rardin, Coles Co., IL, nearest relative is Lou Jones.

Elmer W. Jones and Lou Ann Johnson had the following child:

- i. TROY T.P.<sup>5</sup> JONES was born on 11 Sep 1905 in IL. He married UNKNOWN in IA.

Troy T.P.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Troy T.P. Jones:

He is listed as Troy T. Jones in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Morgan, Coles Co., IL, age 4, born IL, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Troy P. Jones in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Morgan Coles Co., IL, age 14, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

151. **RETTIE ELLA<sup>4</sup> JOHNSON** (Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 03 Jun 1878 in Wolfe Co., KY. She died on 10 Jul 1914 in Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY. She married **JAMES FRANK SAMPLE** in 1904. He was born in 1867 in KY.

Rettie Ella: Sex: Female.

Notes for Rettie Ella Johnson:

She is listed as Reta E. Johnson in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 2, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

She is listed as Retta E. Johnson in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 21, born May 1879, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

She is listed as Retta Ella Sample in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Hazel Green,

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Wolfe Co., KY, age 31, first marriage, married 6 years, 4 children born, 3 children living, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

James Frank: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Frank Sample:

He is listed as J. F. Sample, head of household, in the 1910 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 43, first marriage, married 6 years, born KY, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Frank Sample, head of household, in the 1920 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 53, born KY both parents born VA.

He is listed as James F. Sample, head of household, in the 1930 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 64, first married at age 35, born KY, both parents born VA.

James Frank Sample and Rettie Ella Johnson had the following children:

- i. HENRY FRANK<sup>5</sup> SAMPLE was born in 1905 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Henry Frank Sample:

He is listed as Henry Frank Sample in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 5, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Henry Sample in his father's household in the 1920 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 15, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- 397. ii. PEARL A. SAMPLE was born in 1907 in KY. She married BRUCE L. ADAMS in 1926. He was born in 1897 in KY.
- iii. JAMES SMITH SAMPLE was born in 1908 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James Smith Sample:

He is listed as James Smith Sample in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 2, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as James Sample in his father's household in the 1920 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 11, born KY, both parents born KY.

He might be the James S. Sampley, head of household in the 1930 census for Knightstown, Henry Co., IN, age 23, first married at age 19, born KY, both parents born KY, with wife and 2 children.

- iv. FULLER SAMPLE was born in 1912 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Fuller Sample:

He is listed as Fuller Sample in his father's household in the 1920 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 8, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- 152. **MYRTLE D.<sup>4</sup> JOHNSON** (Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 11 Nov 1880 in Wolfe Co., KY. She died on 30 Jan 1965 in London, OH. She married **FORREST FULLER CECIL** in 1905. He was born on 19 Aug 1879 in KY.

Myrtle D.: Sex: Female.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Notes for Myrtle D. Johnson:

She is listed as Myrtle D. Johnson in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 19, born October 1880, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

She is listed as Myrtle Cecil in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 29, first marriage, married 6 years, 2 children born, 1 child living, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

She is listed as Myrtle J. Cecil in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 39, born KY, father born TN, mother born VA.

She is listed as Myrtle Cecil in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Somerford, Madison Co., OH, age 49, first married at age 24, born KY, father born NC, mother born VA.

Forrest Fuller: Sex: Male.

Notes for Forrest Fuller Cecil:

He is listed as F. F. Cecil, head of household, in the 1910 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 30, first marriage, married 6 years, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

He is listed as Forrest F.? Cecil, head of household, in the 1920 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 40, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

He is listed as Forrest F. Cecil, head of household, in the 1930 census for Somerford, Madison Co., OH, age 49, first married at age 24, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Wolfe Co., KY, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Forrest Fuller Cecil, born August 19, 1879, residence Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, nearest Myrtle J. Cecil (same address).

Forrest Fuller Cecil and Myrtle D. Johnson had the following children:

- i. MARY JOHNSON<sup>5</sup> CECIL was born on 27 Feb 1908 in Wolfe Co., KY. She died on 30 Jan 1997 in Ashland, Boyd Co., KY. She married HOWARD DEHART.

Mary Johnson: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Johnson Cecil:

She is listed as Mary Johnson Cecil in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 2, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mary Cecil in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 11, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mara Cecil in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Somerford, Madison Co., OH, age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

398. ii. CHARLES CECIL SR. was born in 1912 in KY. He married (1) UNKNOWN. He married (2) MARY CATHERINE NICKELL.
399. iii. HELEN M. CECIL was born on 24 Jul 1915 in KY. She married ROBERT KING SR..

153. **PEARL MAY<sup>4</sup> JOHNSON** (Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 11 Nov 1880 in Wolfe Co., KY. She died on 22 Mar 1957 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA. She married **WILLIAM J. DAVIS** in 1904. He was born on 04 Sep 1880 in IL.

Pearl May: Sex: Female.

Notes for Pearl May Johnson:

She is listed as Pearly M. Johnson in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 19, born October 1880, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

She is listed as Pearl M. Davis in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Bowdre,



---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

Douglas Co., IL, age 29, first marriage, married 4 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

She is listed as Pearl M. Davis in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Butte, Sutter Co., CA, age 39, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

She is listed as Pearl J. Davis in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Dunnigan, Yolo Co., CA, age 49, first married at age 23, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

William J.: Sex: Male.

Notes for William J. Davis:

He is listed as William J. Davis, head of household, in the 1910 census for Bowdre, Douglas Co., IL, age 30, first marriage, married 4 years, born IL, father born OH, mother born IL.

He is listed as W. J. Davis, head of household, in the 1920 census for Butte, Sutter Co., CA, age 39, born IL, father born OH, mother born IL.

He is listed as William J. Davis, head of household, in the 1930 census for Dunnigan, Yolo Co., CA, age 49, first married at age 23, born IL, father born OH, mother born IL.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Sutter Co., CA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as William James Davis, born September 4, 1880, residence Live Oak, Sutter Co., CA, nearest relative Mrs. Pearl May Davis (same address).

William J. Davis and Pearl May Johnson had the following child:

400. i. LUCIUS<sup>5</sup> DAVIS was born in 1909 in IL. He married UNKNOWN.

154. **SARAH CAROLINE (CALLIE)<sup>4</sup> JOHNSON** (Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 21 Jan 1883 in Wolfe Co., KY. She died on 19 Apr 1958 in London, OH. She married (1) **DANIEL BOONE LACY**. He was born on 12 Jan 1870 in Wolfe Co., KY. He died on 19 Feb 1913 in Wolfe Co., KY. She married (2) **MALCOLM F. BARKER**. He was born in 1886 in KY.

Sarah Caroline (Callie): Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Caroline (Callie) Johnson:

She is listed as Callie S.. Johnson in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 17, born January 1883, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

She is listed as Sarah Caroline Lacy in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 27, first marriage, married 6 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

She is listed as Calla Barker in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 37, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Caroline S. Barker, head of household, in the 1930 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 47, married (no husband listed with her, but is listed higher on same page) first married at age 21, born KY, both parents born VA.

Daniel Boone (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for Daniel Boone Lacy:

He is listed as Boone Lacy, head of household, in the 1910 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 40, first marriage, married 6 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

Daniel Boone Lacy and Sarah Caroline (Callie) Johnson had the following children:

401. i. ALEX OLIVER<sup>5</sup> LACY was born in 1905 in KY. He married JESSIE COLLEGE. She was born in 1908 in England.
- ii. OLLIE FERN LACY was born in 1906 in KY.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ollie Fern Lacy:

She is listed as Ollie Fern Lacy in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 4?, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1920 census.

- iii. MONNIE EDITH LACY was born in 1908 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Monnie Edith Lacy:

She is listed as Monnie Edith Lacy in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 2, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Monnie Lacy, "step daughter" in the household of Malcolm Barker in the 1920 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 11, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Monnie Lacy in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 22, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iv. DEVONIA GLENN LACY was born in 1909 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Devonia Glenn Lacy:

She is listed as Devonia Glenn? Lacy in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 6/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Devona Lacy, "step daughter" in the household of Malcolm Barker in the 1920 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 9, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Devonia Lacy in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 20, born KY, both parents born KY.

- v. HALLIE LACY was born in 1912 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Hallie Lacy:

She is listed as Hallie Lacy, "step daughter" in the household of Malcolm Barker in the 1920 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 8, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Hallie Lacy in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 18, born KY, both parents born KY.

- vi. SANFORD LACY was born in 1913 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Sanford Lacy:

He is listed as Sanford Lacy, "stepson" in the household of Malcolm Barker in the 1920 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 6, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Sanford Lacy in his mother's household in the 1930 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 16, born KY, both parents born KY.

Malcolm F. (2): Sex: Male.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Notes for Malcolm F. Barker:

He is listed as Malcolm Barker, head of household, in the 1920 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 34, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Malcolm F. Barker, "lodger", in the household of Wm. H. Stamper in the 1930 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY age 43, married (wife no listed with him but she is listed lower on the same page), first married at age 31, born KY, both parents born KY.

Malcolm F. Barker and Sarah Caroline (Callie) Johnson had the following child:

- i. FRANK<sup>5</sup> BARKER was born in 1922 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Frank Barker:

He is listed as Frank Barker, "lodger", with his father in the household of Wm. H. Stamper in the 1930 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY age 8, born KY, both parents born KY.

155. **WILLIAM LETCHER J.**<sup>4</sup> **JAMES** (John E.<sup>3</sup>, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in Oct 1870 in Montgomery Co., KY. He married **IDA C. UNKNOWN** in 1896 in KY. She was born in Apr 1876 in KY.

William Letcher J.: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Letcher J. James:

He is listed as William James in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Arrons Run, Montgomery Co., KY, age 9, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

He is listed as Letcher James, head of household, in the 1900 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 29, born October 1870, married 4 year, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

He is listed as Letcher J. James, head of household, in the 1910 census for Georgetown, Vermilion Co., IL, age 39, first marriage, married 14 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as William L. James, head of household, in the 1920 census for Georgetown, Vermilion Co., IL, age 49, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

He is listed as William L. James, head of household, in the 1930 census for Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, age 59, first married at age 25, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

Ida C.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ida C. Unknown:

She is listed as Ida James in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 24, born April 1876, married 4 year, 1 child born, 1 child living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Ida C. James in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Georgetown, Vermilion Co., IL, age 34, first marriage, married 14 years, 4 children born, 2 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Ida C. James in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Georgetown, Vermilion Co., IL, age 43, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Ida C. James in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, age 54, first married at age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

William Letcher J. James and Ida C. Unknown had the following children:

- i. BEULAH<sup>5</sup> JAMES was born in Aug 1898 in IL. She died between 1900-1910.

Sex: Female.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Notes for Beulah James:

She is listed as Beulah James in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 1, born August 1898, born IL, both parents born KY.

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1910 census and is presumed to have died.

402.    ii.    PEARL EULA JAMES was born in 1902 in IL. She married LESTER GALYEN in 1919. He was born on 28 Aug 1894 in Georgetown, IL.
- iii.    RUBY F. JAMES was born in 1908 in IL. She married OSCAR SMITH in 1929. He was born in 1908 in IL.

Ruby F.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruby F. James:

She is listed as Ruby F. James in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Georgetown, Vermillion Co., IL, age 2, born IL, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Ruby F. James in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Georgetown, Vermilion Co., IL, age 11, born IL, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Ruby F. Smith, "daughter", with her husband in the household of William L. James in the 1930 census for Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, age 22, first married at age 21, born IL, both parents born KY.

- iv.    KENNETH C. JAMES was born in Mar 1915 in Vermilion Co., IL.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Kenneth C. James:

He is listed as Kenneth C. James in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Georgetown, Vermilion Co., IL, age 4-10/12, born IL, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

156.    **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup> JAMES** (Miles FloydFoy<sup>3</sup>, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 12 Nov 1874 in KY. He married **MINNIE UNKNOWN** in 1902. She was born in 1878 in IL.

Benjamin Franklin: Sex: Male.

Notes for Benjamin Franklin James:

He is listed as Benny B. James in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Howards Mill, Montgomery Co., KY, age 5, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

He is listed as Benjamin James, head of household, in the 1910 census for Charleston, Coles Co., IL, age 35, first marriage, married 8 years, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

He is listed as Benjamin James, head of household, in the 1920 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 45, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

He is listed as Ben F. James, head of household, in the 1930 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 54, first married at age 28, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Coles Co., IL, on September 12, (1918?), giving his name as Benjamin Franklin James, born November 12, 1874, residence Charleston, Coles Co., IL, nearest relative is Minnie James (same address).

Minnie: Sex: Female.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Notes for Minnie Unknown:

She is listed as Minnie James in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Charleston, Coles Co., IL, age 31, first marriage, married 8 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born IL, father born OH, mother born IL.

She is listed as Minnie James in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 41, born IL, father born OH, mother born IL.

She is listed as Minnie James in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 50, first married at age 23, born IL, father born OH, mother born IL.

Benjamin Franklin James and Minnie Unknown had the following child:

- i. ROBERT L.<sup>5</sup> JAMES was born in 1904 in IL.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert L. James:

He is listed as Robbert L. James in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Charleston, Coles Co., IL, age 6, born IL, father born KY, mother born IL.

He is listed as Robert L. James in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 16, born IL, father born KY, mother born IL.

He is listed as Robert L. James in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 25, born IL, father born KY, mother born IL.

157. **CLEMENTINE<sup>4</sup> JAMES** (Miles Floyd Foy<sup>3</sup>, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 27 Oct 1878 in Wolfe Co., KY. She married **OSCAR ALONZO CRAIG** in 1902. He was born on 04 Aug 1875 in IL. He died between 1920-1930.

Clementine: Sex: Female.

Notes for Clementine James:

She is listed as Clemmie James in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Howards Mill, Montgomery Co., KY, age 1, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

She is listed as Clemea James in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 21, born October 1878, born KY, father born KY?, mother born KY.

She is listed as Clemma J. Craig in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 30, first marriage, married 8 years, 5 children born, 5 children living, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

She is listed as Clemma Craig in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 40, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

She is listed as Clema Craig, head of household, in the 1930 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 51, widow, first married at age 24, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

Oscar Alonzo: Sex: Male.

Notes for Oscar Alonzo Craig:

He is listed as Oscar A. Craig, head of household, in the 1910 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 35, first marriage, married 8 years, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

He is listed as Oscar A. Craig, head of household, in the 1920 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 42, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Coles Co., IL, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Oscar Alonzo Craig, born August 4, 1875, residence Bushton, Coles Co., IL, nearest relative Clemmie Craig (same address).

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Oscar Alonzo Craig and Clementine James had the following children:

403. i. INEZ P.<sup>5</sup> CRAIG was born in 1903 in IL. She married RATIO E. MOTLEY in 1920. He was born in 1903 in KY.

- ii. FOY A. CRAIG was born in 1904 in IL.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Foy A. Craig:

He is listed as Foy A. Craig in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 6, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

He is listed as Foy Craig in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 14, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

He is listed as Foy A. Craig in his mother's household in the 1930 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 25/26, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

- iii. ROY L. CRAIG was born in 1905 in IL. He married HELEN UNKNOWN in 1929. She was born in 1906 in IL.

Roy L.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Roy L. Craig:

He is listed as Roy L. Craig in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 5, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

He is listed as Roy Craig in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 13, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

He is listed as Roy L. Carig, head of household in the 1930 census for Charleston, Coles Co., IL, age 23, first marriage at age 22, born IL, father born KY, mother born IL.

- iv. RUBY M. CRAIG was born in 1906 in IL.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruby M. Craig:

She is listed as Rhuby M. Craig in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 4, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

She is listed as Ruby Craig in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 11, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

I cannot identify her in the 1930 census.

- v. MARJORIE V. CRAIG was born in 1909 in IL.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Marjorie V. Craig:

She is listed as Marjorie Craig in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 6/12, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

She is listed as Marjorie Craig in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 10, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

She is listed as Marjorie V. Craig in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 20, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

- vi. FINIS W. CRAIG was born in 1912 in IL.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Sex: Male.

Notes for Finis W. Craig:

He is listed as Finis Craig in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 8, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

He is listed as Finis W. Craig in his mother's household in the 1930 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 18, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

- vii. OSCAR A. CRAIG was born in 1928 in IL.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Oscar A. Craig:

He is listed as Oscar A. Craig in his mother's household in the 1930 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 7, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

158. **EMMA LEE<sup>4</sup> JAMES** (Miles FloydFoy<sup>3</sup>, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 27 Oct 1878 in Wolfe Co., KY. She died in Mar 1960 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. She married **WILLIAM MASON AUSTIN** on 24 Jan 1901 in Charleston, Coles Co., IL. He was born on 30 May 1879 in Ashmore, Coles Co., IL. He died on 08 Jan 1919 in Charleston, Coles Co., IL.

Emma Lee: Sex: Female.

Notes for Emma Lee James:

She is listed as Emmie James in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Howards Mill, Montgomery Co., KY, age 1, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

She is listed as Emma James in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 21, born October 1878, born KY, father born KY?, mother born KY.

She is listed as Emma L. Austin in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 31, first marriage, married 9 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born KY, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Emma Austin, head of household, in the 1920 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 41, widow, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

She is listed as Emma Austin, head of household, in the 1930 census for Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, age 57, widow, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

William Mason: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Mason Austin:

He is listed as William Austin, head of household, in the 1910 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 30, first marriage, married 9 years, born IL, father born IL, mother born OH.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Coles Co., IL, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as William Austin, born May 30, 1879, residence Charleston, Coles Co., IL, nearest relative Emma Austin (same address).

William Mason Austin and Emma Lee James had the following children:

404. i. **CHESTER<sup>5</sup> AUSTIN** was born on 04 Nov 1902 in Charleston, Coles Co., IL. He died on 17 Mar 1991 in Charleston, Coles Co., IL. He married **HAZEL COOPER** on 19 Sep 1923. She was born in 1903 in IL. She died on 07 May 1979 in Charleston, Coles Co., IL.
- ii. **BERNICE AUSTIN** was born in Apr 1906 in Coles Co., IL. She died in 1989 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. She married **HARLEY DRISKELL** in 1926. He was born on 23 May 1897 in IL. He died in May 1977 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

Bernice: Sex: Female.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Notes for Bernice Austin:

She is listed as Bernice Austin in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 4, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

She is listed as Bernice Austin in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 13, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

She is listed as Berneice Driskell in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, age 24, first married at age 20, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

- iii. WAYNE NELSON AUSTIN was born on 09 Oct 1909 in Charleston, Coles Co., IL. He died on 21 Jun 1993 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. He married IONE HARDEN. She died in 1993 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

Wayne Nelson: Sex: Male.

Notes for Wayne Nelson Austin:

He is listed as Wayne Austin in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 8/12, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

He is listed as Wayne Austin in his mother's household in the 1920 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 10, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

He is listed as Wayne Austin in his mother's household in the 1930 census for Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, age 20, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

- iv. IDA LUCILE AUSTIN was born on 02 Jun 1916 in Charleston, Coles Co., IL. She died in 1938 in Charleston, Coles Co., IL.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ida Lucile Austin:

She is listed as Lucile Austin in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 4, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

She is listed as Lucile Austin in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, age 14, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

159. **ELSY H.<sup>4</sup> JAMES** (Mitchel Emory<sup>3</sup>, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in Jun 1872 in KY. He married **ELLEN ESTELLA UNKNOWN** in 1904. She was born in 1871 in IL.

Elsy H.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Elsy H. James:

He is listed as Elsy H. James, "son", in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 13, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

He is listed as Elza H. James in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 27, born June 1872, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Elsy H. James, head of household, in the 1910 census for Morgan, Coles Co., IL, age 37, first marriage, married 6 years, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

He is listed as Elza H. James, "male", head of household, in the 1920 census for Morgan, Coles Co., IL, age 47, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

He is listed as Elsa H. James, head of household, in the 1930 census for Biglick, Hancock Co., OH, age 56, first married at age 31, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

Ellen Estella: Sex: Female.



---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Notes for Ellen Estella Unknown:

She is listed as Ellen E. James in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Morgan, Coles Co., IL, age 39, first marriage, married 6 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born IL, father born IL, mother born IN.

She is listed as Estella James in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Morgan, Coles Co., IL, age 39, born IL, father born IL, mother born IN.

She is listed as Estella James in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Biglick, Hancock Co., OH, age 49, first married at age 23, born IL, father born IL, mother born IN.

Elsy H. James and Ellen Estella Unknown had the following children:

- i. GOBLE ELWOOD<sup>5</sup> JAMES was born on 27 Aug 1905 in Coles Co., IL. He died on 18 Jan 1999 in Findlay, Hancock Co., OH. He married IRENE L. UNKNOWN. She was born on 08 May 1914. She died on 11 Feb 1994 in Rawson, Hancock Co., OH.

Goble Elwood: Sex: Male.

Notes for Goble Elwood James:

He is listed as Goble E. James in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Morgan, Coles Co., IL, age 4, born KY, born IL, father born KY, mother born IL

He is listed as Elwood James in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Morgan, Coles Co., IL, age 14, born IL, father born KY, mother born IL.

He is listed as Elwood James in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Biglick, Hancock Co., OH, age 24, born IL, father born KY, mother born IL.

- ii. OLIVER C. JAMES was born between 16 Oct 1907-1908 in IL. He died in Jan 1972 in Covington, Kenton Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Oliver C. James:

He is listed as Olliver C. James in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Morgan, Coles Co., IL, age 2, born KY, born IL, father born KY, mother born IL.

He is listed as Ollie James in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Morgan, Coles Co., IL, age 11, born IL, father born KY, mother born IL.

He is listed as Ollie James in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Biglick, Hancock Co., OH, age 22, born IL, father born KY, mother born IL.

160. **SUSAN MARGARET (SUDIE)<sup>4</sup> JAMES** (David Breckinridge<sup>3</sup>, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 22 Nov 1876 in KY. She died on 17 Jan 1972. She married **MONROE WASSON** on 15 Sep 1898 in Coles Co., IL. He was born on 04 Aug 1876 in IL. He died on 18 Jul 1953 in Coles Co., IL.

Susan Margaret (Sudie): Sex: Female.

Notes for Susan Margaret (Sudie) James:

She is listed as Susan James in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 6, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

She is listed as Suda M. Wassom in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Morgan, Coles Co., IL, age 23, born November 1876, married 1 years, 0 children born, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

She is listed as Sudie Wasson in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Seven Hickory,

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Coles Co., IL, age 43, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

She is listed as Sudie Wasson in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 53, first married at age 21, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

Monroe: Sex: Male.

Notes for Monroe Wasson:

He is listed as Moure Wassom, head of household in the 1900 census for Morgan, Coles Co., IL, age 23, born August 1876, married 1 years, born IL, father born KY, mother born IL,

I cannot find him in the 1910 census

He is listed as Monroe Wasson, head of household, in the 1920 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 23, born IL, father born KY, mother born IL.

He is listed as Monroe Wasson, head of household, in the 1930 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 53, first married at age 21, born IL, father born KY, mother born IL.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Coles Co., IL, on September 12, (1918?), giving his name as Monroe Wasson, born August 4, 1876, residence Charleston, Coles Co., IL, nearest relative Sudie M. Wasson (same address).

Monroe Wasson and Susan Margaret (Sudie) James had the following children:

- i. HELEN MARGARET<sup>5</sup> WASSON was born on 29 Jun 1903 in Coles Co., IL.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Helen Margaret Wasson:

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

She is listed as Helen Wasson in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 16, born IL, father born IL, father born KY.

- 405. ii. DORA ETHEL WASSON was born on 04 Feb 1906 in Coles Co., IL. She married JOHN EDWARD DRISKELL on 06 Aug 1928 in Arcola, IL. He was born on 24 Sep 1903 in Charleston, Coles Co., IL.
- 406. iii. LYDIA FRANCES WASSON was born on 11 Dec 1908 in Coles Co., IL. She died on 14 Jul 1976. She married BRUCE FULWIDER on 26 Dec 1933 in Jasper Co., TN. He was born on 18 Apr 1908 in Edgar Co., IL.

- 161. **DANIEL BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> JAMES** (David Breckinridge<sup>3</sup>, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 15 Nov 1877 in Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY. He died on 28 Apr 1958 in Coles Co., IL. He married **MARGARET M. KANE** in 1902. She was born in 1875 in IN. She died on 15 Dec 1931 in IL.

Daniel Benjamin: Sex: Male.

Notes for Daniel Benjamin James:

He is listed as Daniel B. James in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 4, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

He is listed as Daniel James, "laborer", in the household of Johnson Horner in the 1900 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 22, born November 1877, born KY, father born VA mother born KY.

He is listed as Daniel James, head of household, in the 1910 census for Humboldt, Coles Co., IL, age 33, married 8 years, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as Daniel James, head of household, in the 1930 census for Charleston, Coles Co., IL,

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

age 53, first married at age 24, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Coles Co., IL, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Daniel Benjamin James, born November 15, 1877, residence Charleston, Coles Co., IL, nearest relative is Margaret James ( same address).

Margaret M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret M. Kane:

She is listed as Maggie James in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Humboldt, Coles Co., IL, age 35, married 8 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born IN, both parents born Ireland.

She is listed as Maggie James, head of household, in the 1920 census for Charleston, Coles Co., IL, age 42, widow, born IN, both parents born Ireland.

She is listed as Maggie James in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Charleston, Coles Co., IL, age 54, first married at age 25, born IN, both parents born Ireland.

Daniel Benjamin James and Margaret M. Kane had the following children:

- i. MINNIE<sup>5</sup> JAMES was born in 1903 in IL.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Minnie James:

She is listed as Minnie James in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Humboldt, Coles Co., IL, age 7, born IL, father born KY, mother born IL?.

She is listed as Minnie James in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Charleston, Coles Co., IL, age 18, born IL, father born KY, mother born IN.

- ii. BERNICE JAMES was born in 1904 in IL.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Bernice James:

She is listed as Vernice James in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Humboldt, Coles Co., IL, age 6, born IL, father born KY, mother born IL?.

She is listed as Bernice James in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Charleston, Coles Co., IL, age 16, born IL, father born KY, mother born IN.

- iii. HAROLD RUSSELL JAMES was born in 1905 in IL.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Harold Russell James:

He is listed as Russell James in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Humboldt, Coles Co., IL, age 5, born IL, father born KY, mother born IL?.

He is listed as Russel James in his mother's household in the 1920 census for Charleston, Coles Co., IL, age 14, born IL, father born KY, mother born IN.

He is listed as Harold James in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Charleston, Coles Co., IL, age 53, first married at age 24, born IL, father born KY, mother born IN.

- iv. HAZEL JAMES was born in 1908 in IL.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Hazel James:

She is listed as Hazel James in her parents' household in the 1910 census for

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Humboldt, Coles Co., IL, age 2, born IL, father born KY, mother born IL?.

She is listed as Hazel James in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Charleston, Coles Co., IL, age 13, born IL, father born KY, mother born IN.

162. **ANNA BELL<sup>4</sup> JAMES** (David Breckinridge<sup>3</sup>, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 03 Oct 1881 in Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY. She died on 07 Feb 1966 in St. Joseph, Champaign Co., IL. She married **ALVAARTHUR R. HUDSON** on 30 Oct 1901. He was born on 29 Jun 1881 in Morgan, Coles Co., IL. He died on 23 Jan 1969 in St. Joseph, Champaign Co., IL.

Anna Bell: Sex: Female.

Notes for Anna Bell James:

She is probably the Emma J./S.? Hudson in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Morgan, Douglas Co., IL, age 28, first marriage, married 9 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Anna B. Hudson in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Bowdre, Douglas Co., IL, age 37, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Anna Hudson in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Champaign, Champaign Co., IL, age 47, first married at age 21, born KY, both parents born KY.

AlvaArthur R.: Sex: Male.

Notes for AlvaArthur R. Hudson:

He is listed as Alva R. Hudson, head of household, in the 1910 census for Morgan, Douglas Co., IL, age 29, first marriage, married 9 years, born IL, father born U.S., mother born IL.

He is listed as Alva R. Hudson, head of household, in the 1920 census for Bowdre, Douglas Co., IL, age 38, born IL, both parents born IL.

He is listed as Arthur R. Hudson, head of household, in the 1930 census for Champaign, Champaign Co., IL, age 47, first married at age 21, born IL, both parents born IL.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Douglas Co., IL, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Alva Rosco Hudson, born June 29, 1881, residence Oakland, Cates Co., IL, nearest relative Anna Bell Hudson (same address).

AlvaArthur R. Hudson and Anna Bell James had the following children:

- i. **CECIL LEOTA<sup>5</sup> HUDSON** was born on 21 Jun 1902 in Morgan, Coles Co., IL. She married LAWRENCE MCGRATH on 06 Aug 1920.

Cecil Leota: Sex: Female.

Notes for Cecil Leota Hudson:

She is listed as Cecil L. Hudson in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Morgan, Douglas Co., IL, age 8, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

She is listed as Cecil Hudson in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Bowdre, Douglas Co., IL, age 17, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- ii. **ZELMA LORAIN HUDSON** was born on 16 Nov 1903 in IL. She married MARION WEBSTER DAVIS on 28 May 1924 in IL. He was born on 22 Jan 1901 in Paris, Edgar Co., IL. He died in Jul 1968 in Evanston, Cook Co., IL.

Zelma Lorain: Sex: Female.

Notes for Zelma Lorain Hudson:

She is listed as Zelma L. Hudson in her parents' household in the 1910 census for

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

Morgan, Douglas Co., IL, age 6, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

She is listed as Delma Hudson in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Bowdre, Douglas Co., IL, age 16, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

She is listed as Zelma Davis in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Paris, Edgar Co., IL, age 26, first married at age 20, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

- 407.    iii.   LAVERNE HUDSON was born on 09 Jul 1906 in Bushton, Coles Co., IL. She died on 02 Feb 1969 in Lubbock Co., TX. She married LLOYD THOMAS EHRHART on 05 Jun 1927. He was born on 29 Oct 1906 in IL.
- 408.    iv.   LOIS P. HUDSON was born in 1908 in IL. She married HARRY ALBERT RINDT on 05 Mar 1939 in Champaign, Champaign Co., IL. He was born on 13 Nov 1900 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., IN. He died on 14 Dec 1986 in Danville, Vermillion Co., IN.
- 409.    v.    OTIS ALVA HUDSON was born on 29 May 1910 in Morgan, Coles Co., IL. He died on 13 Jul 1977 in St. Joseph, Champaign Co., IL. He married FLORA GILLESPIE on 20 Sep 1930 in Effingham, Effingham Co., IL.
- 410.    vi.   DONALD ROSCOE HUDSON was born on 01 May 1915 in Morgan, Coles Co., IL. He died on 19 Jan 1968 in Lancaster, Los Angeles Co., CA. He married (1) UNKNOWN HART on 15 Aug 1938. He married (2) UNKNOWN WARNER on 20 Apr 1956.
- vii.   CHARLOTTE HELEN HUDSON was born on 30 Aug 1920. She died on 12 Jun 1929.

Sex: Female.

163.   **LEE CORTIE<sup>4</sup> JAMES** (David Breckinridge<sup>3</sup>, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 12 Feb 1885 in Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY. He died on 25 Jun 1973 in Greencastle, Putnam Co., IN. He married **EDNA MAY ROBERTS**. She was born on 26 Jul 1887. She died on 29 Aug 1972.

Lee Cortie: Sex: Male.

Notes for Lee Cortie James:

He is listed as Lee Corda James in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 14, born February 1886, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Lee C. James in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Morgan, Coles Co., IL, age 24, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

He is listed as Lee James, head of household, in the 1920 census for Hume, Edgar Co., IL, age 34, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Edgar Co., IL, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Lee Cortie James, age 34, born February 12, 1884, residence Brocton, Edgar Co., IL, nearest relative is Edna James (same address).

Edna May: Sex: Female.

Notes for Edna May Roberts:

She is listed as Edna James in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Hume, Edgar Co., IL, age 32, born KY, father born KY, mother born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Lee Cortie James and Edna May Roberts had the following children:

- i.    **AGNES<sup>5</sup> JAMES** was born in 1905 in IL.

Sex: Female.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Notes for Agnes James:

She is listed as Agnes James in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Hume, Edgar Co., IL, age 15, born IL, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- ii. RUSSELL JAMES was born in 1907 in IL.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Russell James:

He is listed as Russel James in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Hume, Edgar Co., IL, age 13, born IL, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- iii. LEROY JAMES was born in 1915 in IL.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Leroy James:

He is listed as Leroy James in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Hume, Edgar Co., IL, age 5, born IL, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- iv. CARLEAN JAMES was born in 1916 in IL.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Carlean James:

She is listed as Carlean James in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Hume, Edgar Co., IL, age 3-6/12, born IL, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- v. GLADYS JAMES was born in 1918 in IL.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Gladys James:

She is listed as Gladys James in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Hume, Edgar Co., IL, age 1-7/12, born IL, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

164. **WILLIAM EARL<sup>4</sup> JAMES** (David Breckinridge<sup>3</sup>, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 16 Feb 1891 in Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY. He died in Nov 1966 in Loami, Sangamon Co., IL. He married (1) **MERLE MARIE McGRATH** in 1923. She was born on 01 Dec 1901 in Douglas Co., IL. She died on 28 Sep 1998 in IA. He married (2) **ROSIE S. UNKNOWN** before 05 Jun 1917. She was born in 1895 in IL. She died between 1920-1923.

William Earl: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Earl James:

He is listed as William E. James in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 9, born February 1891, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as William James, "hired man", in the household of James Kane in the 1910 census for Humboldt Co., IL, age 19, born IL, both parents born IL.

He is listed as William E. James, head of household, in the 1920 census for Alton, Madison Co., IL, age 28, born KY, both parents born KY.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as William James, head of household, in the 1930 census for Dolton, Cook Co., IL, age 38, first married at age 31, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Madison Co., IL, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Willie James, born February 16, 1890, residence Alton, IL, born Hazel Green, KY, dependents are "wife, father and mother".

Merle Marie (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Merle Marie McGrath:

She is listed as Marie James in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Dolton, Cook Co., IL, age 28, first married at age 21, born IL, both parents born IL.

William Earl James and Merle Marie McGrath had the following children:

- i. DALE<sup>5</sup> JAMES was born on 04 Jun 1924 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. He died on 11 Sep 1972 in San Diego Co., CA. He married ALETHIA LEWIS. She died in 1963 in CA.

Dale: Sex: Male.

Notes for Dale James:

He is listed as Dale James in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Dolton, Cook Co., IL, age 38, first married at age 5, born IL, father born KY, mother born IL.

411. ii. LORETTA JAMES was born in 1927 in IL. She married ALBERT CARL PROSKA SR.. He was born on 06 Aug 1928 in Springfield, IL. He died on 04 Dec 1997 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO.

- iii. FREDERIC JAMES was born in 1928 in IL.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Frederic James:

He is listed as Frederic James in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Dolton, Cook Co., IL, age 1-6/12, born IL, father born KY, mother born IL.

Rosie S. (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Rosie S. Unknown:

She is listed as Rosie S. James in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Alton, Madison Co., IL, age 25, born IL, both parents born IL.

165. **LEONARD ELZA<sup>4</sup> JAMES** (David Breckinridge<sup>3</sup>, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 08 Feb 1893 in Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY. He died on 03 Dec 1975 in New Orleans, Jefferson Co., LA. He married **NELLIE M. UNKNOWN** in 1915. She was born on 27 May 1895 in KS. She died on 04 Aug 1975.

Leonard Elza: Sex: Male.

Notes for Leonard Elza James:

He is listed as Lenard E. James in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 7, born January 1893, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Eley L. James in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Morgan, Coles Co., IL, age 17, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

He is listed as Leonard E. James, head of household, in the 1920 census for Bowdre, Douglas Co., IL, age 25, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

He is listed as Lenard L. James, head of household, in the 1930 census for Champaign, Champaign Co., IL, age 37, first married at age 22, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Champaign Co., IL, on June 5, (1917?), giving his

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

name as Lenoze Eliza James, born February 8, 1893, at KY, residence Champaign, IL, dependents are "wife and child".

Nellie M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Nellie M. Unknown:

She is listed as Nellie James in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Bowdre, Douglas Co., IL, age 24, born KS, father born KY, mother born VA.

She is listed as Nellie M. James in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Champaign, Champaign Co., IL, age 34, first married at age 19, born KS, both parents born KY.

Leonard Elza James and Nellie M. Unknown had the following children:

- i. RALPH L.<sup>5</sup> JAMES was born in 1917 in IL.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Ralph L. James:

He is listed as Ralph L. James in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Bowdre, Douglas Co., IL, age 2-3/12, born IL, father born KY, mother born KS.

He is listed as Ralph L. James in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Champaign, Champaign Co., IL, age 12, born IL, father born KY, mother born KS.

- ii. CARRIE E. JAMES was born in 1920 in IL.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Carrie E. James:

She is listed as Carrie E. James in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Champaign, Champaign Co., IL, age 10, born IL, father born KY, mother born KS.

- iii. MARY J. JAMES was born in 1924 in IL.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary J. James:

She is listed as Mary J. James in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Champaign, Champaign Co., IL, age 6, born IL, father born KY, mother born KS.

- iv. NORMA J. JAMES was born in 1926 in IL.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Norma J. James:

She is listed as Norma J. James in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Champaign, Champaign Co., IL, age 4, born IL, father born KY, mother born KS.

166. **CHARLES BUNION<sup>4</sup> JAMES** (Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 21 Jul 1879 in KY. He married **GEMMA UNKNOWN** in 1900. She was born in 1884 in KY.

Charles Bunion: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Bunion James:

He is listed as Charles B. James in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Jeffersonville, Montgomery Co., KY, age 1, born KY, father born KY, mother born KY?..

He is listed as Charlie B. James in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Montgomery Co., KY, age 20, born July 1879, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Charley James, head of household, in the 1910 census for Montgomery Co., KY, age 31, first marriage, married 10 years, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.



---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

He is listed as Charles B. James, head of household, in the 1930 census for Mount Sterling, Montgomery Co., KY, age 50, first married at age 21, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Montgomery Co., KY, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Barles Bunion James, born July 21, 1879, residence Means, Menefee Co., KY, nearest relative Mrs. Gemma James of Bean, Montgomery Co., KY.

Gemma: Sex: Female.

Notes for Gemma Unknown:

She is listed as Gemna James in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Montgomery Co., KY, age 26, first marriage, married 10 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Gemma James in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Mount Sterling, Montgomery Co., KY, age 46, first married at age 17, born KY, both parents born KY.

Charles Bunion James and Gemma Unknown had the following children:

- i. ALLEY<sup>5</sup> JAMES was born in 1902 in Montgomery Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Alley James:

She is listed as Alley James in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Montgomery Co., KY, age 8, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1920 or 1930 censuses.

- ii. RODGER JAMES was born in 1907 in Montgomery Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Rodger James:

He is listed as Rodger James in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Montgomery Co., KY, age 3, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1920 or 1930 censuses.

167. **ESTELLA LEE<sup>4</sup> JAMES** (William Lafayette<sup>3</sup>, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 27 Oct 1880 in Wolfe Co., KY. She married **JACOB H. SWINFORD**. He was born on 05 Feb 1875 in IL. He died in 1924 in Coles Co., IL.

Estella Lee: Sex: Female.

Notes for Estella Lee James:

She is listed as Stella L. James in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Morgan, Coles Co., IL, age 19, born October 1880, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

She is listed as Stella L. Swinford in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Morgan, Coles Co., IL, age 30, first marriage, married 7 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Stelya L. Swinford in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Charleston, Coles Co., IL, age 39, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Stella Swinford in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Charleston, Coles Co., IL, age 49, widow, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

Jacob H.: Sex: Male.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Notes for Jacob H. Swinford:

He is listed as Jake H. Swinford, head of household, in the 1910 census for Morgan, Coles Co., IL, age 35, first marriage, married 7 years, born IL, both parents born IN.

He is listed as Jacob H. Swinford, head of household, in the 1920 census for Charleston, Coles Co., IL, age 44, born IL, both parents born IN.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Coles Co., IL, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Jacob Henry Swinford, born February 5, 1875, residence Charleston, Coles Co., IL, nearest relative Stella Lee Swinford (same address).

Jacob H. Swinford and Estella Lee James had the following child:

- i. DEVONA M.<sup>5</sup> SWINFORD was born in 1906 in Coles Co., IL.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Devona M. Swinford:

She is listed as Devona M. Swinford in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Morgan, Coles Co., IL, age 3, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

She is listed as Devona M. Swinford in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Charleston, Coles Co., IL, age 13, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

168. **JOHN LUTHER<sup>4</sup> JAMES** (William Lafayette<sup>3</sup>, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 13 Feb 1882 in Wolfe Co., KY. He died on 16 Nov 1964. He married **CLARA LEVONNE GERTRUDE CONNERS** in 1915. She was born on 14 Oct 1895 in IL.

John Luther: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Luther James:

He is listed as John L. James in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Morgan, Coles Co., IL, age 18, born February 1882, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

He is listed as John L. James, "boarder", in the household of Curtis C. Sexton, in the 1910 census for Morgan, Coles Co. IL, age 27, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

He is listed as John L. James, head of household, in the 1920 census for Toledo, Lucas Co., OH, age 37, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

He is listed as John L. James, head of household, in the 1930 census for Toledo, Lucas Co., OH, age 48, first married at age 33, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lucas Co., OH, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as John Luther James, born February 13, 1882, residence Toledo, Lucas Co., OH, nearest relative Clara Levonne Gertrude James (same address).

Clara Levonne Gertrude: Sex: Female.

Notes for Clara Levonne Gertrude Connors:

She is listed as Clara James in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Toledo, Lucas Co., OH, age 24, born IL, both parents born IL.

She is listed as Clara James in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Toledo, Lucas Co., OH, age 34, first married at age 20, born IL, both parents born KY.

John Luther James and Clara Levonne Gertrude Connors had the following children:

- i. ARTHUR<sup>5</sup> JAMES was born in 1916 in OH.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Sex: Male.

Notes for Arthur James:

He is listed as Arthur James in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Toledo, Lucas Co., OH, age 3-2/12, born OH, father born KY, mother born IL.

He is listed as Jack James in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Toledo, Lucas Co., OH, age 13, born OH, father born KY, mother born IL.

- ii. JOSEPH JAMES was born in 1917 in OH.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph James:

He is listed as Joseph James in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Toledo, Lucas Co., OH, age 2-2/12, born OH, father born KY, mother born IL.

He is listed as Joseph James in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Toledo, Lucas Co., OH, age 11, born OH, father born KY, mother born IL.

- iii. ZOLA JAMES was born in 1919 in OH.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Zola James:

She is listed as Zola James in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Toledo, Lucas Co., OH, age 1/12, born OH, father born KY, mother born IL.

She is listed as Zola James in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Toledo, Lucas Co., OH, age 10, born OH, father born KY, mother born IL.

169. **CHLOE ANN H.<sup>4</sup> JAMES** (William Lafayette<sup>3</sup>, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 06 Aug 1884 in Wolfe Co., KY. She died on 09 Dec 1967 in Coles Co., IL. She married **CALVIN LUTHER TAYLOR** in 1904. He was born on 01 Apr 1882 in IL.

Chloe Ann H.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Chloe Ann H. James:

She is listed as Chloe A. James in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Morgan, Coles Co., IL, age 15, born August 1884, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

She is listed as Cloe A. Taylor in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Morgan, Coles Co., IL, age 26, first marriage, married 6 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

She is listed as Chloe Taylor in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Humboldt, Coles Co., IL, age 35, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

She is listed as Chloe A. H. Taylor in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Morgan, Coles Co., IL, age 45, first married at age 19, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

Calvin Luther: Sex: Male.

Notes for Calvin Luther Taylor:

He is listed as Calvin L. Taylor, head of household, in the 1910 census for Morgan, Coles Co., IL, age 28, first marriage, married 6 years, born IL, father born OH, mother born IL.

He is listed as Calvin Taylor, head of household, in the 1920 census for Humboldt, Coles Co., IL, age 32, born IL, father born OH, mother born IL.

He is listed as Calvin L. Taylor, head of household, in the 1930 census for Morgan, Coles Co., IL, age 48, first married at age 21, born IL, father born OH, mother born IL.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Coles Co., IL, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Calvin Luther Taylor, born April 1, 1882, residence Charleston, Coles Co., IL, nearest relative is Chloe Taylor (same address).

Calvin Luther Taylor and Chloe Ann H. James had the following children:

- 412. i. ROSCHEN V.<sup>5</sup> TAYLOR was born in 1905 in IL. He married OTHER P. H. UNKNOWN in 1929. She was born in 1911.
- 413. ii. JESSIE FRANCES TAYLOR was born on 13 Jun 1906 in Coles Co., IL. She died on 31 Jan 1985 in Charleston, Coles Co., IL. She married JOSEPH VAN DYKE BROOKS on 09 Jul 1927. He was born on 28 Jun 1900 in Coles Co., IL. He died on 30 Dec 1984 in Charleston, Coles Co., IL.
- iii. LOUEMMA F. TAYLOR was born between 1908-1909 in IL.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Louemma F. Taylor:

She is listed as Louemma F. Taylor, in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Morgan, Coles Co., IL, age 1-2/12, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

She is listed as Louemma Taylor in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Humboldt, Coles Co., IL, age 11, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- iv. HELEN M. TAYLOR was born in 1912 in IL.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Helen M. Taylor:

She is listed as Helen Taylor in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Humboldt, Coles Co., IL, age 8, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

She is listed as Hellen M. Taylor in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Morgan, Coles Co., IL, age 19, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

- v. ALMA F. TAYLOR was born in 1916 in IL.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Alma F. Taylor:

She is listed as Alma? Taylor in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Humboldt, Coles Co., IL, age 4-5/12, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

She is listed as Alma F. Taylor in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Morgan, Coles Co., IL, age 14, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

- 170. **JESSE HOWARD<sup>4</sup> JAMES** (William Lafayette<sup>3</sup>, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 14 Feb 1886 in Wolfe Co., KY. He died on 11 Nov 1960 in Orange Co., CA. He married **LUCY MAY OTT** in 1913. She was born on 04 Apr 1892 in KS. She died on 02 Nov 1973 in CA.

Jesse Howard: Sex: Male.

Notes for Jesse Howard James:

He is listed as Jessee H. James in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Morgan, Coles Co., IL, age 14, born February 1886, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

He is listed as Jesse H. James in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Morgan, Coles Co., IL, age 22, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

He is probably the J. H. James, head of household, in the 1920 census for Sterling, Logan Co., CO, age 34, born KY, both parents born U.S.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

He is probably Jesse H. James, head of household, in the 1930 census for Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK, age 44, first married at age 27, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Logan Co., CO, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Jesse Howard James, born February 14, 1886, residence Sterling, Logan Co., CO, nearest relative is Lucy May James (same address).

Lucy May: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lucy May Ott:

She is listed as Lucy James in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Sterling, Logan Co., CO, age 28, born KS, father born IL, mother born MO.

She is listed as Lucy James in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK, age 38, first married at age 23, born KS, father born IL, mother born MO.

Jesse Howard James and Lucy May Ott had the following children:

- i. NEVILLE<sup>5</sup> JAMES was born in 1915 in IL.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Neville James:

He is listed as Neville James in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Sterling, Logan Co., CO, age 4-8/12, born IL, father born KY, mother born KS.

- ii. YVONNE JAMES was born in 1918 in CO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Yvonne James:

She is listed as Yvonne James in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Sterling, Logan Co., CO, age 4-8/12, born IL, father born KY, mother born KS.

She is listed as Yvonne James in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK, age 1-9/12, born CO, father born KY, mother born KS.

- iii. BEVERLY ANN JAMES was born in 1929 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Beverly Ann James:

She is listed as Beverly Ann James in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK, age 2, born TX, father born KY, mother born KS.

171. **BOYD F.<sup>4</sup> JAMES** (William Lafayette<sup>3</sup>, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 10 Dec 1887 in Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY. He died on 09 Oct 1958 in Coles Co., IL. He married **GRACE C.D. DAUGHERTY**. She was born on 26 Aug 1890 in Coles Co., IL. She died in Nov 1962 in Coles Co., IL.

Boyd F.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Boyd F. James:

He is listed as Boyd F. James in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Morgan, Coles Co., IL, age 12, born December 1887, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

He is listed as Boyd F. James in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Morgan, Coles Co., IL, age 20, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

He is listed as Boyd F. James, head of household, in the 1920 census for Lafayette, Coles Co., IL, age 32, born KY, both parents born VA.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Boyd James, head of household in the 1930 census for Lafayette, Coles Co., IL, age 42, first married at age 23, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Coles Co., IL, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Boyd F. James, born December 10, 1887, at Hazel Green, KY, residence Charleston, IL, dependents are "wife and two children".

Grace C.D.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Grace C.D. Daugherty:

She is listed as Grace James in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Lafayette, Coles Co., IL, age 32, born IL, father born IL, mother born IN.

She is listed as Grace James in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Lafayette, Coles Co., IL, age 39, first married at age 20, born IL, father born IL, mother born IN.

Boyd F. James and Grace C.D. Daugherty had the following children:

- i. RUSSELL FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup> JAMES was born on 14 Apr 1912 in Coles Co., IL. He died on 07 Oct 1984 in Coles Co., IL. He married THELMA LORENE BROOKS. She was born on 05 Apr 1910 in Coles Co., IL. She died on 03 Nov 1962 in Coles Co., IL.

Russell Franklin: Sex: Male.

Notes for Russell Franklin James:

He is listed as Russell James in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Lafayette, Coles Co., IL, age 7, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

He is listed as Russel James in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Lafayette, Coles Co., IL, age 17, born IL, father born KY, mother born IL.

- ii. ERMA DYDEEMIE JAMES was born on 20 Jun 1914 in Coles Co., IL. She died on 16 Apr 1916 in Coles Co., IL.

Sex: Female.

- iii. MAXINE ALAIR JAMES was born in 1916 in IL. She married ROBERT JACKSON HURST on 04 May 1935 in Lawrence Co., IN. He was born on 19 Feb 1915 in Coles Co., IL. He died on 22 Dec 1990 in Coles Co., IL.

Maxine Alair: Sex: Female.

Notes for Maxine Alair James:

She is listed as Maxine James in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Lafayette, Coles Co., IL, age 3-11/12, born IL, father born KY, mother born IL.

She is listed as Maxine James in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Lafayette, Coles Co., IL, age 14, born IL, father born KY, mother born IL.

- iv. PAULINE JAMES was born between 1918-1919 in IL.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Pauline James:

She is listed as Pauline James in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Lafayette, Coles Co., IL, age 1-0/12, born IL, father born KY, mother born IL.

She is listed as Pauline James in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Lafayette, Coles Co., IL, age 12, born IL, father born KY, mother born IL.

- v. HAROLD GLEN JAMES was born on 20 Jun 1920 in IL. He died in 2000. He married (1) LAURA MARIE SEAMAN. She was born on 22 Jul 1920 in Coles Co., IL. She died on 02 Jun 1948 in Coles Co., IL. He married (2) UNKNOWN SCHMITS.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Harold Glen: Sex: Male.

- vi. RUBY JAMES was born in 1926 in IL.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruby James:

She is listed as Ruby James in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Lafayette, Coles Co., IL, age 4, born IL, father born KY, mother born IL.

- vii. UNKNOWN JAMES.

Sex: Female.

172. **ELIZABETH FRANCES<sup>4</sup> JAMES** (William Lafayette<sup>3</sup>, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 26 Jul 1893 in TX. She died in 1983 in Coles Co., IL. She married **JESSE OLIVER**. He was born on 12 Aug 1892 in Charleston, Coles Co., IL.

Elizabeth Frances: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth Frances James:

She is listed as Elizabeth F. James in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Morgan, Coles Co., IL, age 5, born July 1893, born TX, father born VA, mother born KY.

She is listed as Francis E. James in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Morgan, Coles Co., IL, age 16, born TX, father born VA, mother born KY.

She is listed as Elizabeth Oliver, "daughter", with her husband in the household of Emma James in the 1920 census for Charleston, Coles Co., IL, age 26, born TX, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Elizabeth Oliver in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Toledo, Lucas Co., OH, age 36, first married at age 24, born TX, father born VA, mother born KY.

Jesse: Sex: Male.

Notes for Jesse Oliver:

He is listed as Jesse Oliver, "son-in-law", with his wife in the household of Emma James in the 1920 census for Charleston, Coles Co., IL, age 28, born IL, both parents born IL.

He is listed as Jesse Oliver, head of household, in the 1930 census for Toledo, Lucas Co., OH, age 36, first married at age 24, born IL, both parents born IL.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Coles Co., IL, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Jesse Oliver, born August 12, 1892, at Charleston, IL, residence at Charleston, IL, dependent "wife".

Jesse Oliver and Elizabeth Frances James had the following child:

- i. **WILMA<sup>5</sup> OLIVER** was born in 1919 in IL.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Wilma Oliver:

She is listed as Wilma Oliver, "grand daughter", with her parents in the household of Emma James in the 1920 census for Charleston, Coles Co., IL, age 11/12, born IL, father born TX, mother born IL.

She is listed as Wilma Oliver in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Toledo, Lucas Co., OH, age 11, born IL, father born IL, mother born TX.

173. **FOY C.<sup>4</sup> JAMES** (Daniel Clifton<sup>3</sup>, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 09 May 1890 in Coles Co., IL. He died in May 1965 in IL. He married **RUTH P. UNKNOWN** in 1912. She was born in 1889 in IL.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Foy C.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Foy C. James:

He is listed as Foy C. James in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 10, born May 1890, born IL, father born KY, mother born VA.

He is listed as Foy C. James in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 19, born IL, father born KY, mother born SC.

He is listed as Foy C. James, head of household, in the 1920 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 29, born IL, father born KY, mother born SC.

He is listed as Foy C. James, head of household, in the 1930 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 39, first married at age 22, born IL, father born KY, mother born SC.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Coles Co., IL, on June 5 1917, giving his name as Foy C. James, born May 9, 1890, at Bushton, IL, residence Bushton, IL, dependents are "wife and 1 child".

Ruth P.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruth P. Unknown:

She is listed as Ruth P. James in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 30, born IL, father born OH, mother born IL.

She is listed as Ruth James in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 40, first married at age 22, born IL, father born OH, mother born IL.

Foy C. James and Ruth P. Unknown had the following children:

- i. MARY E.<sup>5</sup> JAMES was born in 1914 in IL.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary E. James:

She is listed as Mary E. James in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 5, born IL, both parents born IL.

She is listed as Mary E. James in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 15, born IL, both parents born IL.

- ii. CHARLES D. JAMES was born in 1918 in IL.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles D. James:

He is listed as Charles D. James in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 2-1/12, born IL, both parents born IL.

He is listed as Charles D. James in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 12, born IL, both parents born IL.

174. **SUSAN ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> BUSICK** (Frances Piper<sup>3</sup> James, Elizabeth Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in Sep 1866 in VA. She married **CHARLES WILLIAM CARR** on 07 Feb 1884 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born between Jan 1861-1864 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 16 Apr 1930 in Meadow Grove, Madison Co., NE.

Susan Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Susan Elizabeth Busick:

She is listed as Susan Busick in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 4, born VA.



---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Susan E. Busick in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 13, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1885 Nebraska State Census for Highland, Madison Co., NE.

She is listed as Susan E. Carr in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Deer Creek, Madison Co., NE, age 33, born September 1866, married 16 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Elizabeth S./D.? Carr in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Meadow Grove, Madison Co., NE, age 42, first marriage, married 26 years, 5 children born, 5 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Elizabeth S. Carr in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Meadow Grove, Madison Co., NE, age 53, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Betty E. Carr in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Meadow Grove, Madison Co., NE, age 63, first married at age 17, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

Charles William: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles William Carr:

He is listed as Chas. W. Carr, head of household, in the 1900 census for Deer Creek, Madison Co., NE, age 39, born January 1861, married 16 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Charles W. Carr, head of household, in the 1910 census for Meadow Grove, Madison Co., NE, age 49, first marriage, married 26 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Charles W. Carr, head of household, in the 1920 census for Meadow Grove, Madison Co., NE, age 58, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Charles W. Carr, head of household, in the 1930 census for Meadow Grove, Madison Co., NE, age 69, first married at age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

Charles William Carr and Susan Elizabeth Busick had the following children:

414. i. MAUD L.<sup>5</sup> CARR was born in Aug 1885 in Madison Co., NE. She married JOHN E. SHIPLEY in 1903. He was born in 1872 in NE.
- ii. RETTA CARR was born in Aug 1888 in Madison Co., NE.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Retta Carr:

She is listed as Retta Carr in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Deer Creek, Madison Co., NE, age 11, born August 1888, born NE, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

- iii. MONTE TALMAGE CARR was born between 03 May 1891-1892 in Madison Co., NE. He died on 24 May 1972 in Los Angeles Co., CA. He married NETTIE M. UNKNOWN in 1910. She was born in 1890 in WI.

Monte Talmage: Sex: Male.

Notes for Monte Talmage Carr:

He is listed as Montie Carr in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Deer Creek, Madison Co., NE, age 8, born May 1892, born NE, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mont Carr, head of household, in the 1910 census for Basin, Boyd Co., NE, age 18, first marriage, married 0 years, born NE, both parents born VA.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

He is listed as Monte F.? Carr, "lodger", with his wife in the household of Minnie A. Adams in the 1920 census for Bayard, Morrill Co., NE, age 28, born NE, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Monte Carr, head of household, in the 1930 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 38, first married at age 18, born NE, both parents born VA.

- iv. CLIFFORD EDWARD CARR was born in Mar 1896 in Madison Co., NE. He married H. MARIE UNKNOWN in 1921. She was born in 1905 in NE.

Clifford Edward: Sex: Male.

Notes for Clifford Edward Carr:

He is listed as Edward Carr in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Deer Creek, Madison Co., NE, age 6, born March 1896, born NE, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Clifford E. Carr in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Meadow Grove, Madison Co., NE, age 14, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Clifford E. Carr in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Meadow Grove, Madison Co., NE, age 22, born NE, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Clifford C.? Carr, head of household, in the 1930 census for Meadow Grove, Madison Co., NE, age 34, first married at age 25, born NE, both parents born VA.

415. v. HOLLIS BUSICK HOD CARR was born on 18 Jun 1902 in NE. He died on 18 Jan 1972 in Huntington Beach, Orange Co., CA. He married (1) MARIE ELIZABETH PALMER on 29 Feb 1940. He married (2) IDA M. UNKNOWN in 1922. She was born in 1903 in NE.

175. **MARGARET VIRGINIA<sup>4</sup> BUSICK** (Frances Piper<sup>3</sup> James, Elizabeth Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 23 Dec 1870 in VA. She died on 03 Oct 1961 in Butte, Boyd Co., NE. She married **JAMES ADAMS HANSHEW** on 14 Dec 1886 in Madison Co., NE. He was born between 08 Apr 1864-1865 in Bland Co., VA. He died on 20 Oct 1933 in Butte, Boyd Co., NE.

Margaret Virginia: Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret Virginia Busick:

She is listed as Margaret V. Busick in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 9, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Margaret Buseick in her parents' household in the 1885 Nebraska State Census for Highland, Madison Co., NE, age 14, born VA.

She is listed as Jennie Hanshew in her husband's household in the 1900 census for McCulley, Boyd Co., NE, age 29, born December 1870, married 14 years, 4 children born, 1 child living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Jennie Hanshew in her husband's household in the 1910 census for McCulley, Boyd Co., NE, age 39, first marriage, married 24 years, 4 children born, 1 child living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Jennie Hanshew in her husband's household in the 1920 census for McCulley, Boyd Co., NE, age 48, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Jennie M. Hanshew in her husband's household in the 1930 census for McCulley, Boyd Co., NE, age 59, first married at age 16, born VA, both parents born VA.

James Adams: Sex: Male.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Notes for James Adams Hanshew:

He is listed as James A. Hanshew, head of household, in the 1900 census for McCulley, Boyd Co., NE, age 35, born April 1865, married 14 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James A. Hanshew, head of household, in the 1910 census for McCulley, Boyd Co., NE, age 45, first marriage, married 24 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James A. Hanshew, head of household, in the 1920 census for McCulley, Boyd Co., NE, age 55, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James Hanshew, head of household, in the 1930 census for McCulley, Boyd Co., NE, age 64, first married at age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

James Adams Hanshew and Margaret Virginia Busick had the following children:

- i. CARRIE<sup>5</sup> HANSHEW was born on 18 Aug 1887 in NE. She died in 1887.

Sex: Female.

- 416. ii. BESSIE FRANCES HANSHEW was born on 14 Apr 1889 in Mullen Co., NE. She died on 12 Apr 1972 in Colorado Springs, CO. She married CLABE D. STONE on 08 Dec 1909 in Butte, NE. He was born on 17 May 1888 in Litchfield, KY.

- iii. JOHN TROY HANSHEW was born on 15 Jul 1892 in NE. He died on 25 Jul 1894 in NE.

Sex: Male.

- iv. JAMES EARL HANSHEW was born on 23 Sep 1896 in NE. He died on 20 Feb 1897 in NE.

Sex: Male.

- 176. **JOHN J.<sup>4</sup> BOYER** (Margaret Rebecca<sup>3</sup> James, Elizabeth Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born between 18-19 Aug 1866 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 31 May 1957 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE. He married **KATHERINE MARIA LICH** on 18 Aug 1897. She was born in Mar 1875 in Russia (Germany). She died on 22 Sep 1957.

John J.: Sex: Male.

Notes for John J. Boyer:

He is listed as John Boyers (indexed Bayers), in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 4, born VA.

He is listed as Jno J. Boyer in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 13, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John J. Boyer in his parents' household in the 1885 Nebraska State Census for Fairview, Madison Co., NE, age 18, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John J. Boyer (indexed Bayer), head of household, in the 1900 census for Saint Bernard, Platte Co., NE, age 33, born August 1866, married 3 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John Boyer (indexed Bryer), head of household, in the 1910 census for Granville, Platte Co., NE, age 43, first marriage, married 12 years, born NE?, both parents born VA.

She is listed as John J. Boyer, head of household, in the 1920 census for South Deer Creek, Madison Co., NE, age 53, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John J. Boyer, head of household, in the 1930 census for Valley, Madison Co., NE, age 63, first married at age 43, born VA, both parents born VA.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Burial:  
Humphrey Cemetery  
Humphrey  
Platte County  
Nebraska, USA

Katherine Maria: Sex: Female.

Notes for Katherine Maria Lich:

She is listed as Katherina Boyer (indexed Bayer) in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Saint Bernard, Platte Co., NE, age 25, born March 1875, married 3 years, born Germany, both parents born Germany.

She is listed as Kate Boyer (indexed Bryer) in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Granville, Platte Co., NE, age 35, first marriage, married 12 years, 5 children born, 5 children living, born Russia, both parents born Russia.

She is listed as Catherine Boyer in her husband's household in the 1920 census for South Deer Creek, Madison Co., NE, age 45, born Russia, both parents born Russia.

She is listed as Catherine Boyer in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Valley, Madison Co., NE, age 55, first married at age 35, born Russia, both parents born Russia.

John J. Boyer and Katherine Maria Lich had the following children:

- 417. i. MARY ELLEN<sup>5</sup> BOYER was born on 26 Nov 1897 in Lindsay, Platte Co., NE. She died on 20 Feb 1987 in David City, Butler Co., NE. She married FREDERICK BAUMGART on 04 Sep 1917 in Humphrey, Platte Co., NE. He was born on 21 Jan 1892 in Humphrey, Platte Co., NE. He died on 12 Dec 1955 in Omaha, NE.
- 418. ii. KATHERINE BOYER was born on 06 Feb 1899 in Lindsay, Platte Co., NE. She died on 26 Jan 1958 in Norfolk, Madison Co., NE. She married RICHARD ERASTUS MINTKEN in 1918. He was born on 07 Feb 1888 in NE.
- iii. ELBERTALBERT C.L. BOYER was born in Apr 1902 in Platte Co., NE. He died on 30 Mar 1922 in Humphrey, Platte Co., NE.

Sex: Male.

Notes for ElbertAlbert C.L. Boyer:

He is listed as Albert L. Boyer (indexed Bryer) in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Granville, Platte Co., NE, age 8, born NE, father born NE?, mother born Russia.

He is listed as Elbert Boyer in his parents' household in the 1920 census for South Deer Creek, Madison Co., NE, age 17-10/12, born NE, father born U.S., mother born Russia.

- 419. iv. OSCAR BOYER was born on 10 Jul 1904 in Boone Co., NE (Platte Co.). He died on 17 Jun 1979 in Humphrey, Platte Co., NE. He married LAURA UNKNOWN in 1926. She was born in 1906 in NE.
- v. GEORGE BOYER was born on 17 May 1912 in Madison Co., NE. He died in Jul 1977 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE.

Sex: Male.

Notes for George Boyer:

He is listed as George Boyer in his parents' household in the 1920 census for South Deer Creek, Madison Co., NE, age 5-7/12?, born NE, father born U.S., mother born Russia.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

He is listed as George Boyers in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Valley, Madison Co., NE, age 17, born NE, father born VA, mother born Russia.

- vi. FLOYD BOYER was born between 18-28 Jul 1914 in Madison Co., NE. He died on 10 Oct 1994 in Crete, Saline Co., NE.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Floyd Boyer:

He is listed as Floyd Boyer in his parents' household in the 1920 census for South Deer Creek, Madison Co., NE, age 5-5/12, born NE, father born U.S., mother born Russia.

He is listed as Floyd Boyers in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Valley, Madison Co., NE, age 15, born NE, father born VA, mother born Russia.

177. **FIELS LAFAYETTE<sup>4</sup> BOYER** (Margaret Rebecca<sup>3</sup> James, Elizabeth Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in May 1870 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA. He died after 1930 in NE. He married **ALICE V. OSBORNE** in 1895 in NE. She was born in 1876 in NE. She died after 1930 in NE.

Fiels Lafayette: Sex: Male.

Notes for Fiels Lafayette Boyer:

He is listed as Stephen Boyers (indexed Bayers), in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 1/12, born May 1870, born VA.

He is listed as Fields L. Boyer in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Felds L. Boyer in his parents' household in the 1885 Nebraska State Census for Fairview, Madison Co., NE, age 15, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Fields Boyer in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Steen, Cherry Co., NE, age 30, born May 1870, "single"?, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Fiels Boyer, head of household, in the 1910 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 39, first marriage, married 15 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Fiels L. Bayer, head of household, in the 1920 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 49, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Fiels L. Boyer, head of household, in the 1930 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 59, first married at age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

Alice V.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Alice V. Osborne:

She is listed as Allice Boyer (misindexed Boyce), "daughter", in the household of Troy L. Osborne in the 1900 census for Schoolcraft, Madison Co., NE, age 24, born October 1875, married 6 years 2 children born, 2 children living, born NE, father born VA, mother born WI.

She is listed as Alice V. Boyer in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 34, first marriage, married 15 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Alice V. Bayer in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 44, born NE, father born VA, mother born IL.

She is listed as alive V. Boyer in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 54, first married at age 18, born NE, father born VA, mother born NE.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Fiels Lafayette Boyer and Alice V. Osborne had the following children:

420.    i.    GLENN LE ROY<sup>5</sup> BOYER was born on 19 Oct 1896 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA. He married EDITH L. UNKNOWN between 1919-1921. She was born in 1903 in NE.
- ii.    LYNN ARLEE BOYER was born on 17 Apr 1898 in CA. He died in May 1971 in Mullen, Hooker Co., NE.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Lynn Arlee Boyer:

He is listed as Lynn A. Boyer, "grandson", with his mother in the household of Troy L. Osborne in the 1900 census fro Schoolcraft, Madison Co., NE, age 3, born October 1896, born CA, father born VA, mother born NE.

He is listed as Lynn A. Boyer, "son", in his parents' household in the 1910 census fro Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 13, born CA, father born VA, mother born NE.

He is listed as Lynn A. Bayer in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 49, born CA, father born VA, mother born NE.

178.    **BOYD KENLY<sup>4</sup> BOYER** (Margaret Rebecca<sup>3</sup> James, Elizabeth Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in May 1872 in Grayson Co., VA. He married **ROSE A. UNKNOWN** in 1903 in VA. She was born in 1879 in VA.

Boyd Kenly: Sex: Male.

Notes for Boyd Kenly Boyer:

He is listed as Boyd K. Boyer in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 8, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Boyd K. Boyer in his parents' household in the 1885 Nebraska State Census for Fairview, Madison Co., NE, age 12, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Boyd Boyer in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Steen, Cherry Co., NE, age 28, born May 1872, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Boyd K. Boyer, head of household, in the 1910 census fro Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 37, first marriage, married 6 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Floyd K. Boyer, head of household, in the 1920 census for Muller, Hooker Co., NE, age 47, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Boyd K. Boyer (indexed Bayer), head of household,n the 1930 census for Volney, Oswego Co., NY, age 57, first married at age 32, born VA, both parents born VA.

Rose A.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Rose A. Unknown:

She is listed as Rose A. Boyer in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 31, first marriage, married 6 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Rose A. Boyer in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Muller, Hooker Co., NE, age 41, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Rose A. Boyer (indexed Bayer), head of household,n the 1930 census for Volney, Oswego Co., NY, age 52, first married at age 26, born VA, both parents born VA.

Boyd Kenly Boyer and Rose A. Unknown had the following children:

- i.    WAYNE FLOYD<sup>5</sup> BOYER was born on 29 Jul 1904 in NE. He died on 19 Dec 1888 in

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Mullen, Hooker Co., NE.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Wayne Floyd Boyer:

He is listed as Floyd W. Boyer in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 5, born NE, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Wayne F. Boyer in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Muller, Hooker Co., NE, age 15, born NE, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Wayne F. Boyer (indexed Bayer), in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Volney, Oswego Co., NY, age 25, born NE, both parents born VA. He is also listed as Wayne F. Boyer, "boarder", in the household of Clyde M. Houze in the 1930 census for Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY, age 25, single, born NE, both parents born NE.

- ii. BLANCHE L. BOYER was born in 1906 in NE.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Blanche L. Boyer:

She is listed as Blanche Boyer in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 3, born NE, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Blanche L. Boyer in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Muller, Hooker Co., NE, age 13, born NE, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- iii. PEARL A. BOYER was born on 28 Aug 1907 in Reeves, Cherry Co., NE. She died on 27 Oct 1996 in Waynesville, NC. She married HOWARD JAMES WAGEMAKER on 28 Dec 1928 in Wayne Co., NY. He was born on 18 Mar 1900 in Williamson, Wayne Co., NY.

Pearl A.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Pearl A. Boyer:

She is listed as Pearl Boyer in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 2, born NE, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Pearl A. Boyer in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Muller, Hooker Co., NE, age 12, born NE, both parents born VA.

Burial: Pultneyville, Wayne, New York

- iv. LEE A. BOYER was born in 1917 in NE.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Lee A. Boyer:

He is listed as Lee A. Boyer in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Muller, Hooker Co., NE, age 3, born NE, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Lee A. Boyer (indexed Bayer), in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Volney, Oswego Co., NY, age 13, born NE, both parents born VA.

179. **CHARLES FLOYD<sup>4</sup> BOYER** (Margaret Rebecca<sup>3</sup> James, Elizabeth Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 31 Dec 1872 in Grayson Co., VA. He married **STELLA N. HEWITT** in 1902 in NE. She was born in 1884 in NE.

Charles Floyd: Sex: Male.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Notes for Charles Floyd Boyer:

He is listed as Chas. F. Boyer in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 6, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Charles Boyer in his parents' household in the 1885 Nebraska State Census for Fairview, Madison Co., NE, age 11, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Charles Boyer in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Steen, Cherry Co., NE, age 26, born December 1873, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Charles F. Boyer, head of household, in the 1910 census for Kinneyville, Cherry Co., NE, age 36, first marriage, married 8 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Charles F. Boyer, head of household, in the 1920 census for Mullen, Hooker Co., NE, age 45, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Charles F. Boyer, head of household, in the 1930 census for Mullen, Hooker Co., NE, age 56, first married at age 27, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Hooker Co., NE, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Charles Floyd Boyer, born December 31, 1872, residence Muller, Hooker Co., NE, nearest relative is Mrs. Stella N. Boyer (wife; same address).

Stella N.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Stella N. Hewitt:

She is listed as Stella N. James in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Kinneyville, Cherry Co., NE, age 26, first marriage, married 8 years, 4 children born 4 children living, born NE, both parents born NY. She is also possibly the Stella Boyer, "sister-in-law", in the household of Stephen M. Boyer in the 1910 census for Mullen, Hooker Co., NE, age 20, single, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Stella N. Boyer in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Mullen, Hooker Co., NE, age 35, born VA, both parents born NY.

She is listed as Ella N. Boyer in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Mullen, Hooker Co., NE, age 45, first married at age 17?, born NE, both parents born NY.

Charles Floyd Boyer and Stella N. Hewitt had the following children:

- i. ESTER ELSIE<sup>5</sup> BOYER was born on 30 Mar 1902 in NE. She died on 26 May 1957 in Ventura Co., CA. She married JOHN ALEXANDER GILLESPIE in 1926. He was born in 1896 in CO.

Ester Elsie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ester Elsie Boyer:

She is listed as Ester E. Boyer in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Kinneyville, Cherry Co., NE, age 8, born NE, father born VA, mother born NE.

She is listed as Ester E. Boyer in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Mullen, Hooker Co., NE, age 17, born NE, father born VA, mother born NE.

She is listed as Ester E. Gillespie in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Mullen, Hooker Co., NE, age 28, first married at age 24, born NE, father born VA, mother born NE.

- ii. WEIVAVEVAWAVA I.S. BOYER was born in 1904 in NE.

Sex: Female.

Notes for WeivaVevaWava I.S. Boyer:



---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

She is listed as Weiva I. Boyer in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Kinneyville, Cherry Co., NE, age 6, born NE, father born VA, mother born NE.

She is listed as Veva I. Boyer in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Mullen, Hooker Co., NE, age 15, born NE, father born VA, mother born NE.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- iii. BERTHA M. BOYER was born in 1905 in NE. She married RICHARD A. MELLER in 1924. He was born in 1906 in KY.

Bertha M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Bertha M. Boyer:

She is listed as Bertha M. Boyer in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Kinneyville, Cherry Co., NE, age 5, born NE, father born VA, mother born NE.

She is listed as Bertha M. Boyer in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Mullen, Hooker Co., NE, age 14, born NE, father born VA, mother born NE.

She is listed as Bertha M. Meller in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Mullen, Hooker Co., NE, age 56, first married at age 27, born NE, father born VA, mother born U.S.

421. iv. WILSON LEONARD BOYER was born on 25 Sep 1907 in NE. He died on 04 Sep 2001 in Henderson, Clark Co., NE. He married LOUISA A. UNKNOWN in 1927. She was born in 1907 in NE.

- v. CLIFFORD G. BOYER was born on 19 Apr 1914 in Mullen, Hooker Co., NE. He died on 27 May 2000 in Denver Co., CO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Clifford G. Boyer:

He is listed as Clifford G. Boyer in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Mullen, Hooker Co., NE, age 5-8/12, born NE, father born VA, mother born NE.

He is listed as Clifford G. Boyer in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Mullen, Hooker Co., NE, age 15, born NE, father born VA, mother born NE.

180. **STEPHEN MCTEER<sup>4</sup> BOYER** (Margaret Rebecca<sup>3</sup> James, Elizabeth Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 30 Jun 1876 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 06 Sep 1951 in Santa Clara Co., CA. He married **LESSIE M. UNKNOWN** in 1907 in NE. She was born in 1885 in VA. She died on 25 Sep 1954 in Santa Clara Co., CA.

Stephen McTeer: Sex: Male.

Notes for Stephen McTeer Boyer:

He is listed as Stephen Mc Boyer in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 4, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Mack Boyer in his parents' household in the 1885 Nebraska State Census for Fairview, Madison Co., NE, age 8, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Mack Boyer in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Steen, Cherry Co., NE, age 23, born June 1876, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Stephen M. Boyer, head of household, in the 1910 census for Mullen, Hooker Co., NE, age 33, first marriage, married 3 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Stephen M. Boyer, head of household, in the 1920 census for Harve De Grace, Harford Co., MD, age 43, born VA, both parents born VA.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

He is listed as Steven M. Boyer, head of household, in the 1930 census for Los Gatos, Santa Clara Co., CA, age 53, first married at age 30, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Harford Co., MD, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Stephen McTier (indexed Mc Core), born June 30, 1876, nearest relative Mrs. L. M. Boyer.

Lessie M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lessie M. Unknown:

She is listed as Lessie M. Boyer in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Mullen, Hooker Co., NE, age 25, first marriage, married 3 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lessie M. Boyer in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Harve De Grace, Harford Co., MD, age 33, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lessie M. Boyer in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Los Gatos, Santa Clara Co., CA, age 45, first married at age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

Stephen McTeer Boyer and Lessie M. Unknown had the following children:

- i. RAYMONDCECIL M.<sup>5</sup> BOYER was born on 15 Mar 1910 in Mullen, Hooker Co., NE. He died on 31 Jan 1959 in Santa Clara Co., CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for RaymondCecil M. Boyer:

He is listed as Cecil M. Boyer in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Mullen, Hooker Co., NE, age 0/12, born NE, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Raymond M. Boyer in his parnets' household in the 1920 census for Harve De Grace, Harford Co., MD, age 9, born NE, both parents born VA.\

He is listed as Raymond M. Boyer in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Los Gatos, Santa Clara Co., CA, age 20, born NE, both parents born VA.

- ii. BERNARD L. BOYER was born on 19 Nov 1918 in Harford Co., MD. He died on 04 Mar 1964 in Santa Clara Co., CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Bernard L. Boyer:

He is listed as Bernard L. Boyer in his parnets' household in the 1920 census for Harve De Grace, Harford Co., MD, age 1-1/12, born NE, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Bernard L. Boyer in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Los Gatos, Santa Clara Co., CA, age 11, born NE, both parents born VA.

181. **HUGH CRUMLEY<sup>4</sup> BOYER** (Margaret Rebecca<sup>3</sup> James, Elizabeth Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 26 Apr 1878 in Grayson Co., VA. He died in 1935 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. He married **DOTTIE D. UNKNOWN** in 1908. She was born in 1890 in NE. She died on 22 May 1955 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.

Hugh Crumley: Sex: Male.

Notes for Hugh Crumley Boyer:

He is listed as Hugh C. Boyer in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 2, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Cromley Boyer in his parents' household in the 1885 Nebraska State Census for Fairview, Madison Co., NE, age 6, born VA, both parents born VA.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Crumley Boyer in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Steen, Cherry Co., NE, age 22, born April 1878, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

He is listed as Hugh C. Boyer, head of household, in the 1920 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 41, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Hugh Boyer, head of household, in the 1930 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 52, first married at age 31, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Wayne Co., NY, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Hugh Crumley Boyer, born April 26, 1878, residence Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, nearest relative is Dotte D. Boyer (same address).

Dottie D.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Dottie D. Unknown:

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

She is listed as Dottie D. Boyer in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 29, born NE, father born IA, mother born MO.

She is listed as Dottie Boyer in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 39, first married at age 17, born NE, father born IA, mother born MO.

Hugh Crumley Boyer and Dottie D. Unknown had the following children:

- i. TALBERT<sup>5</sup> BOYER was born on 29 Sep 1910 in OR. He died in Jan 1985 in San Diego Co., CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Talbert Boyer:

He is listed as Talbot Boyer in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 9, born OR, father born VA, mother born NE.

He is listed as Talbot Boyer in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 19, born OR, father born VA, mother born NE.

- ii. JESSE H. BOYER was born in 1913 in OR.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Jesse H. Boyer:

He is listed as Jesse H. Boyer in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 7, born OR, father born VA, mother born NE.

He is listed as Jesse Boyer in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 18, born OR, father born VA, mother born NE.

- iii. MELBA M. BOYER was born in 1916 in OR.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Melba M. Boyer:

She is listed as Melba M. Boyer in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 3-6/12, born OR, father born VA, mother born NE.

She is listed as Melba Boyer in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Portland, Multnomah Co., OR, age 13, born OR, father born VA, mother born NE.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

182. **WILLIE WYTH<sup>4</sup> BOYER** (Margaret Rebecca<sup>3</sup> James, Elizabeth Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 19 Sep 1884 in NE. He died between 1923-1930 in Cherry Co., NE. He married **NELLIE UNKNOWN** in 1910 in Cherry Co., NE. She was born on 18 Jun 1884 in NE. She died in Dec 1973 in Hutchenson, Reno Co., KS.

Willie Wyth: Sex: Male.

Notes for Willie Wyth Boyer:

He is listed as William Boyer in his parents' household in the 1885 Nebraska State Census for Fairview, Madison Co., NE, age 9/12, born August 1884, born NE, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Willie Boyer in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Steen, Cherry Co., NE, age 15, born September 1884, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Willie W. Boyer, head of household, in the 1910 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 25, born NE, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Willie W. Boyer (indexed Bayer), head of household, in the 1920 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 35, born NE, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Cherry Co., NE, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Willie Wyth Boyer, born September 19, 1884, residence Mullen, Hooker Co., NE, nearest relative Nellie Boyer (same address).

Nellie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Nellie Unknown:

She is listed as Nellie Boyer (indexed Bayer) in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 32, born NE, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Nellie Ison in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 43, first married at age 23, born NE, both parents born VA.

Willie Wyth Boyer and Nellie Unknown had the following children:

- i. **EDNA MARIE<sup>5</sup> BOYER** was born in 1913 in NE.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Edna Marie Boyer:

She is listed as E. Marie Boyer, "step daughter", with her mother in the household of Charlie G. Isom in the 1930 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 17, born NE, both parents born NE.

She is listed as Edna M. Boyer (indexed Bayer) in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 6, born NE, both parents born VA.

- ii. **MARGARET R. BOYER** was born in 1918 in NE.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret R. Boyer:

She is listed as Margaret R. Boyer, "step daughter", with her mother in the household of Charlie G. Isom in the 1930 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 12, born NE, both parents born NE.

She is listed as Margaret R. Boyer (indexed Bayer) in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 2-11/12, born NE, both parents born NE.

- iii. **FRANCES P. BOYER** was born in 1921 in NE.

Sex: Female.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Notes for Frances P. Boyer:

She is listed as Francis P. Boyer, "step daughter", with her mother in the household of Charlie G. Isom in tin the 1930 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 9, born NE, both parents born NE.

- iv. STANLEY N. BOYER was born in 1923 in NE.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Stanley N. Boyer:

He is listed as Stanley N. Boyer, "step daughter", with his mother in the household of Charlie G. Isom in tin the 1930 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 7, born NE, both parents born NE.

183. **MARY ALBERTA<sup>4</sup> BOYER** (Sarah Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> James, Elizabeth Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in Mar 1878 in VA. She married **ELBERT SEVERE POE** in 1897. He was born on 14 Sep 1873 in VA.

Mary Alberta: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Alberta Boyer:

She is listed as Mary A. Boyer in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Elk Creeek, Grayson Co., VA, age 2, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Alberta Poe in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 22, born March 1878, married 3 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary A. Poe in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Montrose Co., CO, age 32, first marriage, married 12 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary A. Poe in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Montrose Co., CO, age 42, bor VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Alberta m. Poe in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Garnet Mesa, Delta Co., CO, age 52, first married at age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

Elbert Severe: Sex: Male.

Notes for Elbert Severe Poe:

He is listed as Elbert Poe, head of household, in the 1900 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 26, born September 1873, married 3 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Elbert S. Poe, head of household, in the 1910 census for Montrose Co., CO, age 35, first marriage, married 12 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Elbert S. Poe, head of household, in the 1920 census for Montrose Co., CO, age 46, bor VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Elbert S. Poe, head of household, in the 1930 census for Garnet Mesa, Delta Co., CO, age 56, first married at age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Montrose Co., CO, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as William Severe Poe, born September 14, 1873, residence is Olathe, Montrose Co., CO, nearest relative is Meary Albertia Poe (wife).

Elbert Severe Poe and Mary Alberta Boyer had the following children:

422. i. JAMES GORDON<sup>5</sup> POE was born on 27 Jun 1898 in VA. He married FRANCES A. UNKNOWN in 1926. She was born in 1899.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

- ii. VIRGINIA S. POE was born in May 1900 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Virginia S. Poe:

She is listed as "Not Named" Poe, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 0/12, born May 1900, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Virginia Poe in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Montrose Co., CO, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Virginia S. Poe in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Montrose Co., CO, age 19, bor VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed s Virginia S. Poe in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Garnet Mesa, Delta Co., CO, age 29/30, born VA, both parents born VA.

- iii. CELIAGLENNA L. POE was born in 1906 in CO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for CeliaGlenna L. Poe:

She is listed as Celia L. Poe in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Montrose Co., CO, age 4, born CO, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Glenna C. Poe in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Montrose Co., CO, age 13, bor VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed s Glenna C. Poe in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Garnet Mesa, Delta Co., CO, age 24, born CO, both parents born VA.

- iv. HARVEY CHESTER POE was born in 1908 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Harvey Chester Poe:

He is listed as Harvey C. Poe in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Montrose Co., CO, age 1-6/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Chester H. Poe in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Montrose Co., CO, age 11, bor VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Chester Poe, "boarder", in the household of Ernest L. Benson in the 1930 census for Montrose Co., CO, age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

- v. ELNA POE was born in 1912 in CO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Elna Poe:

She is listed as Elma Poe in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Montrose Co., CO, age 8, bor VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed s Elna Poe in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Garnet Mesa, Delta Co., CO, age 18, born CO, both parents born VA.

- vi. THELMA POE was born in 1915 in CO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Thelma Poe:

She is listed as Thelma Poe in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Montrose Co., CO, age 5, bor VA, both parents born VA.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

She is listed s Thelma Poe in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Garnet Mesa, Delta Co., CO, age 15, born CO, both parents born VA.

184. **GORDON STEVEN<sup>4</sup> BOYER** (Sarah Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> James, Elizabeth Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 15 Feb 1881 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 06 Mar 1962 in Montrose Co., CO. He married **ELSIE PEARL PARK** on 21 Jun 1902 in Delta Co., CO. She was born on 26 Oct 1884 in Pleasant Valley, Emery Co., UT. She died on 23 Apr 1972 in Montrose Co., CO.

Gordon Steven: Sex: Male.

Notes for Gordon Steven Boyer:

He is listed as Gordon L./S. Boyer, head of household, in the 1910 census for California Mesa, Montrose Co., CO, age 29, first marriage, married 8 years, born CO, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Gordon S. Boyer, head of household, in the 1920 census for California Mesa, Montrose Co., CO, age 39, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Gordon S. Boyer, head of household, in the 1930 census for California Mesa, Montrose Co., CO, age 49, first married at age 29, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Montrose Co., CO, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Gord Steve Boyer, born February 15, 1881, residence Olathe, Montrose Co., CO, nearest relative is Elsie Boyer (same address).

Elsie Pearl: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elsie Pearl Park:

She is listed as Elsie P. Boyer in her husband's household in the 1910 census for California Mesa, Montrose Co., CO, age 25, first marriage, married 8 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born UT, father born TN, mother born England.

She is listed as Elsie P. Boyer in her husband's household in the 1920 census for California Mesa, Montrose Co., CO, age 35, born UT, father born TN, mother born England.

She is listed as Elsie P. Boyer in her husband's household in the 1930 census for California Mesa, Montrose Co., CO, age 45, first married at age 16, born UT, father born TN, mother born England.

Gordon Steven Boyer and Elsie Pearl Park had the following children:

423. i. **DESSIE DELL<sup>5</sup> BOYER** was born on 24 Apr 1904 in California Mesa, Montrose Co., CO. She died on 06 Jul 2004 in Tucson, Pima Co., AZ. She married **ARTHUR JEROME BARANOWSKI SR.** on 11 Apr 1925. He was born in 1906 in KY. He died in 1990 in Scotts Valley, Santa Cruz Co., CA.
- ii. **LYLE GLEN BOYER** was born on 18 Apr 1906 in Delta Co., CO. He died on 11 Apr 1924 in Montrose Co., CO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Lyle Glen Boyer:

He is listed as Lyle Boyer in his parents' household in the 1910 census for California Mesa, Montrose Co., CO, age 4, born CO, father born CO, mother born UT.

- iii. **EMMETT EARL BOYER** was born on 15 Sep 1909 in Delta Co., CO. He died on 24 Jul 1998 in Montrose Co., CO. He married **SYLVIA MAE TRONE** in 1936. She was born on 15 Nov 1907 in Quarry Co., CO. She died on 22 Oct 1998 in Montrose Co., CO.

Emmett Earl: Sex: Male.

Notes for Emmett Earl Boyer:

He is listed as "Baby" Boyer, "son", in his parents' household in the 1910 census for

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

California Mesa, Montrose Co., CO, age 8/12, born CO, father born CO, mother born UT.

He is listed as Emmitt Boyer in his parents' household in the 1930 census for California Mesa, Montrose Co., CO, age 20, born CO, father born VA, mother born UT.

- iv. DORIS VIRGIE BOYER was born in 1914 in CO. She married GLEN CHARLES DOUDY.

Doris Virgie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Doris Virgie Boyer:

She is listed as Boyer in her parents' household in the 1920 census for California Mesa, Montrose Co., CO, age 6, born CO, father born VA, mother born UT.

She is listed as Doris Boyer in her parents' household in the 1930 census for California Mesa, Montrose Co., CO, age 16, born CO, father born VA, mother born UT.

424. v. DALE HARVEY BOYER was born on 16 Jul 1916 in California Mesa, Montrose Co., CO. He died on 03 Dec 1982 in Montrose Co., CO. He married EVA L CAMPBELL on 10 Mar 1938 in Delta Co., CO. She was born on 09 Apr 1918 in Montrose Co., CO. She died in May 1983 in Montrose Co., CO.

- vi. BLANCHE BOYER was born in 1924 in CO. She married UNKNOWN UNDERWOOD.

Blanche: Sex: Female.

Notes for Blanche Boyer:

She is listed as Blanch Boyer in her parents' household in the 1930 census for California Mesa, Montrose Co., CO, age 6, born CO, father born VA, mother born UT.

185. **MAUDE E.<sup>4</sup> BOYER** (Sarah Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> James, Elizabeth Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 05 Nov 1885 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 07 Nov 1963 in Delta Co., CO. She married (1) **JOHN RILEY CARRICO** on 20 Nov 1901 in Grayson Co., VA. He was born on 23 Jul 1876 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 25 Feb 1928 in Olathe, Montrose Co., CO. She married (2) **DAVID HOMEWOOD** between 1928-1930. He was born in 1864 in IL.

Maude E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Maude E. Boyer:

She is listed as Maude E. Bayer in her father's household in the 1900 census for Oldtown, Grayson Co., VA, age 14, born November 1855, married 7 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Maud E. Carrico, "daughter-in-law", with her husband in the household of Clark Carrico in the 1910 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 24, first marriage, married 8 years, 2 children born, 1 child living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Maud Corico in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 33, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Maud E. Homewood in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Coal Creek, Montrose Co., CO, age 44, first married at age 16, born VA, both parents born VA.

John Riley (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for John Riley Carrico:

He is listed as J. Riley Carrico with his wife in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 34, first marriage, married 8 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Riley Corico, head of household, in the 1920 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 42, born VA, both parents born VA.



---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

His WWI Draft Registratoin Card was issued in Grayson Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as John Riley Carico, born July 23, 1876, Grayson Co., VA, nearest relative Maude E. Carico (same address).

John Riley Carrico and Maude E. Boyer had the following children:

- i. STUART A.<sup>5</sup> CARRICO was born on 07 Dec 1903 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 26 Dec 1903 in Grayson Co., VA.

Sex: Male.

- ii. ANNA R. CARRICO was born in 1907 in WV. She died in 1976.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Anna R. Carrico:

She is listed as Anna R. Carrico, "grand daughter" with her parents' in the household of Clark Carrico in the 1910 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 3, born WV, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Annie Corico in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 13 born WV, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- iii. AARON EUGENE CARRICO was born in 1908 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Aaron Eugene Carrico:

He is not listed with his parents in the 1910 or 1920 census for Grayson Co., VA.

425. iv. BERLAN C. CARRICO was born on 29 May 1911 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 22 Apr 1985 in Olathe, Montrose Co., CO. He married BEULAH R. UNKNOWN on 06 May 1936. She was born on 26 Dec 1907. She died on 22 May 2002 in Olathe, Montrose Co., CO.

- v. EUNICE CARRICO was born in 1915 in Grayson Co., VA. She died in 1978.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Eunice Carrico:

She is listed as Eunice Corico in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 5 born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Eunice Carrico with her mother in the houseohld of David Homewood in the 1930 census for Coal Creek, Montrose Co., CO, age 15, born VA, both parents born VA.

426. vi. DONALD RAY CARRICO was born on 04 Feb 1918 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 04 Feb 1985 in Olathe, Montrose Co., CO. He married WILLA A. UNKNOWN on 29 Apr 1939.

David (2): Sex: Male.

Notes for David Homewood:

He is listed as David Homewood, head of household, in the 1930 census for Coal Creek, Montrose Co., CO, age 66, first married at age 26, born IL, both parents born England.

186. **JOSEPHINE ALTHEA<sup>4</sup> JAMES** (John Alexander<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in 1879 in VA. She married **CHARLES FREDERICK DICKINSON** in 1895 in Humphrey, Platte Co., NE. He was born on 11 Jan 1875 in DeWitt, Clinton Co., IA. He died in Basin, NE.

Josephine Althea: Sex: Female.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Notes for Josephine Althea James:

She is listed as Josephine James in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 1, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Josephine Dickerson in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Humphrey, Platte Co., NE, age 22/21?, born October 1878?, married 4 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Josephine Dickinson in her husband's household in the 1910 census for McCulley, Boyd Co., NE, age 31, first marriage, married 14 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Josephine Dickinson in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Ord, Antelope Co., NE, age 41, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Josephine Dickinson in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Norfolk, Madison Co., NE, age 51, first married at age 18, born VA, both parents born VA.

Charles Frederick: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Frederick Dickinson:

He is listed as C. F. Dickerson, head of household, in the 1900 census for Humphrey, Platte Co., NE, age 25, born January 1875, married 4 years, born IA, both parents born NY.

He is listed as C. F. Dickinson, head of household, in the 1910 census for McCulley, Boyd Co., NE, age 35, first marriage, married 14 years, born IA, both parents born NY.

He is listed as Charles F. Dickinson, head of household, in the 1920 census for Ord, Antelope Co., NE, age 45, born IA, both parents born NY.

He is listed as C. F. Dickinson, head of household, in the 1930 census for Norfolk, Madison Co., NE, age 55, first married at age 21, born IA, both parents born NY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Antelope Co., NE, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Charles Frederick Dickinson, born January 11, 1875, residence Neligh, Antelope Co., NE, nearest relative is Josephine Dickinson (same address).

Charles Frederick Dickinson and Josephine Althea James had the following children:

- i. CHARLES THOMAS<sup>5</sup> DICKINSON was born on 05 Jan 1897 in Butte, NE.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Thomas Dickinson:

He is listed as Charley T. Dickerson in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Humphrey, Platte Co., NE, age 3, born January 1897, born NE, father born IA, mother born VA.

He is listed as Charles Dickinson in his parents' household in the 1910 census for McCulley, Boyd Co., NE, age 13, born NE, father born IA, mother born VA.

He is listed as Charles T. Dickinson in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Ord, Antelope Co., NE, age 23, born NE, father born IA, mother born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Antelope Co., NE, on June 5, 1918, giving his name as Charles Thomas Dickinson, born January 5, 1897, at Butte, NE, father born IA, nearest relative is Josie Dickinson (same address).

- ii. EVELYN M. DICKINSON was born in 1901 in NE. She married LESTER J. HOUP. He was born on 11 Feb 1893 in IA.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Evelyn M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Evelyn M. Dickinson:

She is listed as Evelyn Dickinson in her parents' household in the 1910 census for McCulley, Boyd Co., NE, age 9, born NE, father born IA, mother born VA.

She is listed as Evelyn M. Houpt in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Ord, Antelope Co., NE, age 19, born NE, father born IA, mother born VA.

She is listed as Evalyn M. Houpt in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Bethel, Anoka Co., MN, age 29, first married at age 27, born NE, father born NE, mother born IA.

- iii. JOHN K. DICKINSON was born in 1904 in NE.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John K. Dickinson:

He is listed as John Dickinson in his parents' household in the 1910 census for McCulley, Boyd Co., NE, age 6, born NE, father born IA, mother born VA.

He is listed as John K. Dickinson in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Ord, Antelope Co., NE, age 15, born NE, father born IA, mother born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- iv. WILLIAM E. DICKINSON was born in 1912 in NE.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William E. Dickinson:

He is listed as William E. Dickinson in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Ord, Antelope Co., NE, age 8, born NE, father born IA, mother born VA.

He is listed as William E. Dickinson in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Norfolk, Madison Co., NE, age 18, born NE, father born IA, mother born VA.

- v. JAMES U. DICKINSON was born in 1914 in NE.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James U. Dickinson:

He is listed as James U. Dickinson in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Ord, Antelope Co., NE, age 5-7/12, born NE, father born IA, mother born VA.

He is listed as James U. Dickinson in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Norfolk, Madison Co., NE, age 15, born NE, father born IA, mother born VA.

187. **MARY EUNICE<sup>4</sup> JAMES** (Stephen Lee<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 03 Jun 1878 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 08 Apr 1953 in Mullen, Hooker Co., NE. She married **FIELDEN SAMUEL BOYER** on 06 Mar 1908. He was born on 14 Mar 1886 in NE. He died on 26 Nov 1957 in NE.

Mary Eunice: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Eunice James:

She is listed as Mary E. James in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 2, born VA, both parents born VA?.

She is listed as Mary E. James in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Steen, Cherry Co., NE, age 21, born June 1878, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Eunice M. Boyer in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 31, 2nd marriage, married 2 years, 4 children born, 3 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Marry E. Boyer in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 41, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as M. Eunice Boyer in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Reeves, Cherry Co, NE, age 51, first married at age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

Fielden Samuel: Sex: Male.

Notes for Fielden Samuel Boyer:

He is listed as Felding S. Boyer, head of household, in the 1910 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 24, first marriage, married 2 years, born NE, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Fielden S. Boyer, head of household, in the 1920 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 33, born NE, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Fielden S. Boyer, head of household, in the 1930 census for Reeves, Cherry Co, NE, age 44, first married at age 21, born NE, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registratoin Card was issued in Cherry Co., NE, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Fielden Samuel Boyer, born March 14, 1886, residence Mullen, Hooker Co., NE, nearest relative is Mary Eunice Boyer (same address).

Fielden Samuel Boyer and Mary Eunice James had the following children:

- i. CLARENCE EARL<sup>5</sup> BOYER was born in 1904 in NE. He died on 06 Feb 1981.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Clarence Earl Boyer:

He is listed as Clarence E. Boyer in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 6, born NE, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Earl C. Boyer in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 16, born NE, both parents born VA.

He is listed as C. Earl Boyer in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Reeves, Cherry Co, NE, age 26, born NE, father born NE, mother born VA.

427. ii. BULA ERMA BOYER was born on 10 May 1905 in NE. She died on 30 Apr 1995 in Bolivar, Polk Co., MO. She married JOSEPH GLEE HAMPTON on 30 Apr 1925 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO. He was born on 05 Apr 1899 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 25 Jun 1983 in Bolivar, Polk Co., MO.
- iii. GLADYS LUCILE BOYER was born on 27 Oct 1909 in NE. She died on 28 Oct 1996 in Mullen, Hooker Co., NE.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Gladys Lucile Boyer:

She is listed as Glays L. Boyer in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 5/12, born NE, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Luciel G. Boyer in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 10, born NE, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lucile G. Boyer in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Reeves, Cherry Co, NE, age 20, born NE, father born NE, mother born VA.

- iv. ROMY R. BOYER was born in 1912 in NE.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Sex: Male.

Notes for Romy R. Boyer:

He is listed as Romy R. Boyer in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 8, born NE, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Romy R. Boyer in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Reeves, Cherry Co, NE, age 19, born NE, father born NE, mother born VA.

- v. MABEL V. BOYER was born in 1914 in NE.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mabel V. Boyer:

She is listed as Mabel G./V.? Boyer in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 6, born NE, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mabel V. Boyer in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Reeves, Cherry Co, NE, age 17, born NE, father born NE, mother born VA.

- vi. BESSIE D.G. BOYER was born in 1915 in NE.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Bessie D.G. Boyer:

She is listed as Bessie D. Boyer in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 4-1/12, born NE, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Bessie G. Boyer in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Reeves, Cherry Co, NE, age 14, born NE, father born NE, mother born VA.

- vii. ROBERT S.F. BOYER was born in 1917 in NE.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert S.F. Boyer:

He is listed as Robert S. Boyer in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 2=11/12, born NE, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Robert F. Boyer in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Reeves, Cherry Co, NE, age 12, born NE, father born NE, mother born VA.

- viii. ROY O. BOYER was born in 1921 in NE.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Roy O. Boyer:

He is listed as Roy O. Boyer in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Reeves, Cherry Co, NE, age 9, born NE, father born NE, mother born VA.

- ix. LESSIE B. BOYER was born in 1923 in NE.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lessie B. Boyer:

She is listed as Lessie B. Boyer in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Reeves, Cherry Co, NE, age 7, born NE, father born NE, mother born VA.

188. **FAY BEE<sup>4</sup> JAMES** (Stephen Lee<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 22 Apr 1880 in VA. He died on 22 Oct 1956. He married **SALLY DEAN HOLLAND** between 1903-1904. She was born in 1882 in TX.

Fay Bee: Sex: Male.

Notes for Fay Bee James:

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Nathaniel James in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 1/12, born VA, both parents born VA?.

He is listed as Fay/Foy B. James in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Steen, Cherry Co., NE, age 20, born April 1880, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

He is listed as Fay B. James, head of household, in the 1910 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 29, first marriage, married 5 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Fay B. James, head of household, in the 1920 census for Muller, Hooker Co., NE, age 39, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Fay B. James, head of household, in the 1930 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 49, first married at age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Cherry Co., NE, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Fay Bee James, born April 22, 1880, residence Mullen, Hooker Co., NE, nearest relative is Sallie Dean James (same address).

Sally Dean: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sally Dean Holland:

She is listed as Sally D. James in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 28, first marriage, married 5 years, 3 children born, 2 children living, born TX, father born IL, mother born TX.

She is listed as Sallie D. James in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Muller, Hooker Co., NE, age 37, born TX, father born IL, mother born TX.

She is listed as Sallie D. James in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 48, first married at age 23, born TX, father born IL, mother born TX.

Fay Bee James and Sally Dean Holland had the following children:

- i. CLARA ISABELLA<sup>5</sup> JAMES was born in 1906 in NE.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Clara Isabella James:

She is listed as Clara I. James in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 4, born NE, father born VA, mother born TX.

She is listed as Clara E. James in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Muller, Hooker Co., NE, age 14, born NE, father born VA, mother born TX.

- ii. VERA MAUDE JAMES was born in 1908 in NE.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Vera Maude James:

She is listed as Vera H. James in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 2, born NE, father born VA, mother born TX.

She is listed as Vera M. James in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Muller, Hooker Co., NE, age 11, born NE, father born VA, mother born TX.

- iii. LELA O. JAMES was born in 1912 in NE.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lela O. James:

She is listed as Lela O. James in her parents' household in the 1920 census for

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Muller, Hooker Co., NE, age 12, born NE, father born VA, mother born TX.

- iv. HAROLD EDWARD JAMES was born in 1914 in NE.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Harold Edward James:

He is listed as Herol E. James in his parents' household in the 1920 census from Muller, Hooker Co., NE, age 6, born NE, father born VA, mother born TX.

He is listed as Harold E. James in his parents' household in the 1930 census from Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 16, born NE, father born VA, mother born TX.

- v. NEAL ELLIOTT JAMES was born in 1917 in NE.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Neal Elliott James:

He is listed as Neil E. James in his parents' household in the 1920 census from Muller, Hooker Co., NE, age 3, born NE, father born VA, mother born TX.

He is listed as Neal E. James in his parents' household in the 1930 census from Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 13, born NE, father born VA, mother born TX.

- vi. WESLEY E. JAMES was born in 1919 in NE.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Wesley E. James:

He is listed as Wessley E. James in his parents' household in the 1920 census from Muller, Hooker Co., NE, age 1, born NE, father born VA, mother born TX.

He is listed as Wesley E. James in his parents' household in the 1930 census from Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 11, born NE, father born VA, mother born TX.

- vii. EUGENE W. JAMES was born in 1921 in NE.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Eugene W. James:

He is listed as Eugene W. James in his parents' household in the 1930 census from Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 9, born NE, father born VA, mother born TX.

- viii. FLORENCE J. JAMES was born in 1923 in NE.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Florence J. James:

She is listed as Florence J. James in her parents' household in the 1930 census from Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 7, born NE, father born VA, mother born TX.

- ix. BETTY R. JAMES was born in 1926 in NE.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Betty R. James:

She is listed as Betty R. James in her parents' household in the 1930 census from Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 4-2/12, born NE, father born VA, mother born TX.

189. **LOY ROLAND<sup>4</sup> JAMES** (Stephen Lee<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 01 Jan 1883 in TX (VA). He died on 26 Jun 1979 in Vallejo, Solano Co., CA. He married **LIBBY PEARL UNKNOWN** in 1909. She was born in 1889 in NE. She died on 04 Apr 1926 in Mullen, Hooker Co., NE.

Loy Roland: Sex: Male.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Loy Roland James:

He is listed as Loyd R. James in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Steen, Cherry Co., NE, age 17, born January 1883, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

He is listed as Loy R. James, head of household, in the 1910 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 27, first marriage, married 1 year, born NE, father born VA, mother born TX.

He is listed as Loy R. James, head of household, in the 1920 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 36, born TX, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Loy R. James, head of household, in the 1930 census for Mullen, Hooker Co., NE, age 48, first married at age 27, born TX, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Cherry Co., NE, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Loy Roland James, born January 1, 1883, residence Mullen, Hooker Co., NE, nearest relative is Libbie Pearl James (same address).

Libby Pearl: Sex: Female.

Notes for Libby Pearl Unknown:

She is listed as Pearl James in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 21, first marriage, married 1 year, 0 children born, born NE, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Pearl L. James in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 31, born NE, both parents born OH.

She is listed as Libby P. James in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Mullen, Hooker Co., NE, age 41, first married at age 21, born NE, father born IN, mother born OH.

Loy Roland James and Libby Pearl Unknown had the following children:

- i. LESLIE R.<sup>5</sup> JAMES was born in 1913 in NE.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Leslie R. James:

He is listed as Leslie R. James in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 7, born NE, father born TX, mother born NE.

He is listed as Leslie R. James in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Mullen, Hooker Co., NE, age 17, born NE, father born TX, mother born NE.

- ii. ELVA J. JAMES was born in 1915 in NE.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Elva J. James:

She is listed as Elva J. James in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 5, born NE, father born TX, mother born NE.

She is listed as Elva W. James in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Mullen, Hooker Co., NE, age 16, born NE, father born TX, mother born NE.

- iii. JAMES C. JAMES was born between 1919-1920 in NE.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James C. James:

He is listed as James C. James in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 1?, born NE, father born TX, mother born NE.

He is listed as James C. James in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Mullen, Hooker Co., NE, age 10, born NE, father born TX, mother born NE.



---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

iv. GAY R. JAMES was born in 1922 in NE.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Gay R. James:

He is listed as Gay R. James in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Mullen, Hooker Co., NE, age 8, born NE, father born TX, mother born NE.

190. **LILLIAN ELVIRA<sup>4</sup> JAMES** (Stephen Lee<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 01 Sep 1885 in VA. She died on 13 Jun 1971 in Morrill Co., NE. She married **ARA STARR** on 13 Dec 1905 in Hooker Co, NE. He was born on 09 Jun 1880 in Anderson Co., TX. He died on 20 Mar 1957 in Morrill Co., NE.

Lillian Elvira: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lillian Elvira James:

She is listed as Lillian E. James in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Steen, Cherry Co., NE, age 14, born September 1885, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

She is listed as Lillian E. Starr in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 24, first marriage, married 4 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born TX, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lillian E. Starr in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Mullen, Hooker Co., NE, age 35, born TX, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lillian Starr in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Ford, Scotts Bluff Co., NE, age 46, first married at age 20, born TX, both parents born VA.

Ara: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ara Starr:

He is listed as Ara Starr, head of household in the 1910 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 29, first marriage, married 4 years, born TX, both parents born U.S.

He is listed as Ara Starr, head of household, in the 1920 census for Mullen, Hooker Co., NE, age 39, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Ara Starr, head of household, in the 1930 census for Ford, Scotts Bluff Co., NE, age 49, first married at age 24, born TX, both parents born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Cherry Co., NE, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Ara Starr, born June 9, 1880, residence Mullen, Hooker Co., NE, nearest relative is Lillian Elvira Starr (same address).

Ara Starr and Lillian Elvira James had the following children:

428. i. **GLEE RAYMOND<sup>5</sup> STARR** was born in 1907 in NE. He married **PEARL A. UNKNOWN** in 1927. She was born in 1909 in NE.
- ii. **JESSIE MAY STARR** was born in 1908 in NE.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Jessie May Starr:

She is listed as Jessie M. Starr in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 1-10/12, born NE, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Jessie M. Starr in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Mullen, Hooker Co., NE, age 11, born NE, both parents born TX.

She is listed as May Starr in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Ford, Scotts Bluff Co., NE, age 21, born NE, both parents born TX.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

- iii. SYLVIA ESTEEN STARR was born in 1911 in NE.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Sylvia Esteen Starr:

She is listed as Sylvia I.? Starr in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Mullen, Hooker Co., NE, age 9, born NE, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Sylvia Starr in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Ford, Scotts Bluff Co., NE, age 19, born NE, both parents born TX.

- iv. JEFFERSON L. STARR was born in 1917 in NE.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Jefferson L. Starr:

He is listed as Jefferson L. Starr in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Mullen, Hooker Co., NE, age 3, born NE, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Jefferson Starr in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Ford, Scotts Bluff Co., NE, age 13, born NE, both parents born TX.

- v. VIRGINIA S. STARR was born in 1919 in NE.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Virginia S. Starr:

She is listed as Virginia S. Starr in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Mullen, Hooker Co., NE, age 1, born NE, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Virginia Starr in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Ford, Scotts Bluff Co., NE, age 10, born NE, both parents born TX.

- vi. THOMAS STARR was born in 1923 in NE.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas Starr:

He is listed as Thomas Starr in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Ford, Scotts Bluff Co., NE, age 7, born NE, both parents born TX.

191. **CORA A.<sup>4</sup> JAMES** (Stephen Lee<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in Mar 1889 in VA. She died on 15 May 1975 in Mullen, Hooker Co., NE. She married **CHARLES NEBRASKA BOYER** between 1904-1905. He was born between 24 Feb 1884-1885 in NE. He died on 01 Dec 1973 in Mullen, Hooker Co., NE.

Cora A.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Cora A. James:

She is listed as Cora A. James in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Steen, Cherry Co., NE, age 11, born March 1889, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

She is listed as Cora A. Boyer in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 21, first marriage, married 5 years, born NE, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Cora A. Boyer in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 30, born NE, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Cora A. Boyer in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Steen, Cherry Co., NE, age 46, first married at age 16, born NE, both parents born VA.

Charles Nebraska: Sex: Male.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Charles Nebraska Boyer:

He is listed as Charles N. Boyer, head of household, in the 1910 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 26, first marriage, married 5 years, born NE, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Charley Boyer, head of household, in the 1920 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 35, born NE, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Chas N. Boyer, head of household, in the 1930 census for Steen, Cherry Co., NE, age 46, first married age 21, born NE, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Cherry Co., NE, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Charley Nebraska Boyer, born February 24, 1884, residence Muller, Hooker co., NE, nearest relative is Cora Alice Boyer (same address)

Charles Nebraska Boyer and Cora A. James had the following children:

- i. OTTO RUBY<sup>5</sup> BOYER was born on 19 Aug 1905 in Cherry Co., NE. He died in Dec 1978 in Mullen, Hooker Co., NE.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Otto Ruby Boyer:

He is listed as Ruby O. Boyer in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 4, first marriage, born NE, both parents born NE.

He is listed as Otto Boyer in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 14, born NE, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Otto R. Boyer in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Steen, Cherry Co., NE, age 24, born NE, both parents born NE.

- ii. ROBERT LEE BOYER was born in 1909 in NE.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Lee Boyer:

He is listed as Robert L. Boyer in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 1-10/12, first marriage, born NE, both parents born NE.

He is listed as Albert L. Boyer in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 11, born NE, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Lee R. Boyer in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Steen, Cherry Co., NE, age 21, born NE, both parents born NE.

- iii. BERLAND S. BOYER was born in 1915 in NE.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Berland S. Boyer:

He is listed as Berland S. Boyer in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 5, born NE, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Burlin S. Boyer in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Steen, Cherry Co., NE, age 15, born NE, both parents born NE.

- iv. ONA O. BOYER was born in 1919 in NE.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ona O. Boyer:

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

She is listed as Ona Boyer in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 1-9/12?, born NE, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ona O. Boyer in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Steen, Cherry Co., NE, age 11, born NE, both parents born NE.

- v. IVAN O. BOYER was born in 1929 in NE.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Ivan O. Boyer:

He is listed as Ivan O. Boyer in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Steen, Cherry Co., NE, age 11/12, born NE, both parents born NE.

192. **GRANVILLE HENDERSON<sup>4</sup> BROWN** (Rachel Anna E.<sup>3</sup> James, Elizabeth Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 06 Nov 1877 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 07 Feb 1938. He married **DORA N. KING** in 1910. She was born between 07 Feb 1880-1882 in VA. She died on 01 Dec 1949.

Granville Henderson: Sex: Male.

Notes for Granville Henderson Brown:

He is listed as Granville H. Brown in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 2, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Granvill H. Brown in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, age 21, born November 1878, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Granville H. Brown, head of household, in the 1910 census for Basin, Boyd Co., NE, age 32, first marriage, married 0 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Granville, H. Brown, head of household, in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 42, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Granville H. Brown, head of household, in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 52, first married at age 32, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registratoion Card was issued in Wythe Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Granville Henderson Brown, born November 6, 1877, residence Crockett, Wythe Co., VA, nearest relative is Gordon D. Brown of Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA.

Burial:

Black Lick Cemetery

Blacklick

Wythe County

Virginia, USA

Dora N.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Dora N. King:

She is listed as Dora N. Brown in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Basin, Boyd Co., NE, age 28, first marriage, married 0 years, 0 children born, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Dora N. Brown in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 39, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Dora N. Brown in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 50, first married at age 30, born VA, both parents born VA.

Burial:

Black Lick Cemetery

Blacklick

---

## Generation 4 (con't)

---

Wythe County  
Virginia, USA

Granville Henderson Brown and Dora N. King had the following children:

429.    i.    E. HAZEL<sup>5</sup> BROWN was born in 1912 in VA. She married JOSEPH E. WYNNE SR. in 1928. He was born in 1908 in VA.
- ii.    JAMES VICTOR BROWN was born in 1919 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James Victor Brown:

He is listed as Victor J. Brown in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 4/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James V. Brown in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

193.    **WORLEY WYTHE<sup>4</sup> BROWN** (Rachel Anna E.<sup>3</sup> James, Elizabeth Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 26 Apr 1882 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 30 Dec 1954 in Henrico Co., VA. He married **LILLIE VAIDEN RICHARDSON**. She was born on 26 Jul 1888 in Louisa Co., VA. She died on 07 Feb 1961 in Richmond, Henrico Co., VA.

Worley Wythe: Sex: Male.

Notes for Worley Wythe Brown:

He is listed as Worley W. Brown in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, age 18, born April 1882, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Wythe E. Brown in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 27, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Wythe W. Brown, head of household, in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 37, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Wythe W. Brown, head of household, in the 1930 census for Lee, Fauquier Co., VA, age 46, first married at age 30, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registratoin Card was issued in Wythe Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Worley Wythe Brown, born April 26, 1882, residence Rural Retreat, VA, nearest relative Mrs. Lillie V. Brown (same address).

Lillie Vaiden: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lillie Vaiden Richardson:

She is listed as Lillie V. Brown in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 30, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lillie V. Brown in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Lee, Fauquier Co., VA, age 41, first married at age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

Worley Wythe Brown and Lillie Vaiden Richardson had the following children:

- i.    WILLIAM C.<sup>5</sup> BROWN was born in 1915 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William C. Brown:

He is listed as Willie C. Brown in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 5, born VA, both parents born VA.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

He is listed as William Brown in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Lee, Fauquier Co., VA, age 16, born VA, both parents born VA.

- ii. WYTHE VAIDEN BROWN was born in 1923 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Wythe Vaiden Brown:

He is listed as Wythe V. Brown in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Lee, Fauquier Co., VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

194. **ANNA E.<sup>4</sup> BROWN** (Rachel Anna E.<sup>3</sup> James, Elizabeth Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in Apr 1884 in Wythe Co., VA. She married (1) **ORVILLE R. REPASS** in 1927. He was born in 1877 in Wythe Co., VA. She married (2) **KELLEY E. KING**. He was born in 1884 in VA.

Anna E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Anna E. Brown:

She is listed as Anna E. Brown in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, age 16, born April 1884, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Anna King in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 25, (no length of marriage given), born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Anna E. King in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 35, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Anna E. Repass in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 45, first married at age 42, born VA, both parents born VA.

Orville R. (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for Orville R. Repass:

He is listed as Orville R. Repass, head of household, in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 53, first married at age 50, born VA, both parents born VA.

Kelley E. (2): Sex: Male.

Notes for Kelley E. King:

He is listed as Kelley E. King, head of household, in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 26, (no length of marriage given), born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as A. Kelley King, head of household, in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 36, born VA, both parents born VA.

Kelley E. King and Anna E. Brown had the following children:

- i. OWEN R.<sup>5</sup> KING was born in 1908 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Owen R. King:

He is listed as Owen R. King in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 1-10/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Owen R. King in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 11, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Owen R. King, "stepson" with his mother in the household Orville R. Repass in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

- ii. KEELE B. KING was born in 1911 in VA.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Sex: Male.

Notes for Keele B. King:

He is listed as Keele B. King, "son", in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 9, born VA, both parents born VA.

- iii. ANSIL K. KING was born in 1917 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Ansil K. King:

He is listed as Ansell K. King in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 2-3/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Ansel King, "stepson" with his mother in the household Orville R. Repass in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 13, born VA, both parents born VA.

195. **ELLA GORDON<sup>4</sup> BROWN** (Rachel Anna E.<sup>3</sup> James, Elizabeth Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in May 1888 in Wythe Co., VA. She married **FRANK OSCAR JONES** on 07 May 1916 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 27 Feb 1881 in Burlington, IA.

Ella Gordon: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ella Gordon Brown:

She is listed as Ella G. Brown in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, age 12, born May 1888, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ella G. Brown in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ella B. Jones in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Luray, Page Co., VA, age 31, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ella G. Jones in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Randolph, Cumberland Co., VA, age 41, first married at age 27, born VA, both parents born VA.

Frank Oscar: Sex: Male.

Notes for Frank Oscar Jones:

He is listed as Frank O. Jones, head of household, in the 1920 census for Luray, Page Co., VA, age 38, born IA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Frank O. Jones, head of household, in the 1930 census for Randolph, Cumberland Co., VA, age 49, first married at age 36, born IA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registratoin Card was issued in Page Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Frank Oscar Jones, born February 27, 1881, residence Luray, Page Co., VA, nearest relative is Ella Gordon Jones (same address).

Frank Oscar Jones and Ella Gordon Brown had the following children:

- i. **LESLIE L.M.<sup>5</sup> JONES** was born in 1918 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Leslie L.M. Jones:

He is listed as Leslie M. Jones in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Luray, Page Co., VA, age 38, born VA, father born IA, mother born VA.

He is listed as Leslie L. Jones in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Randolph, Cumberland Co., VA, age 2-11/12, born VA, father born IA, mother born

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

VA.

- ii. ANNA B. JONES was born in 1919 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Anna B. Jones:

She is listed as Anna B. Jones in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Luray, Page Co., VA, age 1-1/12, born VA, father born IA, mother born VA.

She is listed as Anna B. Jones in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Randolph, Cumberland Co., VA, age 11, born VA, father born IA, mother born VA.

- iii. OSCAR G. JONES was born in 1925 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Oscar G. Jones:

He is listed as Oscar G. Jones in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Randolph, Cumberland Co., VA, age 5, born VA, father born IA, mother born VA.

- iv. HOWARD T. JONES was born in 1926 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Howard T. Jones:

He is listed as Howard T. Jones in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Randolph, Cumberland Co., VA, age 4-3/12, born VA, father born IA, mother born VA.

- v. GUY T. JONES was born in 1927 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Guy T. Jones:

He is listed as Guy T. Jones in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Randolph, Cumberland Co., VA, age 2-11/12, born VA, father born IA, mother born VA.

196. **ELIZABETH LAFAYE<sup>4</sup> JAMES** (McTeer<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 25 Feb 1889 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 22 Oct 1973 in Galax, Carroll Co., VA. She married **GUY FLOYD CARR** on 20 Sep 1916 in Independence, Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 06 Jun 1875 in Carroll Co., VA. He died on 31 Oct 1960 in Galax, Carroll Co., VA.

Elizabeth LaFaye: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth LaFaye James:

She is listed as Lizzie Fay James in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 11, born February 1889, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

She is listed as Lizzie F. James in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Elk Creek, Grayson, Co., VA, age 21, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

She is listed as Lafaye E. Carr, "daughter", with her husband in the household of James Mc James in the 1920 census for Old Town, Grayson Co., VA, age 30, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

She is listed as LaFaye Carr in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Galax, Grayson Co., VA, age 40, first married at age 27, born VA, both parents born VA.

Guy Floyd: Sex: Male.



---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Notes for Guy Floyd Carr:

He is listed as Guy F. Carr, "son-in-law", with his wife in the household of James Mc James in the 1920 census for Old Town, Grayson Co., VA, age 44, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

He is listed as G. F. Carr, head of household, in the 1930 census for Galax, Grayson Co., VA, age 54, first married at age 41, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registratoion Card was issued in Grayson Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Guy F. Carr, born June 6, 1875, residence Gala, Grayson Co., VA, nearest relative is Mrs.? Lefaye Carr, (same address).

Guy Floyd Carr and Elizabeth LaFaye James had the following child:

430. i. LAYAFETTE<sup>5</sup> CARR was born in 1917 in VA. She married JAMES FILLMORE CRAWFORD on 22 Jun 1946 in Galax, Carroll Co., VA. He was born on 23 Nov 1912 in Weyers Cave, Augusta Co., VA. He died on 07 Feb 1963 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., VA.

197. **JAMES TIVAS<sup>4</sup> SCOTT** (Wiley Gratton<sup>3</sup>, James A.<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 20 May 1884 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 12 Oct 1965 in Chickasha, Grady Co., OK. He married **HELEN E. DICKINSON** in 1916. She was born on 21 Jul 1891 in KS. She died on 08 Oct 1973 in Chickasha, Grady Co., OK.

James Tivas: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Tivas Scott:

He is listed as James T. Scott in his mother's household in the 1900 census for Williams, Smyth Co., VA, age 16, born May 1884, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James T. Scott, "brother-in-law", in the household of Emory E. Calhoun in the 1910 census for Lathram, Caddo Co., OK, age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Jas T. Scott, head of household, in the 1920 census for North Lathram, Caddo Co., OK, age 35, born VA, both parents born VA..

She is listed as James T. Scott, head of household, in the 1930 census for Shirley, Grady Co., OK, age 46, first married at age 32, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registratoion Card was issued in Caddo Co., OK, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as James Tivas Scott, born May 20, 1884, Carnegie, Caddo Co., OK, nearest relative is Helen E. Scott (same address0.

Helen E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Helen E. Dickinson:

She is listed as Hellen E. Scott in her husband's household in the 1920 census for North Lathram, Caddo Co., OK, age 28, born KS, father born IL, mother born KS.

She is listed as Helen E. Scott in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Shirley, Grady Co., OK, age 38, first married at age 24, born KS, father born IL, mother born OH.

James Tivas Scott and Helen E. Dickinson had the following children:

431. i. MARY V.<sup>5</sup> SCOTT was born on 26 Jan 1917 in KS. She died on 08 Jun 2001 in Wichita, KS. She married UNKNOWN GOLTRY on 22 Dec 1940.
432. ii. HALLIE C. SCOTT was born on 27 Jul 1918 in OK. She died on 30 Apr 2006. She married UNKNOWN SANDERS.
433. iii. RUBY SCOTT was born on 27 Jul 1918 in OK. She married PIERCE L. WARDLOW. He was born on 23 Feb 1914 in KS. He died on 17 Sep 1997 in Memphis, TN.
- iv. FRANCES SCOTT was born in 1921 in OK.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Sex: Female.

Notes for Frances Scott:

She is listed as Frances Scott in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Shirley, Grady Co., OK, age 9, born OK, father born VA, mother born KS.

- v. JAMES SCOTT was born in 1925 in OK.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James Scott:

He is listed as James Scott in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Shirley, Grady Co., OK, age 5, born OK, father born VA, mother born KS.

198. **SARAH CATHERINE<sup>4</sup> SCOTT** (Wiley Gratton<sup>3</sup>, James A.<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 16 Nov 1885 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 14 Jun 1953 in Ninnekah, Grady Co., OK. She married **EMORY ETHEAL CALHOUN SR.** on 11 Sep 1908 in Saltville, Washington Co., VA. He was born on 12 Jan 1883 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 21 Jul 1971 in Chickasha, Grady Co., OK.

Sarah Catherine: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Catherine Scott:

She is listed as Sarah K. Scott in her mother's household in the 1900 census for Williams, Smyth Co., VA, age 14, born November 1885, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Kate Calhoun in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Lathram, Caddo Co., OK, age 24, married 2 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Kate Calhoun in her husband's household in the 1920 census for North Lathram, Caddo Co., OK, age 33, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Kate Calhoun in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Ninnekah, Grady Co., OK, age 43, first married at age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

Emory Etheal: Sex: Male.

Notes for Emory Etheal Calhoun Sr.:

He is listed as Emory E. Calhoun, head of household, in the 1910 census for Lathram, Caddo Co., OK, age 27, married 2 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Emory Calhoun, head of household, in the 1920 census for North Lathram, Caddo Co., OK, age 37, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Emory E. Calhoun, head of household, in the 1930 census for Ninnekah, Grady Co., OK, age 47, first married at age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.]

His WWI Draft Registratoion Card was issued in Caddo Co., OK, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Emory E. Calhoun, born January 12, 1883, residence Caddo Co., OK, nearest relative Kate Calhoun (same address).

Emory Etheal Calhoun Sr. and Sarah Catherine Scott had the following children:

434. i. **HOWARD EARNEST<sup>5</sup> CALHOUN** was born on 17 Feb 1909 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 06 May 1996 in Chickasha, Grady Co., OK. He married ANN LAURA SMITH on 10 Aug 1940 in Ninnekah, Grady Co., OK. She was born on 14 Jul 1917 in Gracemont, OK. She died on 27 Jun 2004 in Ninnekah, Grady Co., OK.
- ii. **EDNA RUTH CALHOUN** was born on 18 Jun 1910 in Carnegie, Caddo Co., OK. She died on 15 Jul 1998 in Ninnekah, Grady Co., OK.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Edna Ruth Calhoun:

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Ruth Calhoun in her parents' household in the 1920 census for North Lathram, Caddo Co., OK, age 9, born OK, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Reah E. Calhoun in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Ninnekah, Grady Co., OK, age 19, born OK, both parents born VA.

- 435.    iii.   WADE LOUIS CALHOUN was born on 04 Dec 1911 in Carnegie, Caddo Co., OK. He died on 21 Aug 1965. He married (1) UNKNOWN ALLEN on 18 Dec 1939 in OK. He married (2) UNKNOWN after 1950.
- 436.    iv.   JAMES WILEY CALHOUN was born on 09 Sep 1916 in Carnegie, Caddo Co. OK. He died on 10 Feb 1999 in Ninnekah, Grady Co., OK. He married GLORIA ELLEN JOSLIN on 15 Oct 1952 in NM. She died on 26 May 1992 in Ninnekah, Grady Co., OK.
- v.   EMORY ETHEAL CALHOUN JR. was born on 06 Jul 1931 in OK. He died on 06 Jul 1931 in OK.

Sex: Male.

199.   **WILLIAM FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup> SCOTT** (Wiley Gratton<sup>3</sup>, James A.<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 22 Jan 1888 in Sugar Grove, Smyth Co., VA. He died on 06 Mar 1965 in Carnegie, Caddo Co., OK. He married **HALLIE DICKINSON** on 27 Mar 1921 in Ft. Cobb, Caddo Co., OK. She was born on 21 Jun 1894 in KS. She died on 20 Mar 1976 in Carnegie, Caddo Co., OK.

William Franklin: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Franklin Scott:

He is listed as William F. Scott in his mother's household in the 1900 census for Williams, Smyth Co., VA, age 12, born January 1888, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Frank Scott, "brother-in-law", in the household of Emory E. Calhoun in the 1910 census for Lathram, Caddo Co., OK, age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Frank Scott, head of household, in the 1920 census for North Lathram, Caddo Co., OK, age 32, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Frank Scott in his mother's household in the 1930 census for Swan Lake, Caddo Co., OK, age 42, first married at age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registratoion Card was issued in Caddo Co., OK, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Frank Scott, born January 20, 1888, at Sugar Grove, VA, single,

Hallie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Hallie Dickinson:

She is listed as Hallie Scott in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Swan Lake, Caddo Co., OK, age 36, first married at age 25, born KS, father born U.S., mother born KS.

William Franklin Scott and Hallie Dickinson had the following children:

- i.    **JOHN DICKINSON<sup>5</sup> SCOTT** was born on 22 Feb 1922 in Carnegie, Caddo Co., OK. He died on 20 Sep 1992 in Carnegie, Caddo Co., OK.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John Dickinson Scott:

He is listed as John D. Scott in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Swan Lake, Caddo Co., OK, age 8, born OK, father born VA, mother born KS.

- ii.   **UNKNOWN SCOTT** was born on 27 Aug 1931 in Carnegie, Caddo Co., OK. He died on 27 Aug 1931 in Carnegie, Caddo Co., OK.

Sex: Male.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

200. **JOHN A.<sup>4</sup> SCOTT** (Wiley Gratton<sup>3</sup>, James A.<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 20 Aug 1889 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 05 Aug 1932 in Carnegie, Caddo Co., OK. He married **DOCIA N. CLARK** on 26 Nov 1921 in OK. She was born on 19 Sep 1890 in IL. She died on 04 Feb 1995.

John A.: Sex: Male.

Notes for John A. Scott:

He is listed as John L. Scott in his mother's household in the 1900 census for Williams, Smyth Co., VA, age 10, born August 1889, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John A. Scott in his mother's household in the 1910 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John A. Scott, head of household, in the 1920 census for Swan Lake, Caddo Co., OK, age 30, born VA, both parents born U.S.

He is listed as John A. Scott, head of household, in the 1930 census for North Lathram, Caddo Co., OK, age 40, first married at age 32, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registratoion Card was issued in Caddo Co., OK on June 5, 1917, giving his name as John A. Scott, born August 20, 1880, at Sugar Grove, VA, dependent is "mother", single.

Docia N.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Docia N. Clark:

She is listed as Docia Scott in her husband's household in the 1930 census for North Lathram, Caddo Co., OK, age 39, first married at age 31, born IL, both parents born OH.

John A. Scott and Docia N. Clark had the following children:

- i. **LEON<sup>5</sup> SCOTT** was born in 1923 in OK.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Leon Scott:

He is listed as Leon Scott in his parents' household in the 1930 census for North Lathram, Caddo Co., OK, age 7, born OK, father born VA, mother born IL.

- ii. **FRANKLIN SCOTT** was born in 1925 in OK.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Franklin Scott:

He is listed as Franklin Scott in his parents' household in the 1930 census for North Lathram, Caddo Co., OK, age 5, born OK, father born VA, mother born IL.

- iii. **ALBERT L. SCOTT** was born on 13 Nov 1927 in OK. He died on 09 Jul 1991. He married UNKNOWN STONE.

Albert L.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Albert L. Scott:

He is listed as Albert Scott in his parents' household in the 1930 census for North Lathram, Caddo Co., OK, age 2-5/12, born OK, father born VA, mother born IL.

- iv. **HAZEL W. SCOTT** was born in 1929 in OK. She married UNKNOWN FRALEY.

Hazel W.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Hazel W. Scott:

She is listed as Hazel W. Scott in her parents' household in the 1930 census for North Lathram, Caddo Co., OK, age 1-1/12, born OK, father born VA, mother born IL.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

201. **WILEY EARLY<sup>4</sup> SCOTT** (Wiley Gratton<sup>3</sup>, James A.<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 11 Mar 1891 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 27 Mar 1958 in Muskogee, OK. He married **FRANCES BERTHA REED** on 28 Dec 1921 in Checotah, OK. She was born on 14 Jun 1891 in Muldrow, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory. She died on 20 Jun 1978 in Muskogee, OK.

Wiley Early: Sex: Male.

Notes for Wiley Early Scott:

He is listed as Wiley E. Scott in his mother's household in the 1900 census for Williams, Smyth Co., VA, age 9, born March 1891, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Wiley E. Scott in his mother's household in the 1910 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Wiley E. Scott, "lodger", in the household of Lizzie Griffin in the 1920 census for Edmond, Oklahoma Co., OK, age 28, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Wiley E. Scott, head of household, in the 1930 census for Edmond, Oklahoma Co., OK, age 39, first married at age 30, born VA, both parents born VA.

Frances Bertha: Sex: Female.

Notes for Frances Bertha Reed:

She is listed as Frances B. Scott in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Edmond, Oklahoma Co., OK, age 38, first married at age 30, born OK, father born MS, mother born AR.

Wiley Early Scott and Frances Bertha Reed had the following children:

- 437. i. **WILEY R.<sup>5</sup> SCOTT** was born in 1925 in OK. He married UNKNOWN WEST.
- 438. ii. **SARAH E. SCOTT** was born in 1927 in OK. She married UNKNOWN STIDHAM.

202. **RYBURN ALEXANDERALEXANDRIA<sup>4</sup> KEESLING** (Missouri Florence<sup>3</sup> Scott, James A.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 25 Sep 1894 in Rural Retreat, Smyth Co., VA. He died on 02 Jun 1989 in Winchester, Frederick Co., VA. He married **MAE SHULER DUNCAN**. She was born in 1898 in VA.

Ryburn AlexanderAlexandria: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ryburn AlexanderAlexandria Keesling:

He is listed as Ryburn A. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 5, born September 1894, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Ryburn A. Keesling (indexed Kasling) in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Broad Run, Loudoun Co., VA, age 15, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Ryburn A. Keesling, head of household, in the 1920 census for Lovettsville, Loudoun Co., VA, age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Ryburn A. Keesling, head of household in the 1930 census for Jefferson, Loudoun Co., VA, age 35, (no first marriage age given), born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Loudoun Co., VA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Ryburn Alexandria Keesling, September 25, 1895, at Rural Retreat, VA, residence Purcellville, VA, dependents "wife".

Mae Shuler: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mae Shuler Duncan:

She is listed as Mae S. Keesling in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Lovettsville, Loudoun Co., VA, age 22, born VA, both parents born VA. Also listed in the household is Reah Duncan, "sister-in-law", age 18, single, born VA, both parents born VA.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

She is listed as May S. Keesling in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Jefferson, Loudoun Co., VA, age 32, (no first marriage age given), born VA, both parents born VA.

Ryburn Alexander Alexandria Keesling and Mae Shuler Duncan had the following children:

439. i. EUGENE E.<sup>5</sup> KEESLING was born in 1918 in VA. He married (1) UNKNOWN DARR. He married (2) UNKNOWN DODGE.
- ii. HELEN M. KEESLING was born in 1926 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Helen M. Keesling:

She is listed as Helen M. Keesling in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Jefferson, Loudoun Co., VA, age 4-2/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

203. **WILLIAM FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup> KEESLING** (Missouri Florence<sup>3</sup> Scott, James A.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 28 Nov 1897 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 05 Nov 1975 in Lovettsville, Loudoun Co., VA. He married **ANNA RUTH VAUGHT** in 1926. She was born on 24 May 1901 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 07 Mar 1961.

William Franklin: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Franklin Keesling:

He is listed as William F. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 2, born November 1897 (says 1887), born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William F. Keesling (indexed Kasling) in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Broad Run, Loudoun Co., VA, age 12, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William F. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Jefferson, Loudoun Co., VA, age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William Keesling, head of household, in the 1930 census for River Bend, Elbert Co., CO, age 32, first married at age 28, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Loudoun Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as William Franklin Keesling, born November 28, 1897, residence Purcellville, Loudoun Co., VA, nearest relative Elbert S. Keesling (same address).

Anna Ruth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Anna Ruth Vaught:

She is listed as Anna R. Keesling in her husband's household in the 1930 census for River Bend, Elbert Co., CO, age 27, first married at age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

William Franklin Keesling and Anna Ruth Vaught had the following children:

- i. MARY V.K.<sup>5</sup> KEESLING was born in 1928 in CO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary V.K. Keesling:

She is listed as Mary V./K.? Keesling in her parents' household in the 1930 census for River Bend, Elbert Co., CO, age 2, born CO, both parents born VA.

- ii. FRANCES J. KEESLING was born in 1930 in CO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Frances J. Keesling:

She is listed as Frances J. Keesling in her parents' household in the 1930 census for River Bend, Elbert Co., CO, age 3/12, born CO, both parents born VA.

204. **MABEL SARA MARIA<sup>4</sup> KEESLING** (Missouri Florence<sup>3</sup> Scott, James A.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

born on 08 Nov 1902 in Cedar Springs, Wythe Co., VA. She died on 30 Dec 1994 in Virginia Beach, VA. She married **EDWARD FENTON WEADON** in 1926. He was born in 1903 in VA.

Mabel Sara Maria: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mabel Sara Maria Keesling:

She is listed as Mabel S. Keesling (indexed Kasling) in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Broad Run, Loudoun Co., VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mable C. Keesling in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Jefferson, Loudoun Co., VA, age 17, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mabel M. Weadon in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Jefferson, Loudoun Co., VA, age 27, first married at age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

Edward Fenton: Sex: Male.

Notes for Edward Fenton Weadon:

He is listed as Edward F. Weadon, head of household, in the 1930 census for Jefferson, Loudoun Co., VA, age 27, first married at age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

Edward Fenton Weadon and Mabel Sara Maria Keesling had the following child:

- i. CHARLES E.<sup>5</sup> WEADON was born in 1929 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles E. Weadon:

He is listed as Charles E. Weadon in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Jefferson, Loudoun Co., VA, age 1-1/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

205. **NANCY JANE<sup>4</sup> PUGH** (Anna Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in May 1869 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 05 Dec 1951 in Klamath Falls, Klamath Co., OR. She married **JACKSON TODD ROUP** in 1886. He was born in Jan 1865 in NC.

Nancy Jane: Sex: Female.

Notes for Nancy Jane Pugh:

She is listed as Nancy Pugh in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Ashe Co., NC, age 1, born NC.

She is listed as Nancy Pugh in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 11, born NC, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Nancy J. Roup in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Canon City, Fremont Co., CO, age 31, born May 1869, married 14 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Nancy J. Roup in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Canon City, Fremont Co., CO, age 41, first marriage, married 25 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Nancy J. Roup in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Canon City, Fremont Co., CO, age 50, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Nancy Ruop in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Canon City, Fremont Co., CO, age 60, first married at age 16, born NC, both parents born NC.

Jackson Todd: Sex: Male.

Notes for Jackson Todd Roup:

He is listed as Jackson ?. Roup, head of household, in the 1900 census for Canon City, Fremont

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

Co., CO, age 35, born January 1865, married 14 years, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Jackson T. Roup, head of household in the 1910 census for Canon City, Fremont Co., CO, age 45, first marriage, married 25 years, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Jackson T. Roup, head of household in the 1920 census for Canon City, Fremont Co., CO, age 55, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Jackson T. Roup, head of household, in the 1930 census for Canon City, Fremont Co., CO, age 65, first married at age 21, born NC, both parents born NC.

Jackson Todd Roup and Nancy Jane Pugh had the following children:

- 440. i. BRUCE JOHN<sup>5</sup> ROUP was born on 05 Dec 1886 in NC. He married ELLA R. CHOATE in 1912. She was born in 1891 in CO.
- 441. ii. FANNIE A. ROUP was born in Jun 1891 in NC. She died on 08 Sep 1975 in Klamath Falls, Klamath Co., OR. She married WALTER NELSON CHAPMAN in 1911. He was born on 19 Jul 1890 in Phippsburg, Routt Co., CO. He died on 15 Aug 1965 in Klamath Falls, Klamath Co., OR.

206. **ANDREW LEE<sup>4</sup> PUGH** (Anna Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 24 Mar 1871 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 23 Nov 1939 in Crumpler, Ashe Co., NC. He married **PRUDENCE BEATRICE BARTON** on 29 Jul 1893 in Ashe Co., NC. She was born on 14 Jul 1872 in Barton, KS (NC). She died on 24 Nov 1929 in Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC.

Andrew Lee: Sex: Male.

Notes for Andrew Lee Pugh:

He is listed as Lee Pugh in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 9, born NC, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Andrew Pugh, head of household, in the 1900 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 29, born March 1871, married 7 years, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Andy Pugh, head of household, in the 1910 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 39, first marriage, married 6 years, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Andrew Pugh, head of household, in the 1920 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 42, born NC, father born VA, mother born NC.

He is listed as Andrew Pugh, "father", in the household of Gerome H. Pugh in the 1930 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 59, widower, first married at age 23, born NC, both parents born NC.

Prudence Beatrice: Sex: Female.

Notes for Prudence Beatrice Barton:

She is listed as Prudenc/Brudens R. Pugh in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 27, born July 1872, married 7 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Beatrice Pugh in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 39, first marriage, married 6 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Beattie Pugh in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 47, born VA, both parents born VA.

Andrew Lee Pugh and Prudence Beatrice Barton had the following children:

- 442. i. MARTHA J.<sup>5</sup> PUGH was born on 25 Apr 1894 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 20 Dec 1961 in Crumpler, Ashe Co., NC. She married ESTLE BROWN. He was born on 11



---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Sep 1892 in NC. He died on 04 Jul 1947.

443.    ii.   ROY BRUCE PUGH was born on 05 Feb 1896 in Ashe Co., NC. He married  
ETTIEHATTIE V. UNKNOWN in 1916.
- iii.   WILLIAM FRED PUGH was born on 20 Feb 1898 in Ashe Co., NC. He married AVRIE  
UNKNOWN.

William Fred: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Fred Pugh:

He is listed as Hillary F. Pugh, "son", in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 2, born February 1898, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as William F. Pugh in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 12, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is probably the Fred Pugh, head of household, in the 1920 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 21, born NC, both parents born NC.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Ashe Co., NC, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as William Fred Pugh, born February 20, 1898, residence Crumpler, NC, nearest relative A. L. Pugh (same address).

444.    iv.   GEROME H. PUGH was born in 1901 in NC. He married (1) MARY L. UNKNOWN in  
1927. He married (2) UNKNOWN in 1921.

207.   **ROSA T.<sup>4</sup> PUGH** (Anna Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 05 Jul 1877 in Ashe Co., NC. She married **EUGENE FELTON DANCY** in 1900. He was born on 02 May 1879 in NC. He died on 07 Apr 1950 in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC.

Rosa T.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Rosa T. Pugh:

She is listed as Rosey Pugh in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 3, born NC, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Rosa Pugh, "wife"? in her apparent father's household in the 1900 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 22, born July 1877, married 0 years, born NC, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Rosa Belle Dancy in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 33, first marriage, married 10 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Rosa E. Dancy in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 42, born NC, both parents born NC.

Eugene Felton: Sex: Male.

Notes for Eugene Felton Dancy:

He is listed as Eugene Dancy, head of household, in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 30, first marriage, married 10 years, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Eugene T. Dancy, head of household, in the 1920 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 40, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Eugene Dancy, head of household, in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 51, first married at age 21, born NC, both parents born NC.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Ashe Co., NC, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Eugene Fenton Dancy, born May 2, 1879, nearest relative is "wife" Rosa (rest is obliterated).

Eugene Felton Dancy and Rosa T. Pugh had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM A.<sup>5</sup> DANCY was born in 1903.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William A. Dancy:

He is listed as William A. Dancy in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 7, born NC, both parents born NC.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

- 445. ii. FANNIE LEAH DANCY was born in 1905. She married FRED LEE LITTLE in 1921. He was born on 07 Oct 1898 in NC.
- 446. iii. ESSIE FELTON DANCY was born on 03 Apr 1908 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 13 Dec 1996 in Ashe Co., NC. She married JOHN W. ZACHARY. He was born on 09 May 1909. He died on 20 Feb 1972 in Ashe Co., NC.
- iv. MILLARD B. DANCY was born in 1911.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Millard B. Dancy:

He is listed as Millard B. Dancy in his parnets' household in the 1920 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 9, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Millard Dancy, "brother-in-law", in the household of Fred Llittle in the 1930 census for Browns Creek, McDowell Co., WV, age 19, born NC, both parents born NC.

- v. ROBERT D. DANCY was born in 1913.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert D. Dancy:

He is listed as Robert D. Dancy in his parnets' household in the 1920 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 7, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Robert Dancy in his father's housheold in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 17, born NC, both parents born NC.

- vi. MINNIE M. DANCY was born in 1915.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Minnie M. Dancy:

She is listed as Minnie M. Dancy in her parnets' household in the 1920 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 5, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Minnie Dancy in her father's housheold in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 15, born NC, both parents born NC.

- vii. MARGUERITE CORALEE DANCY was born in 1917.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Marguerite Coralee Dancy:

She is listed as Marguerite C. Dancy in her parnets' household in the 1920 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 2-3/12, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Coralee Dancy, "sister-in-law", in the household of Fred Llittle in the

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

1930 census for Browns Creek, McDowell Co., WV, age 12, born NC, both parents born NC.

208. **CORDELIA<sup>4</sup> PUGH** (Anna Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 05 May 1886 in Ashe Co., NC. She died in Feb 1973 in Richmond, VA. She married **WALTER ALLEN HASH** in 1911. He was born on 09 Apr 1884 in NC.

Cordelia: Sex: Female.

Notes for Cordelia Pugh:

She is listed as Cordelia Pugh in her father's household in the 1900 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 14, born May 1886, born NC, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Delia Pugh in her father's household in the 1910 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 23, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Dealie Hash, "daughter" with her husband in the household of Samuel Pugh in the 1920 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 33, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Delia Hash, head of household, in the 1930 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 43, first married at age 24, married (no husband listed in household) born NC, both parents born NC.

Walter Allen: Sex: Male.

Notes for Walter Allen Hash:

He is listed as Walter Hash, "son-in-law" with his wife in the household of Samuel Pugh in the 1920 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 35, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is probably the Walter A. Hash, head of household, in the 1930 census for Baker's Ridge, Wyoming Co., WV, age 46, first married at age 25, born NC, both parents born NC (no wife or children listed with him).

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Ashe Co., NC, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Walter Allen Hash, born April 9, 1884, residence Crumpler, nearest relative Delia Hash.

Walter Allen Hash and Cordelia Pugh had the following children:

- i. **ROBERT CLARINDE<sup>5</sup> HASH** was born in 1911 in NC (WV).

Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Clarinde Hash:

He is listed as Clarinde Hash, "grandson" with his parents in the household of Samuel Pugh in the 1920 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 9, born WV, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Robert C. Hash in his mother's household in the 1930 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 19, born NC, both parents born NC.

- ii. **SYLVIA M. HASH** was born in 1914 in NC.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Sylvia M. Hash:

She is listed as Sylvia Hash, "grand daughter" with her parents in the household of Samuel Pugh in the 1920 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 6, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Sylvia M. Hash in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 15, born NC, both parents born NC.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

- iii. HAZEL C. HASH was born in 1916 in NC.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Hazel C. Hash:

She is listed as Hazel Hash, "grand daughter" with her parents in the household of Samuel Pugh in the 1920 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 4, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Hazel C. Hash in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 13, born NC, both parents born NC.

- iv. FITZHUGH J. HASH was born in 1923 in NC.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Fitzhugh J. Hash:

He is listed as Fitzhugh J. Hash in his mother's household in the 1930 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 7, born NC, both parents born NC.

209. **JOHN WESLEY<sup>4</sup> STUMP** (Margaret Ellen Pierce, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 15 Mar 1870 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 23 Sep 1912 in Walla Walla Co., WA. He married (1) **EMMA H. UNKNOWN** in 1907. She was born in 1875 in KS. He married (2) **LUCY BEATRICE MCMILLIAN** on 19 Jan 1895 in Ashe Co., NC. She was born on 23 Mar 1876 in Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC. She died on 07 Dec 1955.

John Wesley: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Wesley Stump:

He is listed as John Stump (indexed Stamp) in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 1/12, born NC.

He is listed as John Stump in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 10, born NC, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John Stump, "farm laborer", in the household of Willis Ingalls in the 1900 census for Prescott, Walla Walla Co., WA, age 30, born March 1870, single, born NC, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John W. Stump, head of household, in the 1910 census for Two Rivers, Walla Walla Co., WA, age 40, 2nd marriage, married 3 years, born NC, both parents born NC.

Emma H. (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Emma H. Unknown:

She is listed as Emma H. Stump in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Two Rivers, Walla Walla Co., WA, age 35, first marriage, married 3 years, 1 child born, 0 children living, born KS, father born IN, mother born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

Lucy Beatrice (2): Sex: Female.

John Wesley Stump and Lucy Beatrice McMillian had the following children:

372. i. **JAMES LESTER<sup>5</sup> STUMP** was born on 11 Mar 1896 in Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC. He died on 09 Oct 1960 in Jefferson, Ashe Co., NC. He married **SESSIE MAE WILLIAMS** on 29 Sep 1922 in Bristol, TN. She was born on 19 Aug 1896 in Welch, VA. She died on 24 Jun 1964 in Allegheny Co., NC.
- ii. **QUAY WEBB STUMP** was born on 21 Jun 1898 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 26 Jul 1970 in Crumpler, Ashe Co., NC. He married **IDA MAE PHIPPS** in 1920 in Ashe Co., NC. She was born on 12 Feb 1896 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 20 Apr 1954 in Ashe Co., NC.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Quay Webb: Sex: Male.

Notes for Quay Webb Stump:

He is listed as Quay Stump, "boarder", in the household of William Blevins in the 1920 census for North Fork, McDowell Co., NC, age 20, single, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Quay Stump, head of household, in the 1930 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 31, first married at age 21, born NC, both parents born NC.

210. **FLORENCE JANE<sup>4</sup> STUMP** (Margaret Ellen Pierce, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 13 Mar 1873 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 05 Feb 1945 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD. She married **THOMAS WILLIAM ARTHUR GREER** on 02 Jan 1901 in Ashe Co., NC, son of William Calvin (Coot) Greer and Mary Ellen (Mollie) Pierce. He was born on 21 Oct 1875 in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC. He died on 05 Nov 1946 in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA.

Florence Jane: Sex: Female.

Notes for Florence Jane Stump:

She is listed as Florence Stump in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 7, born NC, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Florence J. Stump in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 27, born March 1873, born NC, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Florence J. Greer, "daughter-in-law", in the household of W. Calvin Greer in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 37, married 9 years (no husband listed with her), 4 children born, 2 children living, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Florence Greer, "daughter-in-law", in the household of William C. Greer, in the 1920 census for Dublin, Harford Co., MD, age 46, born NC, both parents born NC, married (no husband listed with her).

She is listed as Florence J. Greer (indexed Geur), "daughter-in-law", in the household of Mary C./E.? Greer (indexed Geur) in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 56, divorced, born NC, father born VA, mother born NC.

Thomas William Arthur: Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas William Arthur Greer:

He is listed as Arthur Greer in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 4, born NC, both parents born NC.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

He is listed as William A. Green, head of household, in the 1920 census for San Quintin, Marin Co., CA, age 45, married, born VA, father born PA, mother born VA, shoemaker.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in San Quintin State Prison, CA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as William Arthur Greer, born October 21, 1875, nearest relative is Nellie M. Greer, of Modesto, CA.

Thomas William Arthur Greer and Florence Jane Stump had the following children:

373. i. **JAMES CALVIN<sup>5</sup> GREER** was born on 20 Jul 1902 in NC (VA). He died in Jan 1985 in Lovelock, Pershing Co., NV. He married UNKNOWN.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

- ii. LELA SWANN GREER was born on 09 Dec 1903 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 27 Jan 1904 in Ashe Co., NC.

Sex: Female.

- iii. LILLIAN FLORENCE GREER was born on 15 May 1905 in NC. She died on 19 May 1928 in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA. She married ROBERT J. WALTZ. He was born in 1900.

Lillian Florence: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lillian Florence Greer:

She is listed as Lillian F. Greer, "grand daughter", with her mother in the household of W. Calvin Greer in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 5, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Lillian Greer, "grand daughter", with her mother in the household of William C. Greer in the 1920 census for Dublin, Harford Co., MD, age 14, born NC, both parents born NC.

- iv. WALTER LEE GREER was born in 1907. He died in 1907.

Sex: Male.

211. **WALTER FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup> STUMP** (Margaret Ellen Pierce, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 21 Aug 1876 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 25 Feb 1966 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He married **LAURA UNKNOWN** in 1917. She was born in 1894 in VA.

Walter Franklin: Sex: Male.

Notes for Walter Franklin Stump:

He is listed as Walter Stump in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 3, born NC, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Walter F. Stump in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 23, born August 1876, born NC, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Walter Stump in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Helton, Ashe Co., NC, age 33, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Walter Stump, head of household, in the 1920 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 43, born NC, both parents born NC. He is listed as Walter Stump in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 3, born NC, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Walter F. Stump in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 23, born August 1876, born NC, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Walter Stump in her parents household in the 1910 census for Helton, Ashe Co., NC, age 33, born NC, both parents born NC?.

He is listed as Walter F. Stump, head of household, in the 1920 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 43, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Walter F. Stump, head of household, in the 1930 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 53, first married at age 41, born NC, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Ashe Co., NC, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Walter Franklin Stump, born August 21, 1876, residence Grassy Creek, NC.

Laura: Sex: Female.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Laura Unknown:

She is listed as Laura Stump in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 26, born VA, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Lura Stump in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 37, first married at age 24, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

Walter Franklin Stump and Laura Unknown had the following children:

- i. W. EUGENE<sup>5</sup> STUMP was born in 1921 in NC.

Sex: Male.

Notes for W. Eugene Stump:

He is listed as W. Eugene Stump in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 9, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

- ii. JOHN W. STUMP was born in 1924 in NC.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John W. Stump:

He is listed as John W. Stump in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 6, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

- iii. L. HELEN STUMP was born in 1925 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for L. Helen Stump:

She is listed as L. Helen Stump in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 4-11/12, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

- iv. R. LOUIS STUMP was born in 1928 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for R. Louis Stump:

He is listed as R. Louis Stump in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 2-4/12, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

- 212. **LILLIAN EMALINE<sup>4</sup> PIERCE** (Isaac Mitchell<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 03 Dec 1878 in Ashe Co., NC (VA). She died on 08 May 1965. She married **A. BOOKER WILLIAMS** on 20 Aug 1904.

Lillian Emaline: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lillian Emaline Pierce:

She is listed as Lillie Pierce in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 1, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

She is listed as Lillie Pierce in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 21, born December 1878, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

She is listed as Lillie Williams, head of household, in the 1910 census for Prathers Creek, Allegheny Co., NC, age 31, first marriage, married 6 year (husband not listed with her in her household), 3 children born, 3 children living, born NC, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lillie E. Williams, head of household, in the 1920 census for Prathers Creek, Allegheny Co., NC, age 41, married (no husband listed with her in the household, born NC, father born VA, mother born NC.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Lily Williams, head of household, in the 1930 census for Prathers Creek, Allegheny Co., NC, age 51, divorced, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

A. Booker: Sex: Male.

A. Booker Williams and Lillian Emaline Pierce had the following children:

449.    i.    GAY RUTH<sup>5</sup> WILLIAMS was born in 1902 in NC. She married (1) WILLIAM LEONARD PERRY. He was born about 12 May 1895 in NC. He died on 22 Sep 1922 in Prathers Creek, Allegheny Co., NC. She married (2) RALPH PIERCE.
- ii.    JESSE LEE WILLIAMS was born in 1905 in NC.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Jesse Lee Williams:

She is listed as Jesse L. Williams in her mother's household in the 1910 census for Prathers Creek, Allegheny Co., NC, age 5 born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Jesse Lee Williams in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Prathers Creek, Allegheny Co., NC, age 15 born NC, both parents born NC.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- iii.    VIOLA WILLIAMS was born in 1908 in NC.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Viola Williams:

She is listed as Irola Williams in her mother's household in the 1910 census for Prathers Creek, Allegheny Co., NC, age 2 born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Viola Williams in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Prathers Creek, Allegheny Co., NC, age 12 born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Viola Williams in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Prathers Creek, Allegheny Co., NC, age 22 born NC, both parents born NC.

213.    **ROBERT CROCKETT<sup>4</sup> PIERCE** (Isaac Mitchell<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 28 Sep 1881 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 14 Mar 1968 in Grayson Co., VA. He married **DORADARA PERRY** on 03 Jun 1914. She was born on 26 Jun 1893 in VA. She died in Jul 1980 in Grayson Co., VA.

Robert Crockett: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Crockett Pierce:

He is listed as Robert Pierce in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 18, born September 1881, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

He is listed as Robert C. Pierce, head of household, in the 1920 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 38, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

He is listed as Robert C. Pierce, head of household, in the 1930 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 48, first married at age 33, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Grayson Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Robert Crockett Pierce, born September 28, 1881, residence Mouth of Wilson, VA, nearest relative is Mrs. O. E. Pierce, Crumpler, NC.



---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

DoraDara: Sex: Female.

Notes for DoraDara Perry:

She is listed as Dara Pierce in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 26, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Dora P. Pierce in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 36, first married at age 20, born NC, both parents born NC.

Robert Crockett Pierce and DoraDara Perry had the following children:

- i. BRYANT M.<sup>5</sup> PIERCE was born in 1915 in NC.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Bryant M. Pierce:

He is listed as Bryant M. Pierce in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 4-7/12, born NC, father born VA, mother born NC.

He is listed as Bryant M. Pierce in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 15, born NC, father born VA, mother born NC.

- ii. CHARLES L. PIERCE was born in 1921 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles L. Pierce:

He is listed as Charles L. Pierce in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 9, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

- iii. JEWELL PIERCE was born in 1923 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Jewell Pierce:

She is listed as Jewel E. Pierce in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 6, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

- iv. BURL C. PIERCE was born on 18 Nov 1924 in VA. He died in May 1981 in Pasadena, TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Burl C. Pierce:

He is listed as Burl C. Pierce in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 5, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

- v. OLIVE PIERCE.

Sex: Female.

- vi. JOE V. PIERCE.

Sex: Male.

- vii. JAMES F. PIERCE.

Sex: Male.

214. **JOSEPH BRYANT<sup>4</sup> PIERCE** (Isaac Mitchell<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 17 Jan 1892 in Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC. He died in Oct 1975 in West Jefferson, NC. He married **MARY NEAVES** on 17 Jun 1917 in Ashe Co., NC. She was born on 17 Oct 1898 in Ashe Co., NC. She died in Mar 1974 in West Jefferson, NC.

Joseph Bryant: Sex: Male.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Notes for Joseph Bryant Pierce:

He is listed as Joseph Pierce in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 8, born January 1892, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

He is listed as Joe Pierce in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 18, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Joe B. Pierce, head of household, in the 1920 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 27, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

He is listed as Joseph B. Pierce, head of household, in the 1930 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 36, first married at age 24, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Ashe Co., NC, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Joe Bryant Pierce, born January 17, 1892, residence Crumpler, NC, dependent is "mother".

Mary: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Neaves:

She is listed as Mary Pierce in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 21, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Marye Pierce in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 31, first married at age 19, born NC, both parents born NC.

Joseph Bryant Pierce and Mary Neaves had the following children:

- 450. i. JOSEPHINE ANN<sup>5</sup> PIERCE was born in 1918 in Ashe Co., NC. She married (1) MACK YOUNG before 1940. He was born in Charlotte, NC. He died about 1946. She married (2) HENRY THOMAS TRUMBLE. He was born in Falls Church, VA. He died about 1947.
- 451. ii. VIRGINIA DARE PIERCE was born in 1922 in Ashe Co., NC. She married JESSE JAMES BAKER.
- 452. iii. MARIE PIERCE was born in 1924 in Troutdale, Grayson Co., VA. She married THOMAS SCOTT. He was born before 1920. He died about 1941 in NC.

215. **JACOB JASON (JAKE)<sup>4</sup> PIERCE** (John Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 20 Jun 1883 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 04 Dec 1977 in Ashe Co., NC. He married (1) **FLORENCE GRAYBEAL** in 1926. She was born on 15 Aug 1897. She died about 1920. He married (2) **SYBIL HUDLER** on 24 Dec 1923. She was born on 09 Nov 1885 in NC. She died on 19 Jan 1975.

Jacob Jason (Jake): Sex: Male.

Notes for Jacob Jason (Jake) Pierce:

He is listed as Jacob J. Pierce in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 16, born June 1883, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Jacob J. Pierce, head of household, in the 1910 census for Eureka, Wala Wala Co., WA, age 26, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Jacob J. Pierce in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 36, divorced, born NC, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Jacob Pierce, head of household, in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 46, first married at age 42, born NC, both parents born NC.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Ashe Co., NC, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Jacob Jason Pierce, born June 20, 1883, dependent is "mother".

Florence (1): Sex: Female.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Sybil (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Sybil Hudler:

She is listed as Sibbie Pierce in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 44, first married at age 40, born NC, both parents born NC.

Jacob Jason (Jake) Pierce and Sybil Hudler had the following child:

453. i. PAUL WESLEY<sup>5</sup> PIERCE was born on 07 Mar 1939. He married ELOISE MILLER on 09 Apr 1955. She was born on 16 Feb 1936.

216. **CHLOA CLYDIE<sup>4</sup> PIERCE** (John Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 28 Aug 1890 in Ashe Co., NC. She married **HAYWOOD COX** on 07 Sep 1911. He was born on 07 May 1880 in NC. He died on 05 Nov 1919.

Chloa Clydie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Chloa Clydie Pierce:

She is listed as Chloe C. Pierce in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 9, born August 1890, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Clyde C. Pierce, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 19, born NC, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Clyde Cox, head of household, "female", in the 1920 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 30, widow, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Clyde Cox, head of household, "female", in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 39, first married at age 21,, widow, born NC, both parents born NC.

Haywood: Sex: Male.

Haywood Cox and Chloa Clydie Pierce had the following children:

- i. EVA BLANCHE<sup>5</sup> COX was born on 23 Oct 1912 in NC. She died on 17 Jan 1973 in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Eva Blanche Cox:

She is listed as Blanche E. Cox in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 7, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Eva B. Cox in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 17, born NC, both parents born NC.

454. ii. GEORGE DEWEY COX was born on 24 Dec 1914 in NC. He married VIOLA IRENE DICKSON on 24 Dec 1940, daughter of John Alexander Dickson and Ruby E. Thompson. She was born on 12 Oct 1917 in NC.

455. iii. MARY MILDRED COX was born on 03 Aug 1917 in NC. She married HOWARD SEXTON on 24 Jul 1943. He was born on 31 Oct 1917.

217. **LYDIA LESTER<sup>4</sup> PIERCE** (John Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 01 Aug 1893 in Ashe Co., NC. He died in Aug 1985 in Boone, NC. He married **LAURA ALMA REYNOLDS** on 07 Dec 1921. She was born on 09 May 1896. She died on 24 Aug 1929.

Lydia Lester: Sex: Male.

Notes for Lydia Lester Pierce:

He is listed as Lidia L. Pierce, "son", in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 6, born August 1893, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Lydia L. Pierce, "son", in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Grassy

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 16, born NC, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Lydia L. Pierce, "son" in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 26, born NC, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Lydia L. Pierce, head of household, in the 1930 census for Oldfields, Ashe Co., NC, age 36, first married at age 27, widower, born NC, both parents born NC.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Ashe Co., NC, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Lydia Lester Pierce, born August 1, 1893, residence Grassy Creek, single.

Laura Alma: Sex: Female.

Lydia Lester Pierce and Laura Alma Reynolds had the following children:

- i. NANNIE ALMA<sup>5</sup> PIERCE was born on 19 Aug 1921 in NC. She married GALE F. BARE on 15 Mar 1944.

Nannie Alma: Sex: Female.

Notes for Nannie Alma Pierce:

She is listed as Nannie A. Plerce in her father's household in the 1930 census for Oldfields, Ashe Co., NC, age 8, born NC, both parents born NC.

- ii. LYDIE PIERCE was born in 1929 in NC.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lydie Pierce:

She is listed as Lydie Pierce, "daughter", in her father 's household in the 1930 census for Oldfields, Ashe Co., NC, age 8/12, born NC, both parents born NC.

- iii. MARY EVELYN PIERCE was born on 15 Aug 1933.

Sex: Female.

- 218. **ZELLA ZUBULON (ZEBBO)<sup>4</sup> PIERCE** (John Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 09 Dec 1896 in Ashe Co., NC. She married (1) **W. W. BLACKBURN**. She married (2) **JESSE CLANCY WALTERS SR.** in 1923. He was born on 13 May 1886 in PA.

Zella Zubulon (Zebbo): Sex: Female.

Notes for Zella Zubulon (Zebbo) Pierce:

She is listed as Zella Zebba Pierce in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 3, born December 1896, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Zella Z. Pierce in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 13, born NC, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Zella Pierce in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 23, born NC, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Zella Walter in her husband's household

W. W. (1): Sex: Male.

Jesse Clancy (2): Sex: Male.

Notes for Jesse Clancy Walters Sr.:

He is listed as Jissie C. Walter, head of household, in the 1930 census for Walnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 43, first married at age 37, born PA, both parents born PA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Armstrong Co., PA, on September 12, 1918, giving

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

his name as Jesse Clancy Walter, born May 13, 1886, nearest relative is Katherine Walter (same address).

Jesse Clancy Walters Sr. and Zella Zubulon (Zebbo) Pierce had the following children:

- i. JOHN PETERS<sup>5</sup> WALTERS was born on 28 Mar 1924. He died on 01 Apr 1924.  
Sex: Male.
- 456. ii. MARY CATHERINE WALTERS was born on 24 Jul 1925 in NC. She married (1) PHILIP LYLE SNOW on 14 May 1942. She married (2) NELLIS PAUL SNOW on 15 Jul 1957. He was born on 30 Dec 1928.
- 457. iii. MARGARET ELLEN WALTERS was born on 06 Nov 1928 in NC. She married (1) GEORGE SIMON on 02 Nov 1946. She married (2) SAMUEL CLANCY SPENCER SR. on 18 Jul 1948. He was born on 17 Sep 1914.
- 458. iv. VIRGINIA RUTH WALTERS was born on 25 Dec 1931. She married CHARLES FRANKLIN JACKSON. He was born on 01 Jul 1922.
- 459. v. JESSE CLANCY WALTERS JR. was born on 01 Jan 1934. He married (1) ESTA KAY STANLEY on 14 Aug 1955. He married (2) DAISY MAY PIERCEPEARCE on 13 Sep 1958. She was born on 13 May 1939.

219. **VERDA BELL<sup>4</sup> YOUNG** (Rachel Letitia<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 19 Feb 1886 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 14 Aug 1980 in High Point, NC. She married **EDGAR MC CULY OSBORNE** on 21 Jun 1903 in Ashe Co., NC. He was born in 1876 in NC. He died on 25 Jan 1939.

Verda Bell: Sex: Female.

Notes for Verda Bell Young:

She is listed as Vedic B. Young in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 16, born February 1886, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC?

She is listed as Virda Bell Osborne in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 24, first marriage, married 6 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born NC, father born VA, mother born NC.

She is listed as Verda B. Osborne in her husband's household, in the 1920 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 32, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

She is listed as Verda Osborne in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 44, first married at age 17, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

Edgar Mc Culy: Sex: Male.

Notes for Edgar Mc Culy Osborne:

He is listed as Edgar M. Osborne, head of household, in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 34, first marriage, married 6 years, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Edgar M. Osborne, head of household, in the 1920 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 42, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Edgar M. Osborne, head of household, in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 52, first married at age 26, born NC, both parents born NC.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Ashe Co., NC, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Edgar Mc Culy Osborne, born June 10, 1877, residence Mouth of Wilson, VA, nearest relative is Verda Osborne (wife).

Edgar Mc Culy Osborne and Verda Bell Young had the following children:

- i. ODESSA JEANE<sup>5</sup> OSBORNE was born on 02 Apr 1904 in NC. She died on 03 Apr 1996 in Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC. She married GEORGE W. HENDRICKSON on 08 Apr

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

1936.

Odessa Jeane: Sex: Female.

Notes for Odessa Jeane Osborne:

She is listed as Odessa E. Osborne in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 6, first marriage, married 6 years, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Jeane O. Osborne in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 15, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

She is listed as Jeane Osborne in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 26, born NC, both parents born NC.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

460.    ii.   MYRA VIRGINIA OSBORNE was born on 20 Apr 1906 in NC. She died in Sep 1984 in West Jefferson, NC. She married AVERY BURL VANNOY in 1927. He was born on 20 Nov 1898 in NC.

- iii.   EDGAR SWINT OSBORNE was born on 28 May 1908 in NC.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Edgar Swint Osborne:

He is listed as Edgar S. Osborne in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 1-8/12, first marriage, married 6 years, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Swint E. Osborne in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 11, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

He is listed as Swint Osborne in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 21, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

- iv.   FIELDEN DOUGHTON OSBORNE was born on 04 Jan 1911 in NC. He married ROSE MOORE on 25 Mar 1933.

Fielden Doughton: Sex: Male.

Notes for Fielden Doughton Osborne:

He is listed as Doughton F. Osborne in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 9, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

He is listed as Doughton Osborne in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 19, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

461.    v.   CLARYCE IRENE OSBORNE was born on 20 Jan 1920 in NC. She married RALPH NORMAN on 25 Dec 1940.

462.    vi.   IRIS LORENE OSBORNE was born on 29 Dec 1927 in NC. She married MARH PHILLIPS on 19 Apr 1946.

220.   **ROBERT WALKER<sup>4</sup> YOUNG** (Rachel Letitia<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 17 Feb 1900 in Ashe Co., NC. He died in May 1987 in McLean, VA. He married **MINA UNKNOWN**. She was born on 01 Apr 1900. She died on 03 Apr 1989 in McLean, VA.

Robert Walker: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Walker Young:

He is listed as Robt. W. Young in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 3/12, born February 1900, born NC, father born VA, mother born NC?.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

He is listed as Robert W. Young in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 10, born NC, father born VA, mother born NC.

I cannot find him in the 1920 or 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Loudoun Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Robert Walker Young, born February 17, 1900, residence Waterford, Loudoun Co., VA, nearest relative is F. C. Young (same address).

Mina: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mina Unknown:

I cannot find her in the 1920 or 1930 censuses.

Robert Walker Young and Mina Unknown had the following children:

- i. ELAINE<sup>5</sup> YOUNG. She married EARL VIRTS.

Elaine: Sex: Female.

- ii. NORRIS YOUNG.

Sex: Male.

221. **GOLDIE AUGUSTA<sup>4</sup> PIERCE** (Robert Lee<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 25 Sep 1888 in NC. She married **FELIX JEFFERSON PASLEY** on 10 Dec 1905 in Ashe Co., NC. He was born on 06 Jul 1886 in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC.

Goldie Augusta: Sex: Female.

Notes for Goldie Augusta Pierce:

She is listed as Golda Pierce in her father's household in the 1900 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 11, born September 1888, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Galda Pasley (indexed Pasler) in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Walnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 21, first marriage, married 4 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Goldie A. Pasley in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 31, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Goldie Paisley in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Troutdale, Grayson Co., VA, age 42, first married at age 17, born NC, both parents born NC.

Felix Jefferson: Sex: Male.

Notes for Felix Jefferson Pasley:

He is listed as Felix J. Pasley (indexed Pasler), head of household, in the 1910 census for Walnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 23, first marriage, married 4 years, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Felix J. Pasley, head of household, in the 1920 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 33, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as F. J. Paisley, head of household, in the 1930 census for Troutdale, Grayson Co., VA, age 44, first married at age 19, born NC, both parents born NC.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Grayson Co., VA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Felix J. Pasley, born July 6, 1886, at Grassy Creek, NC, dependents are "wife and 3 children".

Felix Jefferson Pasley and Goldie Augusta Pierce had the following children:

- i. GUIDA PAULINE<sup>5</sup> PASLEY was born on 14 Sep 1906 in NC. She married CARL FRANCIS NEAL in 1936 in McDowell Co., WV.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Guida Pauline: Sex: Female.

Notes for Guida Pauline Pasley:

She is listed as Guida P. Pasley (indexed Pasler) in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Walnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 3, born VA, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Pauline G. Pasley in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 13, born VA, both parents born NC.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- ii. IONA A. PASLEY was born on 05 Oct 1908 in NC. She died on 12 Nov 1992 in Chappel Hill, Orange Co., NC. She married RUFUS CLINTON HASLEY.

Iona A.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Iona A. Pasley:

She is listed as Iona Pasley (indexed Pasler) in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Walnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 1-7/12, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Iona A. Pasley in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 11, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Iona Piasley in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Troutdale, Grayson Co., VA, age 21, born NC, both parents born NC.

- iii. HURST PASLEY was born on 05 Jun 1912.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Hurst Pasley:

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1920 census.

- iv. FRANCES VIRGINIA PASLEY was born on 14 Jun 1915 in VA. She married JOE PAUL BRYANT.

Frances Virginia: Sex: Female.

Notes for Frances Virginia Pasley:

She is listed as Fannie V. Pasley in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 4-6/12, born VA, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Virginia Piasley in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Troutdale, Grayson Co., VA, age 14, born VA, both parents born NC.

222. **GUIDA JUNE<sup>4</sup> PIERCE** (Robert Lee<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 25 Mar 1918 in NC. She married **WADE HAMPTON HAGERMAN** on 10 May 1946. He was born on 11 Dec 1921.

Guida June: Sex: Female.

Notes for Guida June Pierce:

She is listed as June Pierce in her father's household in the 1920 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 1-9/12, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as June Pierce in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 12, born NC, both parents born NC.

Wade Hampton: Sex: Male.

Wade Hampton Hagerman and Guida June Pierce had the following children:



---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

- 463. i. ALICE ANN<sup>5</sup> HAGERMAN was born on 18 Oct 1947. She married SAMUEL EARL FLEMINGS on 08 Aug 1969. He was born on 02 Jan 1947.
- 464. ii. JUDITH LOUISE HAGERMAN was born on 31 Jan 1949. She married DENNIS CHARLES FLANNAGAN on 27 Sep 1969. He was born on 29 Oct 1947.

223. **LELIA MAE<sup>4</sup> PIERCE** (John Madison<sup>3</sup>, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 26 Mar 1877 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 23 Jan 1956 in Sparta, Alleghany Co., NC. She married **JAMES HARLOW HALSEY** on 13 Feb 1898. He was born in Nov 1868 in NC.

Lelia Mae: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lelia Mae Pierce:

She is listed as May Pierce in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 3, born NC, father born VA, mother born NC.

She is listed as Lela M Halsey in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC, age 23, born March 1877, married 2 years, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as May Halsey in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC, age 32, first marriage, married 14 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Lelia Mae Halsey in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC, age 42, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as L. Mae Halsey in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC, age 52, first married at age 20, born NC, both parents born NC.

James Harlow: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Harlow Halsey:

He is listed as James H.? Halsey, head of household, in the 1900 census for Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC, age 31, born November 1868, married 2 years, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as James H. Halsey, head of household, in the 1910 census for Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC, age 42, first marriage, married 14 years, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Harlow Halsey, head of household, in the 1920 census for Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC, age 52, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Harlow Halsey, head of household, in the 1930 census for Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC, age 62, first married at age 24, born NC, both parents born NC.

James Harlow Halsey and Lelia Mae Pierce had the following children:

- 465. i. RUFUS CLINTON<sup>5</sup> HALSEY was born on 16 Feb 1899 in NC. He married LACY LANDRETH on 01 Jun 1929. She was born on 14 Apr 1899. She died in Jan 1972 in Pineville, WV.
- ii. EUGENE BOWER HALSEY was born on 16 Mar 1901 in NC. He married ANNA LEE FRENCH on 30 Aug 1947.

Eugene Bower: Sex: Male.

Notes for Eugene Bower Halsey:

He is listed as Eugene Halsey in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC, age 8, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Eugene Halsey in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC, age 18, born NC, both parents born NC.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Eugene B. Halsey, "brother" in the household of Rufus C. Halsey in the 1930 census for Miami, Dade Co., FL, age 29, born NC, both parents born NC.

- iii. HAZEL ILEEN HALSEY was born on 04 Sep 1902 in NC. She married BERT WILSON.

Hazel Ileen: Sex: Female.

Notes for Hazel Ileen Halsey:

She is listed as Hazel Halsey in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC, age 6, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Hazel Halsey in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC, age 17, born NC, both parents born NC.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- iv. LILLIAN MARIE HALSEY was born on 04 Jul 1909 in NC. She married RALPH WALKER.

Lillian Marie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lillian Marie Halsey:

She is listed as Lillian Halsey in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC, age 7/12, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Lillian Halsey in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC, age 10, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Lillian Halsey in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC, age 20, born NC, both parents born NC.

- v. BETTY JUANITA HALSEY was born on 19 Aug 1911 in NC.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Betty Juanita Halsey:

She is listed as Bettie Halsey in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC, age 8, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Bettie Halsey in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC, age 18, born NC, both parents born NC.

- vi. WALLACE BEVERLY HALSEY was born on 12 Nov 1922 in NC. He married ELSIE MARIE CAUDILL.

Wallace Beverly: Sex: Male.

Notes for Wallace Beverly Halsey:

He is listed as Wallace Halsey in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC, age 7, born NC, both parents born NC.

224. **EDGAR VIRGIL<sup>4</sup> PIERCE** (John Madison<sup>3</sup>, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 13 Jun 1881 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 23 Jul 1957 in Morganton, Burke Co., NC. He married (1) **MAUDE ESTESHESTER GREER** on 11 Dec 1902. She was born on 25 Jan 1881 in Ashe Co., NC. She died about 1910 in Ashe Co., NC. He married (2) **MAUDE REEVES** in 1911. She was born on 14 Jan 1888 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 04 Aug 1969 in Jefferson, Ashe Co., NC.

Edgar Virgil: Sex: Male.

Notes for Edgar Virgil Pierce:

He is listed as Virgil Pierce in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 18, born June 1881, born NC, father born VA, mother born NC.

He is listed as Edgar V. Pierce, hired man", in the household of Robert P. Reynolds in the 1910 census for Union, Grant Co., OR, age 28, born NC, father born VA, mother born NC, single. He is

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

also listed as Virgil E. Pierco, "brother", in the household of Robert G. Pierce in the 1910 census for Union, Grant Co., OR, age 28, widower, born NC, father born VA, mother born NC.

He is listed as Verge Pierce, head of household, in the 1920 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 38, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Virgil Pierce, head of household, in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 49, first married at age 21, born NC, father born VA, mother born NC.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Ashe Co., NC, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Edcar Virgil Pierce, born June 13, 1881, nearest relative is Maud Pierce.

Maude EstesHester (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Maude EstesHester Greer:

Edgar Virgil Pierce and Maude EstesHester Greer had the following children:

466.    i.    ROBERT DALE<sup>5</sup> PIERCE was born on 21 May 1904 in Ashe Co., NC. He married (1) IDA SUTLIFFE on 22 Dec 1927. She was born on 23 Jan 1911 in VA. She died on 25 Oct 1964. He married (2) NELL HUTTON on 23 Sep 1966. She was born on 27 Mar 1907.
- ii.    EDWIN KYLE PIERCE was born on 02 Apr 1906 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 03 Jan 1983 in Bloomfield, CO (Brownfield). He married JENNIE BELL THEIS on 18 Dec 1937. She was born on 10 Jan 1909.

Edwin Kyle: Sex: Male.

Notes for Edwin Kyle Pierce:

He is listed as Edwin Pierce, "grandson" in the household of John M. Pierce in the 1910 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 4, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Kyle Pierce, "grandson" in the household of John M. Pierce in the 1920 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 13, born NC, both parents born NC.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Maude (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Maude Reeves:

She is listed as Maud Pierce in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 30, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Maud Pierce in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 42, first married at age 23, born NC, both parents born NC.

Edgar Virgil Pierce and Maude Reeves had the following children:

- iii.    REEVES GAMBILL PIERCE was born on 30 Oct 1912 in Ashe Co., NC. He married EDITH SQUIRES on 30 Mar 1939 in Akron, OH. She was born on 20 Apr 1918.

Reeves Gambill: Sex: Male.

Notes for Reeves Gambill Pierce:

He is listed as Reeves Pierce in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 7, born NC, both parents born NC.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

He is listed as Reeves Pierce in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 17, born NC, both parents born NC.

467.    iv.    LOGENE ESTHER PIERCE was born on 27 May 1914 in Ashe Co., NC. She married ANDREW K. PAYNE on 29 Aug 1937. He was born on 20 Jan 1911.
- v.    DONALD FORD PIERCE was born on 02 Jan 1916 in Ashe Co., NC. He married ALICE MAE BROWN on 29 Oct 1949. She was born on 18 Apr 1913.

Donald Ford: Sex: Male.

Notes for Donald Ford Pierce:

He is listed as Donald Pierce in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 3-11/12, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Donald Pierce in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 14, born NC, both parents born NC.

468.    vi.    EDITH LOUISE EVELYN PIERCE was born on 12 Jan 1919 in Ashe Co., NC. She married (1) CLYDE THOMAS JONES on 07 Jun 1948. He was born on 01 Apr 1917. He died on 27 Jan 1951. She married (2) WALTER D. LEONARD on 27 Dec 1959.
469.    vii.    IVA ELIZABETH PIERCE was born on 01 Dec 1928 in Ashe Co., NC. She married VINCENT S. KOSZETA on 05 Jun 1947 in Dayton, OH. He was born on 11 Aug 1920.

225.    **ROBERT GAMBILL<sup>4</sup> PIERCE** (John Madison<sup>3</sup>, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 20 Jun 1883 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 16 Nov 1939 in Grant Co, OR. He married **LENA JESSICA GWIN** on 22 Dec 1917 in Grant Co., OR. She was born in 1897 in Surry Co., NC. She died in Feb 1933 in Grant Co, OR.

Robert Gambill: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Gambill Pierce:

He is listed as Robert Pierce in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 16, born June 1883, born NC, father born VA, mother born NC.

He is listed as Robert G. Pierce, head of household, in the 1910 census for Union, Grant Co., OR, age 26, born NC, father born VA, mother born NC.

He is listed as Robt G. Pierce, head of household, in the 1920 census for Union, Grant Co., OR, age 35, born NC, father born VA, mother born NC.

He is listed as Robert G. Pierce, Sr., head of household, in the 1930 census for Union, Grant Co., OR, age 46, first married at age 34, born NC, father born VA, mother born NC.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Grant Co., OR, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Robert Gambill Pierce, born June 20, 1883, residence Prairie City, Grant Co., OR, nearest relative Lena J. Pierce (same address).

Lena Jessica: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lena Jessica Gwin:

She is listed as Lena J. Pierce in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Union, Grant Co., OR, age 23, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Lena J. Pierce in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Union, Grant Co., OR, age 33, first married at age 19, born NC, both parents born NC.

Robert Gambill Pierce and Lena Jessica Gwin had the following children:

470.    i.    LILACE ELEAN<sup>5</sup> PIERCE was born on 21 Oct 1919 in Grant Co, OR. She married WILLIAM NICELY before 1937.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

- 471. ii. CALVIN EUGENE PIERCE was born on 30 Dec 1921 in Grant Co, OR. He died on 24 Feb 1990 in Klamath Falls Co., OR. He married (1) AGNES ELEANOR (SUZIE) EKENKRANTZ before 1948 in OR. He married (2) ATTALE KANTZ about 1958. He married (3) JANET HOUGH THOMAS after 1960.
- 472. iii. ROBERT GLENN PIERCE was born on 14 Aug 1925 in Grant Co, OR. He married CLARIS PAULINE FANNING on 25 Jun 1949 in OR.
- 473. iv. BETTY JOYCE PIERCE was born on 19 Jan 1929 in Grant Co, OR. She married (1) GARY D. MILLER before 1953. She married (2) GORDON PRIDAY on 12 Oct 1957.
- 474. v. WAYNE DALE PIERCE was born on 01 Aug 1931 in Grant Co, OR. He died on 01 Jul 1967. He married KAY SHERER before 1962 in OR.

226. **ETTAELLA ANN<sup>4</sup> PIERCE** (John Madison<sup>3</sup>, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 14 Dec 1890 in Ashe Co., NC. She married **CEBERT C. HASH** on 15 Apr 1917 in Ashe Co., NC. He was born on 11 Dec 1881 in VA. He died in Oct 1971 in Roanoke, VA.

EttaElla Ann: Sex: Female.

Notes for EttaElla Ann Pierce:

She is listed as Etta A. Pierce in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 9, born December 1890, born NC, father born VA, mother born NC.

She is listed as Ettie Pierce in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 18, born NC, both parents born NC?.

She is listed as Etta Hash in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 28, born NC, father born VA, mother born NC.

She is listed as Ella Hash in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 38, first married at age 23, born NC, both parents born NC.

Cebert C.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Cebert C. Hash:

He is listed as Cebert C. Hash, head of household, in the 1920 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 26, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Cebert C. Hash, head of household, in the 1930 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 36, first married at age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Dawes Co., NE, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Cebert S. Hash, born December 11, 1881, residence Chadron, Dawes Co., NE, residence Eva L. Hash (wife; same address).

Cebert C. Hash and EttaElla Ann Pierce had the following children:

- i. **EDWIN C.<sup>5</sup> HASH** was born on 02 May 1919 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Edwin C. Hash:

He is listed as Edwin C. Hash in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 8/12, born VA, both parents born VA?.

He is listed as Edwin C. Hash in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 10, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

- ii. **EDITH P. HASH** was born on 21 Oct 1923 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Edith P. Hash:

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

She is listed as Edith P. Hash in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 7, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

227. **JOHN CLEVE<sup>4</sup> PIERCE SR.** (John Madison<sup>3</sup>, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 19 Apr 1894 in Ashe Co., NC. He married **OLLIE MAE HASH** on 11 Feb 1917 in Grayson Co., VA. She was born on 01 Feb 1896 in VA. She died on 01 Feb 1957 in Jefferson, Ashe Co., NC.

John Cleve: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Cleve Pierce Sr.:

He is listed as John C. Pierce in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 6, born April 1894, born NC, father born VA, mother born NC.

He is listed as Cleve Pierce in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 16, born NC, both parents born NC?.

He is listed as Cleave Pierce, head of household, in the 1920 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 28, born NC, father born NC, father born VA, mother born NC.

He is listed as John C. Pierce, head of household, in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 35, first married at age 22, born NC, father born VA, mother born NC.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Ashe Co., NC, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as John Cleave Pierce, born April 19, 1894, at Crumpler, NC, residence Crumpler, NC, dependents are "wife".

Ollie Mae: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ollie Mae Hash:

She is listed as Ollie Pierce in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ollie Pierce in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 33, first married at age 21, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

John Cleve Pierce Sr. and Ollie Mae Hash had the following child:

475. i. **JOHN CLEVE<sup>5</sup> PIERCE JR.** was born on 02 Jan 1918 in Ashe Co., NC. He died in Jul 1976 in The Bronx, NY. He married **PAULINE UMBERGER** on 16 Apr 1949 in Raleigh, NC.

228. **LEOTA WATTS<sup>4</sup> ROSS** (Margaret Jane (Maggie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 23 Aug 1876 in VA. She died in Nov 1971 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA. She married **FRANKLIN CONLEY PHIPPS** on 13 Jun 1897. He was born on 26 Mar 1870 in VA. He died in Aug 1969 in Sparta, Alleghany Co., NC.

Leota Watts: Sex: Female.

Notes for Leota Watts Ross:

She is listed as Leota W. Ross (indexed Regan) in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Grayson Co., VA, age 4, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Leota Phipps in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 24, born August 1875, married 2 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

She is listed as Leona W. Phipps in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 35, first marriage, married 12 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Leota Wats Phipps in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., age 44, born VA, both parents born VA.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

She is listed as Leota Phipps, head of household, in the 1930 census for Wilison Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 54, widow, (first married at age 20 crossed out), born VA, both parents born VA.

Franklin Conley: Sex: Male.

Notes for Franklin Conley Phipps:

He is listed as Conly F. Phipps, head of household, in the 1900 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 29, born July 1870, married 2 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Franklin C. Phipps, head of household, in the 1910 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 39, first marriage, married 12 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Franklin C. Phipps, head of household, in the 1920 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., age 49, born VA, both parents born VA.

Franklin Conley Phipps and Leota Watts Ross had the following children:

476. i. HAZEL IRENE<sup>5</sup> PHIPPS was born on 22 Jan 1898 in Grayson Co., VA. She died in Apr 1979 in Galax, Grayson Co., VA. She married DAN B. WAUGH in 1925. He was born on 18 Apr 1890 in VA. He died in Dec 1983 in Galax, Grayson Co., VA.
- ii. ADAH EVANGELINE PHIPPS was born in 1902 in VA. She married DENNIS CASSELL. He was born on 13 Jan 1901. He died in Dec 1978 in North Tazwell, WV.

Adah Evangeline: Sex: Female.

Notes for Adah Evangeline Phipps:

She is listed as Adie E. Phipps in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 8, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ada E. Phipps in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., age 17, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ena Phipps in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 28, born VA, both parents born VA.

- iii. CYNTHIA CELENE PHIPPS was born in 1908 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Cynthia Celene Phipps:

She is listed as Cynthia C. Phipps in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 2, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Celene Phipps in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., age 12, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Celene Phipps in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

477. iv. MARGUERITE PHIPPS was born on 02 Dec 1910 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 28 Sep 1988 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She married LEON DEUEL BELVILLE. He was born on 11 Oct 1902. He died on 08 Jun 1966.

229. **STELLA I.<sup>4</sup> ROSS** (Margaret Jane (Maggie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 13 Mar 1884 in VA. She died in May 1980 in Roanoke, VA. She married (1) **GEORGE WALTER ROBERTSON** in 1907. He was born on 27 Mar 1882 in VA. She married (2) **FLOYD C. NEIKIRK** in 1925. He was born in 1887 in VA.

Stella I.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Stella I. Ross:

She is listed as Stella I. Ross in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Wilson, Grayson

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

Co., VA, age 16, born March 1884, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

She is listed as Stella I. Robertson in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Brookville, Campbell Co., VA, age 35, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

She is listed as Stella I. Neikirk in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 46, first married at age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

George Walter (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for George Walter Robertson:

He is listed as G. W. Robertson, head of household, in the 1920 census for Brookville, Campbell Co., VA, age 37, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Chesterfield Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as George Walter Robertson, born March 27, 1882, residence Chesterfield Co., VA, nearest relative Stella Ieska? Robertson (same address).

George Walter Robertson and Stella I. Ross had the following child:

- i. ROSS IVEY<sup>5</sup> ROBERTSON was born in 1915 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Ross Ivey Robertson:

He is listed as Ross Ivey Robertson in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Brookville, Campbell Co., VA, age 5, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Ross I. Robertson with his mother in the household of Floyd C. Neikirk in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 16, born VA, both parents born VA.

Floyd C. (2): Sex: Male.

Notes for Floyd C. Neikirk:

He is listed as Floyd C. Neikirk, head of household, in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 48, first married at age 43, born VA, both parents born VA.

230. **WILLIAM ALEXANDER<sup>4</sup> ROSS** (Margaret Jane (Maggie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 07 Jun 1887 in VA. He died on 17 Feb 1959. He married **ANNA C. SMITH** on 30 Oct 1913. She was born in 1889 in NC.

William Alexander: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Alexander Ross:

He is listed as William A. Ross in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 14, born June 1886, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William A. Ross in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 22, VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

He is listed as William A. Ross, head of household, in the 1920 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 33, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

He is listed as William A. Ross, head of household, in the 1930 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 43, first married at age 28, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Grayson Co., VA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as William A. Ross, born June 7, 1887, at Mouth of Wilson, VA, residence Mouth of Wilson, VA,



---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

dependents "wife and mother".

Anna C.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Anna C. Smith:

She is listed as Anna C. Ross in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 31, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Anna Ross in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 40, first married at age 23, born NC, both parents born NC.

William Alexander Ross and Anna C. Smith had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM S.<sup>5</sup> ROSS was born in 1917 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William S. Ross:

He is listed as William S. Ross in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 2-9/12, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

He is listed as William S. Ross in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 12, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

- ii. MARGARET ROSS was born in 1920 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret Ross:

She is listed as Margaret Ross in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 10, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

- iii. A. LILLIAN ROSS was born in 1923 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for A. Lillian Ross:

She is listed as A. Lillian Ross in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 7, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

231. **THOMAS WILLIAM ARTHUR GREER** (Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 21 Oct 1875 in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC. He died on 05 Nov 1946 in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA. He married (1) **FLORENCE JANE STUMP** on 02 Jan 1901 in Ashe Co., NC, daughter of James Andrew O. V. Stump and Margaret Ellen Pierce. She was born on 13 Mar 1873 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 05 Feb 1945 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD. He married (2) **NELLIE MAY FOREST** after 1945. She was born between 03-11 Nov 1883 in IL. She died in Aug 1975 in San Ysidro, San Diego Co., CA. He married (3) **ALBERTA VIRGINIA SMITH** on 25 Feb 1892 in Harford Co., MD (Alleghany Co., NC). She was born between 09 Oct 1873-1874 in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC. She died on 13 Mar 1959 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC.

Thomas William Arthur: Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas William Arthur Greer:

He is listed as Arthur Greer in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 4, born NC, both parents born NC.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

He is listed as William A. Green, head of household, in the 1920 census for San Quintin, Marin Co., CA, age 45, married, born VA, father born PA, mother born VA, shoemaker.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in San Quintin State Prison, CA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as William Arthur Greer, born October 21, 1875, nearest relative is Nellie M. Greer, of Modesto, CA.

Florence Jane (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Florence Jane Stump:

She is listed as Florence Stump in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 7, born NC, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Florence J. Stump in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 27, born March 1873, born NC, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Florence J. Greer, "daughter-in-law", in the household of W. Calvin Greer in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 37, married 9 years (no husband listed with her), 4 children born, 2 children living, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Florence Greer, "daughter-in-law", in the household of William C. Greer, in the 1920 census for Dublin, Harford Co., MD, age 46, born NC, both parents born NC, married (no husband listed with her).

She is listed as Florence J. Greer (indexed Geur), "daughter-in-law", in the household of Mary C./E.? Greer (indexed Geur) in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 56, divorced, born NC, father born VA, mother born NC.

Thomas William Arthur Greer and Florence Jane Stump had the following children:

373.    i.    JAMES CALVIN<sup>5</sup> GREER was born on 20 Jul 1902 in NC (VA). He died in Jan 1985 in Lovelock, Pershing Co., NV. He married UNKNOWN.
- ii.    LELA SWANN GREER was born on 09 Dec 1903 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 27 Jan 1904 in Ashe Co., NC.

Sex: Female.

- iii.    LILLIAN FLORENCE GREER was born on 15 May 1905 in NC. She died on 19 May 1928 in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA. She married ROBERT J. WALTZ. He was born in 1900.

Lillian Florence: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lillian Florence Greer:

She is listed as Lillian F. Greer, "grand daughter", with her mother in the household of W. Calvin Greer in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 5, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Lillian Greer, "grand daughter", with her mother in the household of William C. Greer in the 1920 census for Dublin, Harford Co., MD, age 14, born NC, both parents born NC.

- iv.    WALTER LEE GREER was born in 1907. He died in 1907.

Sex: Male.

Nellie May (2): Sex: Female.

Alberta Virginia (3): Sex: Female.

Notes for Alberta Virginia Smith:

She is listed as Alberta V. Smith, "daughter", in the household of Elijah F. Smith in the 1900 census

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 26, born October 1873, divorced, 1 child born, 1 child living, born NC, father born VA, mother born NC.

She is listed as Bertie Weiss in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 36, 2nd marriage, married 6 years, 4 children born, 3 children living, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Bertie Cole in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC, age 43, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Burtle C. Coles, "female", head of household, in the 1930 census for Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC, age 56, widow, born NC, both parents born NC.

Thomas William Arthur Greer and Alberta Virginia Smith had the following child:

479.     i.     ANNA LOU CORA GREER was born on 24 May 1897 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 15 Mar 1972 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA. She married JOHN CROSS UMPHLET in 1914. He was born on 06 Nov 1897 in Bertie Co., NC. He died on 22 Nov 1976 in Tarboro, Edgecombe Co., NC.

232.     **WALTER EUGENE<sup>4</sup> GREER** (Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 06 Jan 1877 in NC. He died on 17 Jun 1924 in Smyth Co., VA. He married **AUGUSTA M. YOUNG** on 13 Oct 1895 in Grayson Co., VA. She was born on 16 Feb 1877 in Ashe Co., VA. She died on 28 Sep 1972 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

Walter Eugene: Sex: Male.

Notes for Walter Eugene Greer:

He is listed as Walter Greer in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 3, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Walter E. Greer, head of household, in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 23, born January 1877, married 5 years, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Walter E. Greer, head of household, in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 33, first marriage, married 14 years, born NC, both parents born NC.

He was listed as W. E. Greer, head of household, in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 43, born VA, both parents born NC.

Augusta M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Augusta M. Young:

She is listed as Augusta M. Greer in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 23, born February 1877, married 5 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Augusta M. Greer in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 33, first marriage, married 14 years, 5 children born, 5 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Augusta Greer in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 42, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Augusta M. Greer, head of household, in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 53, widow, born VA, both parents born VA.

Walter Eugene Greer and Augusta M. Young had the following children:

480.     i.     FLORA MAE<sup>5</sup> GREER was born in Aug 1896 in NC. She married RALPH ROSCOE UTTER. He was born on 21 Jul 1894 in Prescott, WA. He died on 28 Feb 1955 in Tulare, Tulare Co., CA.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

- ii. EVA BELLE GREER was born in Feb 1898 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 29 Sep 1954. She married (1) WILLIAM MOOREFIELD. He was born on 06 Jul 1911. He died in Nov 1981 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She married (2) EUGENE D. HARDIN on 02 Aug 1930 in New York City, NY. He was born before 1895 in MS. He died in Sep 1954 in Lansdowne, PA.

Eva Belle: Sex: Female.

Notes for Eva Belle Greer:

She is listed as Eva Belle Greer in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 2, born February 1898, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

She is listed as Eva B. Greer in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 12, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

She is listed as Eva B. Greer in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 31, born VA, both parents born VA, single.

- iii. INALVA ROSE GREER was born on 04 Oct 1899 in VA (NC). She died on 28 Apr 1992 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She married NORVILLE OSCAR AKERS after 1931. He was born on 04 Jul 1895 in Abington, Washington Co., VA.

Inalva Rose: Sex: Female.

Notes for Inalva Rose Greer:

She is listed as Ina Rose Greer in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 7/12, born October 1899, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

She is listed as Ina R. Greer in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 10, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

She is listed as Rose Greer in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 19, born NC, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Rose Greer in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 29, born VA, both parents born VA, single.

- iv. WALTER YOUNG GREER was born on 03 Mar 1902 in NC. He died on 24 Feb 1983 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Walter Young Greer:

He is listed as Walter Y. Greer in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 8, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

He is listed as Walter Y. Greer in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 17, born NC, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Walter Y. Greer in his mother's household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 27, born VA, both parents born VA.

- v. ROGER EUGENE GREER was born on 16 Aug 1904 in NC. He died on 16 May 1994 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He married ELLA IRENE HASH. She was born on 10 May 1908 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 21 Aug 1993 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

Roger Eugene: Sex: Male.

Notes for Roger Eugene Greer:

He is listed as Roger E. Greer in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 5, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

He is listed as Roger Greer in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 15, born NC, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Roger E. Greer in his mother's household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

233. **JOHN KINCANNON CHARLEY<sup>4</sup> GREER** (Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 13 Sep 1878 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 25 Mar 1928 in Sleepy Hollow, Harford Co., MD. He married **CORA CLEMENTINE WAGG** on 07 Feb 1899 in Ashe Co., NC. She was born in Jan 1879 in VA.

John Kincannon Charley: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Kincannon Charley Greer:

He is listed as Charley Greer in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 1, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as John Greer, head of household, in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 21, born September 1878, married 1 year, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as John K. Greer, head of household, in the 1910 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 31, first marriage, married 11 years, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as John Greer, head of household, in the 1920 census for Dublin, Harford Co., MD, age 42, born NC, both parents born NC.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Grayson Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as John Ken Cannon Greer, born September 13, 1878, residence Mouth of Wilson, VA, nearest relative is Cora C. Greer (same address).

Cora Clementine: Sex: Female.

Notes for Cora Clementine Wagg:

She is listed as Cora C. Greer in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 21, born January 1879, married 1 year, 0 children born, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

She is listed as Cora C. Greer in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 31, first marriage, married 11 years, 0 children born, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

She is listed as Cora Greer in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Dublin, Harford Co., MD, age 42, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

She is listed as Cora C. Grier, head of household, in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 51, widow, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

John Kincannon Charley Greer and Cora Clementine Wagg had the following child:

481. i. **GUYDA<sup>5</sup> GREER** was born on 28 Mar 1916 in VA. She died on 31 Mar 1977. She married **CHARLES H. STIKE**.

234. **ZOLLIE OPHELIA<sup>4</sup> GREER** (Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 21 Jun 1880 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 28 Nov 1967 in Harford Co., MD (Ashe Co., NC). She married **WILBORNE G. THOMPSON** on 21 Dec 1898 in Ashe Co., NC. He was born on 08 Sep 1875 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 06 Sep 1950 in Ashe Co., NC.

Zollie Ophelia: Sex: Female.

Notes for Zollie Ophelia Greer:

She is listed as Zollie O. Thompson in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Grassy

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 19, born June 1880, married 1 year, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Zollie O. Thompson in her husband's household in the 1910 census fro Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 29, first marriage, married 12 years, 5 children born, 5 children living, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Zollie Thompson in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Bel Air, Harford Co., MD, age 39, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Zollie G. Thompson in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 49, first married at age 18, born NC, both parents born NC.

Wilborne G.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Wilborne G. Thompson:

He is listed as Wilborne G. Thompson, head of household, in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 24, born September 1875, married 1 year, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Wilborn G. Thompson, head of household, in the 1910 census fro Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 34, first marriage, married 12 years, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Wilburn Thompson, head of household, in the 1920 census for Bel Air, Harford Co., MD, age 45, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Wilborn G. Thompson, head of household, in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 54, first married at age 23, born NC, both parents born NC.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Ashe Co., NC, on (date unreadable, but probably September 12, 1918, giving his name as Wilborn Gilmore Thompson, born September 8, 1875, nearest relative is Zollie Thompson.

Wilborne G. Thompson and Zollie Ophelia Greer had the following children:

482. i. RUBY E.<sup>5</sup> THOMPSON was born on 31 Dec 1899 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 02 Dec 1994 in Jefferson, Ashe Co., NC. She married JOHN ALEXANDER DICKSON on 04 Jul 1916. He was born on 17 Oct 1885 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 16 Apr 1966 in Jefferson, Ashe Co., NC.
483. ii. VIOLA DEAN THOMPSON was born on 11 Sep 1901 in NC. She married JESSE G. OSBORNE on 03 May 1919. He was born in 1894 in NC.
484. iii. MILTON HUBERT THOMPSON was born between Sep-16 Dec 1903 in NC. He died on 10 Mar 1962. He married ONEITA ELEANOR ROBINSON on 02 Apr 1926. She was born on 08 Jul 1903 in MD. She died on 03 Dec 1968.
485. iv. ANNIE CLYDA THOMPSON was born on 11 Sep 1906 in NC. She married (1) NOBEL WINFIELD HAMILTON on 28 Sep 1927. He was born in 1906 in MD. She married (2) THOMAS G. WEAVER before 1931.
486. v. DUDLEY GREER THOMPSON was born on 14 Dec 1908 in NC. He married EDITH MORRISON on 09 Feb 1940. She was born on 25 Oct 1921.
487. vi. IONA REBECCA THOMPSON was born on 07 Jun 1912 in NC. She married (1) LENNIE V. MURRAY on 05 Nov 1930. He was born on 09 Jul 1905. He died on 05 Jul 1966. She married (2) BENJAMIN S. COURTNEY on 20 Aug 1967.
488. vii. THELMA M. THOMPSON was born on 25 Aug 1916 in NC. She married CALVIN GREENFIELD on 19 Sep 1937. He was born on 31 Jan 1914. He died on 29 Feb 1988.

235. **MARTHA ANNA LOU<sup>4</sup> GREER** (Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 19 Jan 1883 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 09 Feb 1940 in Harford Co., MD. She married **JOHN FRANKLIN JONES** on 07 Nov 1900 in Smyth or Grayson Co., VA, son of Thomas Dick Jones and Margaret Ann P. Pugh. He was born on 02 Jan 1876 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 19 Mar

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

1967 in Harford Co., MD.

Martha Anna Lou: Sex: Female.

Notes for Martha Anna Lou Greer:

She is listed as M. Anna L. Greer in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 17, born January 1883, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Anna L. Jones in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 27, first marriage, married 9 years, 3 children born, 2 children living, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Anna Jones in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Dublin, Harford Co., MD, age 37, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Anna L. Jones in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 47, first married at age 18, born NC, both parents born NC.

John Franklin: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Franklin Jones:

He is listed as John Jones in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 4, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as John F. Jones in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 24, born January 1876, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as John F. Jones, head of household, in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 34, first marriage, married 9 years, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as John Jones, head of household, in the 1920 census for Dublin, Harford Co., MD, age 44, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as John F. Jones, head of household, in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 54, first married at age 24, born NC, both parents born NC.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Ashe Co., NC, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as John Franklin Jones, born January 2, 1876, residence Grassy Creek, NC, nearest relative Anna Jones.

John Franklin Jones and Martha Anna Lou Greer had the following children:

489. i. JOHN PAUL<sup>5</sup> JONES was born on 02 Oct 1902 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 27 Jul 1980 in Darlington, Harford Co., MD. He married MILDRED ANNA MARTIN on 21 Aug 1926. She was born on 02 Oct 1902 in Forest Hill, MD. She died on 26 Dec 1973 in Forest Hill, Harford Co., MD.
490. ii. MYRTLE RUTH JONES was born on 05 May 1906 in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC. She died on 29 Sep 1994 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD. She married CANEY BRANSON SPENCER on 03 Jul 1926 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD. He was born on 14 Dec 1902 in Volney, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 25 Apr 1989 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD.
- iii. HENRY BRYAN JONES was born on 13 May 1908 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 30 Jun 1908.  
  
Sex: Male.
491. iv. WALTER KEMP JONES was born on 03 Jul 1911 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 17 Jul 1976 in Forest, MD. He married LAURA ESTHER HOWELL on 12 Nov 1938. She was born on 27 Apr 1917.
- v. ESTHER EVANGELINE JONES was born on 30 Sep 1913 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 25 Dec 1991 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD. She married LACY WILSON RICHARDSON on

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

20 Aug 1938 in Pylesville, Harford Co., MD. He was born on 12 Apr 1913 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 29 Mar 1986 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD.

Esther Evangeline: Sex: Female.

Notes for Esther Evangeline Jones:

She is listed as Eva Jones in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Dublin, Harford Co., MD, age 6, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Esther E. Jones in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 16, born NC, both parents born NC.

492.     vi.   KYLE WILSON JONES was born on 08 Aug 1917 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 16 Oct 1986 in Darlington, MD. He married LUCILLE A. MARTIN on 01 Jan 1945 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD.

236.   **EDWIN DUDLEY<sup>4</sup> GREER** (Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 29 Jun 1885 in NC. He died on 11 Mar 1932 in Pylesville, Harford Co., MD. He married **NANCY CHARLOTTE RHUDY** on 25 Dec 1901 in Grayson Co., VA. She was born in 1885 in Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA. She died in 1955.

Edwin Dudley: Sex: Male.

Notes for Edwin Dudley Greer:

He is listed as Edwin D. Greer in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 14, born June 1885, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Edwin D. Greer, head of household, in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 25, first marriage, married 8 years, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Ed Greer, head of household, in the 1920 census for Dublin, Harford Co., MD, age 34, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Edwin D. Greer, head of household, in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 45, first married at age 17, born NC, both parents born NC.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Ashe Co., NC, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Edwin Dudley Green born June 29, 1885, residence Grassy Creek, NC,

Nancy Charlotte: Sex: Female.

Notes for Nancy Charlotte Rhudy:

She is listed as Nannie C. Greer in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 30, first marriage, married 8 years, 4 children born, 3 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Nanny Greer in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Dublin, Harford Co., MD, age 39, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Nancy C. Greer in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 48, first married at age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

Edwin Dudley Greer and Nancy Charlotte Rhudy had the following children:

493.     i.   **MARY AILEEN<sup>5</sup> GREER** was born on 13 Feb 1903 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 26 Jul 1976 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN. She married **GEORGE HARDY JONES** on 25 Dec 1929. He was born on 14 Sep 1898 in Birmingham, AL. He died on 25 Apr 1967 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN.
- ii.   **NONA RUTH GREER** was born in 1904. She died on 06 Dec 1904.

Sex: Female.



---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

494.    iii.    GARNET W. GREER was born on 20 Aug 1906 in NC. He married LAURA GAILEY in Sep 1930.
495.    iv.    GARLAND RHUDY GREER was born on 20 Aug 1906 in NC. He died on 04 Dec 1982. He married DOROTHY M. ROBINSON on 29 Jun 1934.

237.   **GROVER CLEVELAND<sup>4</sup> GREER SR.** (Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 01 Feb 1888 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 15 Feb 1987 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD. He married **ANNIE ETHEL OSBORNE** on 28 Apr 1907 in Jefferson, Grayson Co., VA. She was born between 21 May 1891-1893 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 16 Aug 1968 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD.

Grover Cleveland: Sex: Male.

Notes for Grover Cleveland Greer Sr.:

He is listed as Grover C. Greer in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 12, born February 1888, born NC, both parents born NC.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

He is listed as Grover C. Greer, head of household, in the 1920 census for Bel Air, Harford Co., MD, age 31, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Grover C. Greer, head of household, in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 42, first married at age 19, born NC, both parents born NC.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Ashe Co., NC, on June 4, 1917, giving his name as Grover Cleveland Greer, born February 2, 1888, at Grassy Creek, NC, residence Grassy Creek, NC, dependents "wife and ??".

Annie Ethel: Sex: Female.

Notes for Annie Ethel Osborne:

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

She is listed as Annie E. Greer in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Bel Air, Harford Co., MD, age 27, born NC, both parents born NC. Also listed in the household were W. W. Osborne, "father-in-law", age 69, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC, and Laura Osborne, "mother-in-law", age 58, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Annie E. Greer in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 38, first married at age 16, born NC, both parents born NC.

Grover Cleveland Greer Sr. and Annie Ethel Osborne had the following children:

- i.    **JUANITA MAXINE<sup>5</sup> GREER** was born on 30 May 1908 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 13 Dec 1993 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD. She married (1) J. C. SENTER in Aug 1931 in NC. She married (2) EARL T. HAWKINS on 16 Jun 1951. He was born on 05 Mar 1903 in MD. He died in Jun 1972 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD.

Juanita Maxine: Sex: Female.

Notes for Juanita Maxine Greer:

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

She is listed as Juanita Greer in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Bel Air, Harford Co., MD, age 11, born NC, both parents born NC.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

496.    ii.    **MARY LAURA KATHLEEN GREER** was born on 27 Aug 1911 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 05 Dec 1994 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD. She married (1) RAYMOND BATEMAN ARCHER on 02 Jun 1926. She married (2) RICHARD WELLS DELP SR. on 02

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Jun 1928. He was born in 1906 in VA. He died in 1936.

497.    iii.   MARGARET ALTA GREER was born on 18 Oct 1915 in Cool Spring, Harford Co., MD. She died on 10 Jun 1995 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., PA. She married HOMER NOWLEN GEBHARD on 11 Jun 1942.
- iv.    GROVER CLEVELAND (BOS) GREER JR. was born on 11 Mar 1917 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 06 Jun 1999 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD. He married MARY S. HOWELL on 18 Feb 1950.

Grover Cleveland (Bos): Sex: Male.

Notes for Grover Cleveland (Bos) Greer Jr.:

He is listed as Grover C. Greer, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Bel Air, Harford Co., MD, age 2-10/12, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Grover C. Greer, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 13, born NC, both parents born NC.

498.    v.    ELEANOR JUNE GREER was born on 26 Mar 1919 in Cool Spring, Harford Co., MD. She married EDWARD HAMILTON ROBINSON SR. on 23 Sep 1937.
499.    vi.   MARY WILMA GREER was born on 14 Dec 1920 in Harford Co., MD. She died on 25 Jan 1977 in Arroyo Grande, San Luis Obispo Co., CA. She married LESTER ROBERT CAMPBELL on 12 Oct 1949 in New York, NY.
500.    vii.   MYRTLE LUCILE GREER was born on 28 Aug 1922 in Harford Co., MD. She died on 01 Jul 1997 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD. She married MELVIN CARL JOHNSON on 01 Apr 1944 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD. He was born on 07 Apr 1922 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD. He died on 06 Jul 2007 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD.
- viii.   WILLIAM CALVIN GREER was born on 26 Jan 1924 in Harford Co., MD. He died on 06 Aug 2001 in Lancaster Co., PA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William Calvin Greer:

He is listed as William C. Greer in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 6, born MD, both parents born NC.

501.    ix.   WILEY WINTON (JACK) GREER was born on 19 Mar 1926 in Harford Co., MD. He married DOROTHY J. A. THOMPSON on 07 Sep 1951.
502.    x.    WALTER EUGENE GREER was born on 02 Jul 1927 in Harford Co., MD. He died on 03 Jul 2009 in Colebrook, Lebanon Co., PA. He married BETTIE J. BUCK on 17 Jun 1950.
503.    xi.   J. NICHOLAS GREER was born on 10 Apr 1930 in Harford Co., MD. He married DELLA GOODMAN on 14 Aug 1953.
504.    xii.   ELIZABETH ANN GREER was born on 28 Feb 1932 in Havre de Grace, Harford Co., MD. She died on 16 Feb 2003 in Houston, Harris Co., TX. She married ROGER EDWARD MILLS on 15 Jun 1958.
505.    xiii.   ROBERT DUDLEY GREER was born on 26 Sep 1933 in Baltimore, MD. He married SHIRLEY YVONNE LEFTRIDGE on 15 Dec 1956.

238.   **WILLIAM HICKS<sup>4</sup> GREER SR.** (Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 23 Oct 1890 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 22 Jun 1953 in Baltimore, MD. He married **Lou ZETTIE PUGH** on 14 Jul 1907 in Grayson Co., VA. She was born on 21 Jul 1888 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 04 May 1958 in Delta, PA.

William Hicks: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Hicks Greer Sr.:

He is listed as W. Hicks Greer in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 9 born October 1890, born NC, both parents born NC.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

He is listed as William H. Greer, "son", with his wife in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 19, first marriage, married 3 years, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as William H. Greer, "son", with his wife in the household of William C. Greer in the 1920 census for Dublin, Harford Co., MD, age 29, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as William H. Green, head of household, in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 39, first married at age 17, born NC, both parents born NC.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Grayson Co., VA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as W. Hix Greer, born October 23, 1890, at Grassy Creek, NC, residence Mouth of Wilson, VA, dependents as "wife and four children".

Lou Zettie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lou Zettie Pugh:

She is listed as Lou Zellie Greer, "daughter-in-law, with her husband in the household of W. Calvin Greer, in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 19, first marriage, married 3 years, 1 chld born, 1 child living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Zettie Greer, "daughter-in-law", with her husband in the household of William C. Greer in the 1920 census for Dublin, Harford Co., MD, age 31, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lou Z. Greer in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 41, first married at age 18, born VA, both parents born VA.

William Hicks Greer Sr. and Lou Zettie Pugh had the following children:

- 506. i. WILLIE VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> GREER was born on 20 Feb 1908 in Ashe Co., NC. She married WILLIAM GALBREATH DAVIS on 25 Apr 1936. He was born on 30 Apr 1908. He died on 04 May 1971.
- ii. CECIL STRAILY GREER was born on 25 Jun 1911 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 12 Aug 1983 in Green Valley, AZ. He married GLADYS EILEEN BOOTH on 24 Jun 1971.

Cecil Straily: Sex: Male.

Notes for Cecil Straily Greer:

He is listed as S. Daily? Greer, "grandson", with her parents in the household of William C. Greer in the 1920 census for Dublin, Harford Co., MD, age 9, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

He is listed as Cecil S. Greer in his parent's household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 18, born NC, both parents born NC.

- 507. iii. MARGUERITE DELENE GREER was born between 02 Feb 1913-1914 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 12 Sep 1961 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD. She married JOHN KENNETH WILSON on 06 Oct 1939 in Cardiff, MD. He was born on 16 Jan 1903 in Plyesville, Harford Co., MD. He died on 13 Nov 1960 in Cardiff, MD.
- 508. iv. CARROLL HIXENE GREER was born on 25 Dec 1916 in VA. She married CHARLES FREDERICK (BUDDY) RAMSEY SR. on 26 Nov 1937. He was born on 02 Feb 1920.
- 509. v. JUNE COLENE GREER was born on 20 Jun 1919 in Grayson Co., VA. She married JACK MARTIN CROUP on 31 Aug 1948. He was born on 08 Feb 1911 in Graysville, OH. He died on 17 Apr 1982 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD.
- vi. WILLIAM HICKS GREER JR. was born on 10 Apr 1921 in Plyesville, Harford Co., MD. He died on 17 Apr 1982. He married ARLYNE KNOLD on 10 Sep 1952. She was born on 09 Mar 1915 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 18 Jan 1996 in Claremont, CA.

William Hicks: Sex: Male.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Notes for William Hicks Greer Jr.:

He is listed as William H. Greer, Jr., in his parent's household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 8, born NC, both parents born NC.

239. **FLOYD CONLEY<sup>4</sup> NEIKIRK** (ElizabethEvaline Virginia<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 02 Jan 1882 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 11 Aug 1937 in Oxford, PA. He married (1) **STELLA ROSE ROBERTSON** in 1925. She was born in 1884 in VA. He married (2) **HATTIE AUGUSTA GREER** on 25 Dec 1901 in Independence, Wythe Co., VA. She was born on 04 Aug 1886. She died in Jan 1951.

Floyd Conley: Sex: Male.

Notes for Floyd Conley Neikirk:

He is listed as Floyd C. Neikirk in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 18, born January 1882, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

He is listed as Con F. Neikirk, "laborer", in the household of William P. Reid in the 1910 census for Anchor, McLean Co., IL, age 27, born VA, both parents born VA, divorced.

He is listed as Floyd C. Neikirk in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Dublin, Harford Co., MD, age 36, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC, married (no wife listed with him).

He is listed as Floyd C. Neikirk, head of household, in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 48, first married at age 43, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Harford Co., MD, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Floyd Conley Neikirk, born January 2, 1882, residence Plyesville, Harford Co., MD, nearest relative is James Wilburn Neikirk (same address).

Stella Rose (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Stella Rose Robertson:

She is listed as Stella I. Neikirk in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 46, first married at age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

Hattie Augusta (2): Sex: Female.

Floyd Conley Neikirk and Hattie Augusta Greer had the following children:

510. i. **MYRTLE ROSE<sup>5</sup> NEIKIRK** was born on 10 Mar 1903 in Grayson Co., VA. She married **CHARLES HOWARD SCARFF SR.** on 16 Jul 1932 in Delta, PA. He died on 22 Jun 1977 in MD.
- ii. **MARGARET LOUISE NEIKIRK** was born on 18 Nov 1904 in Grayson Co., VA. She married **PAUL SNODGRASS** on 08 Feb 1946 in MD.

Margaret Louise: Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret Louise Neikirk:

She is listed as Margaret L. Neikirk, "grand daughter" in the household of James W. Neikirk in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 5, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Margaret L. Neikirk, "grand daughter", with her father in the household of James W. Neikirk in the 1920 census for Dublin, Harford Co., MD, age 15, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Margaret L. Neikirk, "grand daughter", in the household of James W. Neikirk, in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

- iii. **CHARLES BERNARD NEIKIRK** was born on 12 Aug 1907 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He married **JANE WINIFRED WILLIAMS** on 13 Aug 1931 in Ludwig, MD. She was born on

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

07 Aug 1911. She died on 20 May 1989 in Bluefield, WV.

Charles Bernard: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Bernard Neikirk:

He is listed as Charles B. Neikirk, "grandson" in the household of James W. Neikirk in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 2, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Charles B. Neikirk, "grandson", with his father in the household of James W. Neikirk in the 1920 census for Dublin, Harford Co., MD, age 12, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

240. **MINNIE ETTA<sup>4</sup> NEIKIRK** (Elizabeth Evaline Virginia<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 15 Jun 1884 in Grayson Co., VA. She died in Mar 1963. She married **WILLIAM WALLACE GREER SR.** on 31 Oct 1901 in Grayson Co., VA. He was born on 06 Apr 1879 in Grayson Co., VA.

Minnie Etta: Sex: Female.

Notes for Minnie Etta Neikirk:

She is listed as Minnie E. Neikirk in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 14, born June 1884, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

She is listed as Minnie Greer in her husband's household in the 1910 census for North Fork, McDowell Co., WV, age 24, first marriage, married 9 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Minnie N. Greer in her husband's household in the 1920 census for North Fork, McDowell Co., WV, age 34, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

She is listed as Minnie E. Greer in her husband's household in the 1930 census for North Fork, McDowell Co., WV, age 44, first married at age 17, born VA, both parents born VA.

William Wallace: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Wallace Greer Sr.:

He is listed as William W. Greer, head of household, in the 1910 census for North Fork, McDowell Co., WV, age 31, first marriage, married 9 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William W. Greer, head of household, in the 1920 census for North Fork, McDowell Co., WV, age 39, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

He is listed as William W. Greer, head of household, in the 1930 census for North Fork, McDowell Co., WV, age 49, first married at age 20, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in McDowell Co., WV, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as William Wallace Greer, born April 6, 1879, residence Ashland, McDowell Co., WV, nearest relative Minnie E. Greer (same address).

William Wallace Greer Sr. and Minnie Etta Neikirk had the following children:

- i. **DELLA VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> GREER** was born between 11-25 May 1903 in WV. She died in Feb 1960. She married **EDWARD HALE** in Grayson Co., VA.

Della Virginia: Sex: Female.

Notes for Della Virginia Greer:

She is listed as Della Greer in her parents' household in the 1910 census for North Fork, McDowell Co., WV, age 6, born WV, both parents born VA.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Della Greer in her parents' household in the 1920 census for North Fork, McDowell Co., WV, age 16, born WV, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- ii. WILLIAM WALLACE GREER JR. was born on 08 Feb 1909 in WV.

Sex: Female.

Notes for William Wallace Greer Jr.:

He is listed as Wallace Greer in his parents' household in the 1910 census for North Fork, McDowell Co., WV, age 1-3/12, born WV, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William W. Greer, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1920 census for North Fork, McDowell Co., WV, age 10, born WV, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William W. Greer, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for North Fork, McDowell Co., WV, age 21, born WV, father born NC, mother born VA.

241. **VIRGINIA LOUISE<sup>4</sup> NEIKIRK** (ElizabethEvaline Virginia<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 07 Jan 1891 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 12 Jan 1971 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She married **LOUIS JORDAN WILBURN** on 16 Jan 1910 in Grayson Co., VA (Smyth). He was born on 04 Nov 1880 in Giles Co., VA. He died on 06 Aug 1946 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

Virginia Louise: Sex: Female.

Notes for Virginia Louise Neikirk:

She is listed as Virginia L. Neikirk in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 9, born January 1891, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

She is listed as Virginia Wilburn, "sister-in-law, in the household of William W. Greer in the 1910 census for North Fork, McDowell Co., WV, age 19, first marriage, married 0 years, born VA, both parents born VA (no husband listed with her).

She is listed as Virginia N. Wilburn in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Roanoke, VA, age 28, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

She is listed as Virginia N. Wilburn in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Roanoke, VA, age 39, first married at age 19, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

Louis Jordan: Sex: Male.

Notes for Louis Jordan Wilburn:

He is listed as Louis J. Wilburn, head of household, in the 1920 census for Roanoke, VA, age 38, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Louis J. Wilburn, head of household, in the 1930 census for Roanoke, VA, age 49, first married at age 29, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in McDowell Co., WV, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Louis Jordan Wilburn, born November 4, 1880,

Louis Jordan Wilburn and Virginia Louise Neikirk had the following children:

- i. **LOUIS BEVERLY<sup>5</sup> WILBURN** was born on 01 Aug 1911 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He died on 14 Jan 1913 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

Sex: Male.

511. ii. **RAYMOND N. WILBURN** was born on 30 Apr 1914 in VA. He married UNKNOWN.

512. iii. **ELIZABETH J. WILBURN** was born on 28 Feb 1923 in VA. She married S. B. BIRD.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

242. **LAURA MARTHA<sup>4</sup> PUGH** (Fields Lee<sup>3</sup>, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 26 Apr 1873 in NC. She died on 12 Aug 1952 in Snohomish Co., WA. She married **JOHN CONLEY NELSON** on 06 Sep 1893 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born in Feb 1867 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 15 Feb 1948 in King Co., WA.

Laura Martha: Sex: Female.

Notes for Laura Martha Pugh:

She is listed as Laura Peugh in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC, age 7, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Laura M. Nelson in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Williams, Smyth Co., VA, age 27, born April 1873, married 6 years, 4 children born, 3 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Laura M. Nelson in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Peach, Lincoln Co., WA, age 36, first marriage, married 16 years, 8 children born, 7 children living, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Maretha L. Nelson in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Peach, Lincoln Co., WA, age 46, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Maretha Nelson in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Peach, Lincoln Co., WA, age 57, first married at age 20, born NC, both parents born NC.

John Conley: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Conley Nelson:

He is listed as John C. Nelson, head of household, in the 1900 census for Williams, Smyth Co., VA, age 33, born February 1867, married 6 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John C. Nelson, head of household, in the 1910 census for Peach, Lincoln Co., WA, age 43, first marriage, married 16 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as J. C. Nelson, head of household, in the 1920 census for Peach, Lincoln Co., WA, age 52, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John C. Nelson, head of household, in the 1930 census for Peach, Lincoln Co., WA, age 63, first married at age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

John Conley Nelson and Laura Martha Pugh had the following children:

- i. **MONTROSE JAMES<sup>5</sup> NELSON** was born in Dec 1895 in VA. He died on 13 Jul 1942 in Lincoln Co., WA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Montrose James Nelson:

He is listed as Mont J. Nelson in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Williams, Smyth Co., VA, age 4, born December 1895, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

He is listed as Montrose J. Nelson in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Peach, Lincoln Co., WA, age 14, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

He is listed as Mont. James Nelson, "lodger" at the Navel Training Center in the 1920 census for Vallejo, Solono Co., CA, age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- ii. **MAURY C. NELSON** was born on 20 Nov 1898 in VA. He died on 07 Apr 1987 in Everett, Snohomish Co., WA. He married **MARIAN S. UNKNOWN** in 1928. She was

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

born in 1906 in IA.

Maury C.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Maury C. Nelson:

He is listed as Morry C. Nelson in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Williams, Smyth Co., VA, age 2, born November 1897, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

He is listed as Maury Nelson in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Peach, Lincoln Co., WA, age 12, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

He is listed as Maury C. Nelson in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Peach, Lincoln Co., WA, age 52, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lincoln Co., WA, on (no date of registratoin give; probably September 12, 1918), giving his name as Maury Commodore Nelson, born November 20, 1898, residence Peach, Lincoln Co., WA, nearest relative Martha L. Nelson (same address).

- iii. DWIGHT OTTIS NELSON was born on 20 Feb 1900 in VA. He died on 22 Aug 1989 in Seattle, King Co., WA. He married VIOLETTE UNKNOWN in 1929.

Dwight Ottis: Sex: Male.

Notes for Dwight Ottis Nelson:

He is listed as Ottis D. Nelson in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Williams, Smyth Co., VA, age 3/12, born February 1900, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

He is listed as Dwight Nelson in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Peach, Lincoln Co., WA, age 10, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

He is listed as Dwight O. Nelson in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Peach, Lincoln Co., WA, age 20, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

He is listed as D. O. Nelson, head of household, in the 1930 census for Yakima, Yakima Co., WA, age 30, first married at age 29, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lincoln Co., WA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Dwight Ottis Nelson, born February 20, 1900, nearest relative Martha L. Nelson of Peach, Lincoln Co., WA.

- iv. SELMA K. NELSON was born in 1902 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Selma K. Nelson:

She is listed as Selma Nelson in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Peach, Lincoln Co., WA, age 8, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

She is listed as Selma K. Nelson in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Peach, Lincoln Co., WA, age 17, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- v. FIELDS M. NELSON was born on 16 Feb 1904 in VA. He died on 05 Oct 1973 in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA. He married UNKNOWN in 1927.

Fields M.: Sex: Male.



---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Notes for Fields M. Nelson:

He is listed as Fields Nelson in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Peach, Lincoln Co., WA, age 6, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

He is listed as Fields M. Nelson in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Peach, Lincoln Co., WA, age 15, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

He is probably the Fields N. Nelson, "boarder", in the household of Richard Abbott in the 1930 census for Maplewood, Multnomah Co., OR, age 26, first married at age 23, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA (no wife listed with him).

- vi. CLARA L. NELSON was born in 1906 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Clara L. Nelson:

She is listed as Clara Nelson in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Peach, Lincoln Co., WA, age 4, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

She is listed as Clara L. Nelson in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Peach, Lincoln Co., WA, age 12, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- vii. DENT JOHN NELSON was born on 11 Jul 1908 in Lincoln Co., WA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Dent John Nelson:

He is listed as Dent Nelson in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Peach, Lincoln Co., WA, age 1, born WA, father born VA, mother born NC.

He is listed as Dent J. Nelson in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Peach, Lincoln Co., WA, age 10, born WA, father born VA, mother born NC.

He is listed as Dent J. Nelson in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Peach, Lincoln Co., WA, age 21, born WA, father born VA, mother born NC.

- viii. ALMA G. NELSON was born in 1912 in WA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Alma G. Nelson:

She is listed as Alma G. Nelson in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Peach, Lincoln Co., WA, age 8, born VA, father born WA, mother born NC.

She is listed as Alma G. Nelson in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Peach, Lincoln Co., WA, age 18, born WA, father born VA, mother born NC.

- ix. DELLA M. NELSON was born in 1914 in WA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Della M. Nelson:

She is listed as Dela M. Nelson in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Peach, Lincoln Co., WA, age 6, born VA, father born WA, mother born NC.

She is listed as Della Nelson in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Peach, Lincoln Co., WA, age 16, born WA, father born VA, mother born NC.

- x. LAURA KATE NELSON was born in 1917 in WA.

Sex: Female.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Notes for Laura Kate Nelson:

She is listed as Laura K. Nelson in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Peach, Lincoln Co., WA, age 3-1/12, born VA, father born WA, mother born NC.

She is listed as Laura Kate Nelson in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Peach, Lincoln Co., WA, age 13, born WA, father born VA, mother born NC.

243. **ALBERT DENT<sup>4</sup> PUGH** (Fields Lee<sup>3</sup>, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 26 Oct 1876 in NC. He married **BESSIE KATE BAKER** in 1906. She was born in 1884 in VA.

Albert Dent: Sex: Male.

Notes for Albert Dent Pugh:

He is listed as Albert Peugh in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC, age 3, born NC, both parents born NC.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

He is listed as Albert D. Pugh, head of household, in the 1910 census for High Hill, Grant Co., WA, age 32, first marriage, married 4 years, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Albert D. Pugh, head of household, in the 1920 census for Coulee, Grant Co., WA, age 42, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Albert D. Pugh, head of household, in the 1930 census for Coulee City, Grant Co., WA, age 51, first married at age 27, born NC, both parents born NC.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Grant Co., WA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Albert Dent Pugh, born October 26, 1877, residence Coulee City, Grant Co., WA, nearest relative is Bessie (same address).

Bessie Kate: Sex: Female.

Notes for Bessie Kate Baker:

She is listed as Bessie K. Pugh in her husband's household in the 1910 census for High Hill, Grant Co., WA, age 26, first marriage, married 4 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born VA, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Bessie K. Pugh in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Coulee, Grant Co., WA, age 35, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

She is listed as Bessie K. Pugh in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Coulee City, Grant Co., WA, age 46, first married at age 22, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

Albert Dent Pugh and Bessie Kate Baker had the following children:

- i. **THELMA GLAYN<sup>5</sup> PUGH** was born on 06 Jul 1907 in Grant Co., WA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Thelma Glayn Pugh:

She is listed as Velma G. Pugh in her parents' household in the 1910 census for High Hill, Grant Co., WA, age 3, born WA, father born NC, mother born VA.

She is listed as Thelma G. Pugh in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Coulee, Grant Co., WA, age 12, born WA, father born NC, mother born VA.

She is listed as Thelma G? Pugh in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Coulee City, Grant Co., WA, age 22, born WA, father born NC, mother born VA.

- ii. **FAY A. PUGH** was born on 10 Nov 1912 in Grant Co., WA.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Sex: Female.

Notes for Fay A. Pugh:

She is listed as Fay A. Pugh in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Coulee, Grant Co., WA, age 7, born WA, father born NC, mother born VA.

She is listed as Fay Pugh in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Coulee City, Grant Co., WA, age 17, born WA, father born NC, mother born VA.

Washington birth record give the name of Thelma Pugh.

- iii. DEAN B. PUGH was born on 22 Oct 1918 in Grant Co., WA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Dean B. Pugh:

He is listed as Dean B. Pugh in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Coulee, Grant Co., WA, age 1-2/12, born WA, father born NC, mother born VA.

He is listed as Dean B. Pugh in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Coulee City, Grant Co., WA, age 11, born WA, father born NC, mother born VA.

244. **FELIX ANDREWS<sup>4</sup> PUGH** (Fields Lee<sup>3</sup>, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 14 Jul 1879 in NC. He married **ALLICE MAE SOPERLOPER** between 1909-1910. She was born in 1891 in WA.

Felix Andrews: Sex: Male.

Notes for Felix Andrews Pugh:

He is listed as Felix A. Peugh in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC, age 1, born NC, both parents born NC.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

He is listed as Felix A. Pugh, head of household, in the 1910 census for High Hill, Grant Co., WA, age 30, first marriage, married 4/12 years, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Felix A. Pugh, head of household, in the 1920 census for Delta, Whatcom Co., WA, age 40, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Felix Pough, head of household, in the 1930 census for Delta, Whatcom Co., WA, age 50, first married at age 30, born NC, both parents born NC.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Whatcom Co., WA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Felix Andrews Pugh, born July 14, 1879, residence Ferndale, Whatcom Co., WA, nearest relative is Mae Pugh (wife; same address).

Alice Mae: Sex: Female.

Notes for Aliche Mae Soper\Loper:

She is listed as Allie M. Pugh in her husband's household in the 1910 census for High Hill, Grant Co., WA, age 19, 2nd marriage, married 4/12 years, 1 child born, 1 child livng, born WA, father born MI, mother born OH. Also listed in the household is Malinda Cromwell, "step daughter", age 3, born WA, father born MI, mother born WA.

She is listed as May Pugh in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Delta, Whatcom Co., WA, age 30, born WA, father born MI, mother born OH.

She is listed as Hallie M. Pough in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Delta, Whatcom Co., WA, age 41, first married at age 15, born WA, father born MI, mother born OH.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Felix Andrews Pugh and Alice Mae Soper\Loper had the following children:

- i. ZENNA N.<sup>5</sup> PUGH was born in 1912 in WA. She married CARL F. ANDERSON between 1929-1930. He was born in 1909 in WA.

Zenna N.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Zenna N. Pugh:

She is listed as Zenna Pugh in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Delta, Whatcom Co., WA, age 8, born WA, father born NC, mother born WA.

She is listed as Zenna N. Anderson in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Bellingham, Whatcom Co., WA, age 19, first married at age 19, born WA, father born NC, mother born WA.

- ii. GEORGE PUGH was born in 1915 in WA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for George Pugh:

He is listed as Georg Pugh in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Delta, Whatcom Co., WA, age 5, born WA, father born NC, mother born WA.

He is listed as George Pough in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Delta, Whatcom Co., WA, age 15, born WA, father born NC, mother born WA.

- iii. FRANCIS ALBERT PUGH was born on 02 Jan 1916 in Whatcom, WA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Francis Albert Pugh:

He is listed as Francis Pugh, "son", in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Delta, Whatcom Co., WA, age 3-11/12, born WA, father born NC, mother born WA.

He is listed as Frances Pough, "son", in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Delta, Whatcom Co., WA, age 14, born WA, father born NC, mother born WA.

- iv. FLOYDLLOYD MARSHALL PUGH was born on 12 Nov 1919 in Whatcom, WA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for FloydLloyd Marshall Pugh:

He is listed as Floyd Pugh in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Delta, Whatcom Co., WA, age 1/12, born WA, father born NC, mother born WA.

He is listed as Floyd Pough in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Delta, Whatcom Co., WA, age 10, born WA, father born NC, mother born WA.

- v. FELIX PUGH was born in 1929 in WA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Felix Pugh:

He is listed as Felix Pough in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Delta, Whatcom Co., WA, age 1, born WA, father born NC, mother born WA.

245. **GLENN ALFRED<sup>4</sup> PUGH** (Fields Lee<sup>3</sup>, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 07 Feb 1885 in NC. He married **BESSIE L. BLEVINS**. She was born in 1897 in NC.

Glenn Alfred: Sex: Male.

Notes for Glenn Alfred Pugh:

He is listed as Glen A. Pugh in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Williams, Smyth Co., VA, age 15, born February 1885, born NC, both parents born NC.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Glen A. Pugh, head of household, in the 1910 census for High Hill, Grant Co., WA, age 25, single, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Glen A. Pugh, head of household in the 1920 census for High Hill, Grant Co., WA, age 34, born NC, both parents born NC.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Grant Co., WA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Grant Alfred Pugh, born February 7, 1885, residence Adrian, Grant Co., WA, nearest relative is Bessie Pugh (same address).

Bessie L.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Bessie L. Blevins:

She is listed as Bessie L. Pugh in her husband's household in the 1920 census for High Hill, Grant Co., WA, age 23, born NC, both parents born NC.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Glenn Alfred Pugh and Bessie L. Blevins had the following children:

- i. BOYD D.<sup>5</sup> PUGH was born in 1918 in WA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Boyd D. Pugh:

He is listed as Boyd D. Pugh in his parents' household in the 1920 census for High Hill, Grant Co., WA, age 2-0/12, born WA, both parents born NC.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- ii. LOREEN E. PUGH was born in 1919 in WA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Loreen E. Pugh:

She is listed as Loreen E. Pugh in her parents' household in the 1920 census for High Hill, Grant Co., WA, age 11/12, born WA, both parents born NC.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

246. **CHARLES BOYD<sup>4</sup> PUGH** (Fields Lee<sup>3</sup>, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 13 Jan 1887 in VA. He married (1) **NORA V. UNKNOWN** in 1906. She was born in 1884 in VA. He married (2) **BESSIE CHRISTIAN ANDERSON** in 1919 in Shoshone Co., ID. She was born in 1894 in ND (WI).

Charles Boyd: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Boyd Pugh:

He is listed as Charles B. Pugh in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Williams, Smyth Co., VA, age 13, born January 1887, born VA, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Charley B. Pugh, head of household, in the 1910 census for Indian Creek, Lincoln Co., WA, age 23, first marriage, married 4 years, born VA, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Charles B. Pugh, head of household, in the 1920 census for Sunset, Shoshone Co., ID, age 32, born VA, both parents born NC, married (no wife listed with him).

He is listed as Charles Pugh, head of household, in the 1930 census for Wallace, Shoshone Co., ID, age 42, first married at age 17?, born VA, both parents born VA.

Nora V. (1): Sex: Female.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Notes for Nora V. Unknown:

She is listed as Nora V. Pugh in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Indian Creek, Lincoln Co., WA, age 26, first marriage, married 4 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

Charles Boyd Pugh and Nora V. Unknown had the following children:

- i. BERNARD R.<sup>5</sup> PUGH was born in 1907 in WA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Bernard R. Pugh:

He is listed as Bernard R. Pugh in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Indian Creek, Lincoln Co., WA, age 3, born WA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Bernard R. Pugh, "grandson", in the household of Fields L. Pugh in the 1920 census for Peach, Lincoln Co., WA, age 13, born WA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- ii. ALEXANDER L. PUGH was born in 1908 in WA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Alexander L. Pugh:

He is listed as Alexander L. Pugh in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Indian Creek, Lincoln Co., WA, age 2, born WA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Alex L. Pugh, "grandson", in the household of Fields L. Pugh in the 1920 census for Peach, Lincoln Co., WA, age 10, born WA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- iii. WADE J. PUGH was born in 1912 in WA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Wade J. Pugh:

He is listed as Wade J. Pugh, "grandson", in the household of Fields L. Pugh in the 1920 census for Peach, Lincoln Co., WA, age 8, born WA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Wadie Pugh, "hired man", in the household of George Kunz in the 1930 census for Creston, Lincoln Co., WA, age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

Bessie Christian (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Bessie Christian Anderson:

She is listed as Bessie Pugh in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Wallace, Shoshone Co., ID, age 36, first married at age 25, born WI, both parents born WI.

- 247. **EUGENE<sup>4</sup> PUGH** (Fields Lee<sup>3</sup>, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 10 Mar 1889 in Smyth Co., VA. He married **JENNIE DAHL** in 1922. She was born in 1886 in WI.

Eugene: Sex: Male.

Notes for Eugene Pugh:

He is listed as Eugene Pugh in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Williams, Smyth Co., VA, age 11, born March 1889, born VA, both parents born NC.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as Eugene Pugh, head of household, in the 1930 census for Seattle, King Co., WA, age 41, first married at age 33, born VA, both parents born VA.

Jennie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Jennie Dahl:

She is listed as Jennie Pugh in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Seattle, King Co., WA, age 44, first married at age 36, born WI, both parents born Norway.

Eugene Pugh and Jennie Dahl had the following children:

- i. JEANNETTE<sup>5</sup> PUGH was born in 1922 in WA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Jeannette Pugh:

She is listed as Jeannette Pugh in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Seattle, King Co., WA, age 8, born WA, father born VA, mother born WI

- ii. REGENE PUGH was born in 1925 in WA.

Sex: Female.

248. **ZENNA LEE<sup>4</sup> PUGH** (Fields Lee<sup>3</sup>, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 15 Mar 1891 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 02 Nov 1976 in Yakama, WA. She married **WILLIAM THOMAS HILL** in 1908. He was born on 07 Jul 1878 in MO. He died on 01 May 1950 in WA.

Zenna Lee: Sex: Female.

Notes for Zenna Lee Pugh:

She is listed as Zenna L. Pugh in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Williams, Smyth Co., VA, age 8/9, born March 1891, born VA, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Zenna L. Hill in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Peach, Lincoln Co., WA, age 19, first marriage, married 2 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born VA, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Zenna L. Hill in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Peach, Lincoln Co., WA, age 28, born VA, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Zenna L. Hill in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Gleeed, Yakima Co., WA, age 39, first married at age 17, born VA, both parents born NC.

William Thomas: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Thomas Hill:

He is listed as William T. Hill, head of household, in the 1910 census for Peach, Lincoln Co., WA, age 32, first marriage, married 2 years, born MO, father born MO, mother born OH.

He is listed as Wm. T. Hill, head of household, in the 1920 census for Peach, Lincoln Co., WA, age 42, born MO, father born MO, mother born OH.

He is listed as William T. Hill, head of household, in the 1930 census for Gleeed, Yakima Co., WA, age 52, first married at age 30, born MO, father born MO, mother born OH.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lincoln Co., WA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as William Thomas Hill, born July 7, 1878, residence Peach Lincoln Co., WA, nearest relative Zenna Lee Hill (wife; same address).

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

William Thomas Hill and Zenna Lee Pugh had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>5</sup> HILL was born on 04 Dec 1908 in Lincoln Co., WA. He died on 21 Dec 1997 in Portland, Clackamas Co., OR. He married ARDYCE ALETHA HAAK on 04 Dec 1935 in Yakima, Yakima Co., WA.

William Thomas: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Thomas Hill:

He is listed as William T. Hill in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Peach, Lincoln Co., WA, age 1, born WA, father born MO, mother born VA.

He is listed as Wm. T. Hill in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Peach, Lincoln Co., WA, age 11, born WA, father born MO, mother born NC?.

He is listed as William T. Hill, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Glead, Yakima Co., WA, age 21, born WA, father born MO, mother born VA.

- ii. NELLIE MARETHA HILL was born on 17 May 1911 in Lincoln Co., WA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Nellie Maretha Hill:

She is listed as Nelle M. Hill in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Peach, Lincoln Co., WA, age 8, born WA, father born MO, mother born NC?.

She is listed as Nelle M. Hill, in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Glead, Yakima Co., WA, age 18, born WA, father born MO, mother born VA.

- iii. UNKNOWN HILL was born on 17 May 1911 in Lincoln Co., WA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Unknown Hill:

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Peach, Lincoln Co., WA.

- iv. RONALD SCOTT HILL was born on 14 Sep 1914 in Lincoln Co., WA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Ronald Scott Hill:

He is listed as Ronald S. Hill in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Peach, Lincoln Co., WA, age 5, born WA, father born MO, mother born NC?.

He is listed as Scott R. Hill in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Glead, Yakima Co., WA, age 15, born WA, father born MO, mother born VA.

- v. ARCHER GUY HILL was born on 30 Jul 1916 in Lincoln Co., WA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Archer Guy Hill:

He is listed as Archard G. Hill in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Peach, Lincoln Co., WA, age 3-6/12, born WA, father born MO, mother born NC?.

He is listed as Guy A. Hill in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Glead, Yakima Co., WA, age 13, born WA, father born MO, mother born VA.

- vi. HAZEL R. HILL was born in 1924 in WA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Hazel R. Hill:

She is listed as Hazel R. Hill, in her parents' household in the 1930 census for



---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Gleed, Yakima Co., WA, age 6, born WA, father born MO, mother born VA.

249. **ARCHER C.<sup>4</sup> PUGH** (Fields Lee<sup>3</sup>, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 20 Jan 1895 in VA. He married **BONNIE KUNZ** in 1923. She was born in 1894 in WA.

Archer C.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Archer C. Pugh:

He is listed as Archer Pugh in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Williams, Smyth Co., VA, age 5, born January 1895, born VA, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Archer Pugh in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Peach, Lincoln Co., WA, age 15, born VA, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Archer E. Pugh in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Peach, Lincoln Co., WA, age 23, born VA, both parents born NC.

He is listed as A. C. Pugh (indeses (Rugh), head of household, in the 1930 census for Peach, Lincoln Co., WA, age 35, first married at age 28, born VA, both parents born NC.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lincoln Co., WA, on June 2, 1917, giving his name as Archer C. Pugh, born January 20, 1895, at Marion, VA, residence Peach, WA, single "leaving county on June 3rd".

Bonnie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Bonnie Kunz:

She is listed as Bonnie Pugh (indexed Rugh) in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Peach, Lincoln Co., WA, age 36, first married at age 24, born WA, father born IL?, mother born OR.

Archer C. Pugh and Bonnie Kunz had the following children:

- i. **JOYCE<sup>5</sup> PUGH** was born in 1925 in WA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Joyce Pugh:

She is listed as Joyce Pugh (indexed Rugh) in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Peach, Lincoln Co., WA, age 5, born WA, father born VA, mother born WA.

- ii. **RONALD PUGH** was born in 1927 in WA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Ronald Pugh:

He is listed as Ronald Pugh (indexed Rugh) in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Peach, Lincoln Co., WA, age 2-4/12, born WA, father born VA, mother born WA.

250. **GUY HAMPTON<sup>4</sup> PUGH** (Fields Lee<sup>3</sup>, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 23 Apr 1897 in Teas, Smyth Co. VA. He married **GRACE FORBIS** in 1925. She was born in 1903 in MT.

Guy Hampton: Sex: Male.

Notes for Guy Hampton Pugh:

He is listed as Guy H. Pugh in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Williams, Smyth Co., VA, age 3, born April 1897, born VA, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Guy Pugh in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Peach, Lincoln Co., WA, age 13, born VA, both parents born NC.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Guy H. Pugh, "lodger", in the household of Joseph Moran in the 1920 census for Sunset, Shoshone Co., ID, age 22, single, born VA, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Guy H. Pugh (indexed Rugh), head of household, in the 1930 census for Peach, Lincoln Co., WA, age 32, first married at age 27, born VA, both parents born NC.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lincoln Co., WA, on June 5, 1918, giving his name as Guy Hampton Pugh, born April 23, 1897, at Rye Valley, VA, father born "near Sparta, NC", residence Peach, WA, nearest relative Fields Pugh of Peach, WA.

Grace: Sex: Female.

Notes for Grace Forbis:

She is listed as Grace Pugh (Indexed Rugh) in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Peach, Lincoln Co., WA, age 27, first married at age 22, born MT, father born MO, mother born MT.

Guy Hampton Pugh and Grace Forbis had the following children:

- i. THELMA<sup>5</sup> PUGH was born in 1925 in WA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Thelma Pugh:

She is listed as Thelma Pugh (indexed Rugh) in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Peach, Lincoln Co., WA, age 4-9/12, born WA, father born VA, mother born MT.

- ii. CLYDE PUGH was born in 1927 in WA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Clyde Pugh:

He is listed as Clyde Pugh (indexed Rugh) in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Peach, Lincoln Co., WA, age 3-1/12, born WA, father born VA, mother born MT.

- iii. MARY PUGH was born between 1929-1930 in WA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Pugh:

She is listed as Mary Pugh (indexed Rugh) in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Peach, Lincoln Co., WA, age 3/12, born WA, father born VA, mother born MT.

251. **CALLIE KATE<sup>4</sup> PUGH** (Fields Lee<sup>3</sup>, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 19 Nov 1899 in Teas, Smyth Co. VA. She died on 30 Jan 1967 in Spokane, WA. She married **RAYMOND ATHOL ELSTON** on 19 Nov 1933. He was born on 10 Oct 1897.

Callie Kate: Sex: Female.

Notes for Callie Kate Pugh:

She is listed as Callie K. Pugh in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Williams, Smyth Co., VA, age 6/12, born November 1899, born VA, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Callie K. Pugh in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Peach, Lincoln Co., WA, age 10, born VA, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Kate K. Pugh in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Peach, Lincoln Co., WA, age 19, born VA, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Kate Pugh, "sister" in the household of Eugene Pugh in the 1930 census for Seattle, King Co., WA, age 30, single, born VA, both parents born VA.

---

## Generation 4 (con't)

---

Raymond Athol: Sex: Male.

Notes for Raymond Athol Elston:

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Spokane, WA, on September 12, (1918?), giving his name as Raymond Athol Elsten, born October 10, 1897, residence Spokane, Spokane Co., WA, nearest relative is Mrs. William Stoakey (mother) of Wilburn, Lincoln Co., WA.

Raymond Athol Elston and Callie Kate Pugh had the following child:

- i. KARA LEE<sup>5</sup> ELSTON was born on 05 Jan 1937. She married HOLLIS MORRIS.

Kara Lee: Sex: Female.

252. **JOHN FRANKLIN JONES** (Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 02 Jan 1876 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 19 Mar 1967 in Harford Co., MD. He married **MARTHA ANNA LOU GREER** on 07 Nov 1900 in Smyth or Grayson Co., VA, daughter of William Calvin (Coot) Greer and Mary Ellen (Mollie) Pierce. She was born on 19 Jan 1883 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 09 Feb 1940 in Harford Co., MD.

John Franklin: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Franklin Jones:

He is listed as John Jones in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 4, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as John F. Jones in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 24, born January 1876, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as John F. Jones, head of household, in the 1910 censuses for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 34, first marriage, married 9 years, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as John Jones, head of household, in the 1920 census for Dublin, Harford Co., MD, age 44, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as John F. Jones, head of household, in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 54, first married at age 24, born NC, both parents born NC.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Ashe Co., NC, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as John Franklin Jones, born January 2, 1876, residence Grassy Creek, NC, nearest relative Anna Jones.

Martha Anna Lou: Sex: Female.

Notes for Martha Anna Lou Greer:

She is listed as M. Anna L. Greer in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 17, born January 1883, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Anna L. Jones in her husband's household in the 1910 censuses for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 27, first marriage, married 9 years, 3 children born, 2 children living, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Anna Jones in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Dublin, Harford Co., MD, age 37, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Anna L. Jones in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 47, first married at age 18, born NC, both parents born NC.

John Franklin Jones and Martha Anna Lou Greer had the following children:

- 489. i. JOHN PAUL<sup>5</sup> JONES was born on 02 Oct 1902 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 27 Jul 1980 in Darlington, Harford Co., MD. He married MILDRED ANNA MARTIN on 21 Aug 1926. She was born on 02 Oct 1902 in Forest Hill, MD. She died on 26 Dec 1973 in

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Forest Hill, Harford Co., MD.

490. ii. MYRTLE RUTH JONES was born on 05 May 1906 in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC. She died on 29 Sep 1994 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD. She married CANEY BRANSON SPENCER on 03 Jul 1926 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD. He was born on 14 Dec 1902 in Volney, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 25 Apr 1989 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD.

- iii. HENRY BRYAN JONES was born on 13 May 1908 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 30 Jun 1908.

Sex: Male.

491. iv. WALTER KEMP JONES was born on 03 Jul 1911 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 17 Jul 1976 in Forest, MD. He married LAURA ESTHER HOWELL on 12 Nov 1938. She was born on 27 Apr 1917.

- v. ESTHER EVANGELINE JONES was born on 30 Sep 1913 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 25 Dec 1991 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD. She married LACY WILSON RICHARDSON on 20 Aug 1938 in Plyesville, Harford Co., MD. He was born on 12 Apr 1913 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 29 Mar 1986 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD.

Esther Evangeline: Sex: Female.

Notes for Esther Evangeline Jones:

She is listed as Eva Jones in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Dublin, Harford Co., MD, age 6, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Esther E. Jones in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 16, born NC, both parents born NC.

492. vi. KYLE WILSON JONES was born on 08 Aug 1917 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 16 Oct 1986 in Darlington, MD. He married LUCILLE A. MARTIN on 01 Jan 1945 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD.

253. **SUSAN VIRGINIA<sup>4</sup> JONES** (Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 19 May 1877 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 26 Sep 1925 in VA. She married **ROBERT E. DAVIS** on 23 Jan 1913 in Grayson Co., VA. He was born in 1864 in VA.

Susan Virginia: Sex: Female.

Notes for Susan Virginia Jones:

She is listed as Susan Jones in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 3, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Sue V. Jones in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 23, born May 1877, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Susan V. Jones in her father's household in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 32, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Susan V. Davis in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 42, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Ginnie Davis in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 39, first married at age 35, born VA, both parents born VA.

Robert E.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert E. Davis:

He is listed as Robert E. Davis, head of household, in the 1920 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 56, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Robert E. Davis, head of household, in the 1930 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 66, first married at age 48, born VA, father born VA, mother born U.S.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Robert E. Davis and Susan Virginia Jones had the following child:

517. i. DEAN WILSON<sup>5</sup> DAVIS was born on 03 Nov 1914 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 08 Jun 1958 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD. He married EMMA HOWELL on 23 Feb 1935.

254. **CHARLES ARTHUR<sup>4</sup> JONES** (Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 22 Jun 1878 in Sussex Co., NC. He died on 05 Nov 1956 in Madonna, Harford Co., MD. He married **ALEVIA B. OSBORNE** on 28 Oct 1903 in Ashe Co., NC. She was born in 1884 in NC.

Charles Arthur: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Arthur Jones:

He is listed as Askar Jones in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 2, born NC, both parents born NC.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

He is listed as Charles O. Jones, head of household, in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 30, first marriage, married 6 years, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Charles Jones, head of household, in the 1920 census for Marshall, Harford Co., MD, age 42, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Charles A. Jones, head of household, in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 52 first married at age 25, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Harford Co., MD, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Charles Arthur Jones, born June 22, 1878, residence Sharon, Harford Co., MD, nearest relative Allie Jones (wife; same address).

Alevia B.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Alevia B. Osborne:

She is listed as Allie Jones in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 26, first marriage, married 6 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born NC, father born NC, mother born WA.

She is listed as Allevia Jones in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Marshall, Harford Co., MD, age 35, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Aleva L. Jones in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 46 first married at age 20, born NC, both parents born VA.

Charles Arthur Jones and Alevia B. Osborne had the following children:

518. i. RONALD BROWN<sup>5</sup> JONES was born on 27 Jul 1904 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 27 Jan 1995 in Fallston, Harford Co., MD. He married MARY JANE ALTHEA MCDONALD on 31 Jan 1942 in Frederick, Frederick Co., MD.
519. ii. THOMAS WINTON JONES was born on 19 Sep 1905 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 12 Apr 1992 in Redmond, WA. He married (1) CECILIA HARP on 01 Jun 1937 in Barberton, OH. He married (2) ALICE BRUBAKER before 1937.
520. iii. CHARLES HERBERT JONES was born on 11 Oct 1908 in Ashe Co., NC. He married MARGARET MALVENA OWEN on 23 Sep 1943 in Elkton, MD.
521. iv. ANNA WINIFRED JONES was born on 11 Oct 1908 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 28 Oct 1992 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD. She married ROBERT NORMAN JOYNER SR. on 03 Jul 1930. He was born on 06 Jan 1898. He died in Dec 1966.
- v. JAMES STRAILEY JONES was born on 19 May 1910 in Ashe Co., NC. He died in Jul 1983 in Suffolk Co., VA.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Sex: Male.

Notes for James Strailey Jones:

He is listed as James Jones in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marshall, Harford Co., MD, age 9, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as James S. Jones, "boarder", in the household of Meredith Stokes in the 1930 census for Baltimore, MD, age 19, single, both NC, both parents born NC.

- 522. vi. WILLIE LOU JONES was born on 11 Dec 1913 in Ashe Co., NC. She married CAMERON COURTNEY STEARNS SR. on 14 Apr 1941 in Ellicott, Howard Co., MD.
- 523. vii. HUGH BRADLEY JONES SR. was born on 25 Mar 1919 in Sharon, Harford Co., MD. He married (1) ANNA MARIA MANZO GRELLI after 1941. He married (2) CEDELLA FULTON on 02 Apr 1941 in College Park, Prince Georges Co., MD.
- viii. JOSEPH WOODROW JONES was born on 10 May 1922 in Sharon, Harford Co., MD.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph Woodrow Jones:

He is listed as Joseph W. Jones in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 8, born MD, both parents born NC.

- 255. **SARAH PAULINE<sup>4</sup> JONES** (Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 27 Sep 1879 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 14 Mar 1941 in Crumpler, Ashe Co., NC. She married **JAMES A. GARVEY** on 01 Oct 1900 in Independence, Grayson Co., VA. He was born on 07 Jun 1880 in NC.

Sarah Pauline: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Pauline Jones:

She is listed as Sarah Jones in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 1, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Sallie P. Jones in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 20, born September 1879, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Sallie Garvey, "daughter-in-law", with her husband in the household of John Garvey in the 1910 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 30, first marriage, married 9 years, 2 children born, 1 child living, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Sallie Garvey in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 40, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Sallie Garvey in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 50, first married at age 21, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

James A.: Sex: Male.

Notes for James A. Garvey:

He is listed as James A. Garvey with his wife in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 29, first marriage, married 9 years, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as James A. Garvey, head of household, in the 1920 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 39, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as James A. Garvey, head of household, in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 49, first married at age 20, born NC, both parents born NC.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Ashe Co., NC, on September 12, 1918, giving his

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

name as James Andrew Garvey, born June 7, 1880, residence Crumpler, NC, nearest relative is Sallie Garvey.

James A. Garvey and Sarah Pauline Jones had the following children:

524. i. PAUL JONES<sup>5</sup> GARVEY was born on 11 Nov 1901 in Crumpler, Ashe Co., NC. He died on 11 Mar 1972 in Piney Creek, NC. He married GEORGIA A. REEVES on 04 Jul 1920 in Low Water Bridge, Ashe Co., NC. She was born in 1902 in NC.
- ii. JAMES EDWIN GARVEY was born on 08 Nov 1913 in Crumpler, Ashe Co., NC. He died on 09 Mar 1986 in Jefferson, NC. He married JUANITY ASHLEY BROOKS on 16 May 1980 in Charleston, SC.

James Edwin: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Edwin Garvey:

He is listed as Edwin Garvey in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 12, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Edwin Garvey in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 16, born NC, both parents born NC.

525. iii. THOMAS LEE GARVEY was born on 31 Jul 1915 in Crumpler, Ashe Co., NC. He married VIVIAN JOHNSON on 17 Oct 1952 in West Jefferson, Ashe Co., NC.
- iv. JOHN WALTER GARVEY was born on 02 Sep 1918 in Crumpler, Ashe Co., NC. He died on 06 May 1982 in Huntersville, NC.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John Walter Garvey:

He is listed as John W. Garvey in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 1, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as John W. Garvey in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 11, born NC, both parents born NC.

- v. GRACE GARVEY.

Sex: Female.

256. **MARY EMMA<sup>4</sup> JONES** (Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 28 May 1882 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 25 Aug 1941 in Harford Co., MD. She married **OSCAR HUDLER** in 1923. He was born on 08 Aug 1882 in NC.

Mary Emma: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Emma Jones:

She is listed as Emma Jones in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 18, born May 1882, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Mary Emma Jones in her father's household in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 26, born NC, both parents born NC.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Mary E. Hudler in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 47, first married at age 40, born NC, both parents born NC.

Oscar: Sex: Male.

Notes for Oscar Hudler:

He is listed as Oscar W. Hudler, head of household, in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 47, first married at age 40, born NC, both parents born NC.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

His WWI Draft Registration Card was probably the Card issued in Ashe Co., NC, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as William Oscar Hudler, born August 8, 1882, residence Grassy Creek, NC, nearest relative is "mother".

Oscar Hudler and Mary Emma Jones had the following child:

- i. HAZEL I.<sup>5</sup> HUDLER was born in 1924 in MD.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Hazel I. Hudler:

She is listed as Hazel I. Hudler in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 6, born MD, both parents born NC.

257. **ROSA ETTA<sup>4</sup> JONES** (Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 02 Oct 1884 in NC. She died in Mar 1966. She married **JOSEPH ELDRIDGE KREGER** in 1908. He was born on 04 Feb 1882 in VA.

Rosa Etta: Sex: Female.

Notes for Rosa Etta Jones:

She is listed as Ettie Jones in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 15, born October 1884, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Rosa E. Kreger in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Fries, Grayson Co., VA, age 25, first marriage, married 1 year, 1 child born, 0 children living, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Rosa E. Kreger in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Marshall, Harford Co., MD, age 35, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Rosa E. Kreger in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 45, first married at age 23, born NC, both parents born NC.

Joseph Eldridge: Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph Eldridge Kreger:

He is listed as Joseph E. Kreger, head of household, in the 1910 census for Fries, Grayson Co., VA, age 28, first marriage, married 1 year, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Joseph E. Kreger, head of household, in the 1920 census for Marshall, Harford Co., MD, age 37, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Joseph Kreger, head of household, in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 47, first married at age 26, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Pulaski Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Joseph Eldridge Kreger, born February 4, 1882, residence Pulaski, VA, nearest relative is Rosa Etta Kreger (same address).

Joseph Eldridge Kreger and Rosa Etta Jones had the following children:

- i. MARGARET E.<sup>5</sup> KREGER was born on 17 Mar 1912 in VA. She died on 06 Feb 1989.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret E. Kreger:

She is listed as Margaret E. Kreger in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Marshall, Harford Co., MD, age 7, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

She is listed as Margaret Kreger in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 18, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

526. ii. **RAYMOND W. KREGER** was born on 25 Dec 1913 in VA. He married GLADYS



---

### Generation 4 (con't)

---

GERLOCK.

527.     iii.   HARRY LEE KREGER was born on 29 Jul 1919 in MD. He married MARY KATHERINE SCARFF on 29 Jun 1946.

258.   **BERTIE LEE<sup>4</sup> JONES** (Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 19 Dec 1885 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 22 Jun 1970 in Grayson Co., VA. She married **JOSEPH CLEVELAND SPENCER** on 17 Aug 1913 in Ashe Co., NC. He was born in 1882 in VA. He died between 1920-1930.

Bertie Lee: Sex: Female.

Notes for Bertie Lee Jones:

She is listed as Bertie Lee Jones in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 14, born December 1885, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Bertie Lee Jones in her father's household in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 23, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Bertie L. Spencer in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 33, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Bertie Lee Spencer, head of household, in the 1930 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 42, widow, born NC, both parents born NC.

Joseph Cleveland: Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph Cleveland Spencer:

He is listed as Joseph C. Spencer, head of household, in the 1920 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 38, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Grayson Co., VA, on September 12, 1918?, giving his name as Joseph Cleveland Spencer, born November 27, 1881, residence Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, nearest relative Bertie Lee Spencer (same address).

Joseph Cleveland Spencer and Bertie Lee Jones had the following child:

528.     i.     **SELMA IONE<sup>5</sup> SPENCER** was born in 1915 in VA. She married JOHNNY GREEN HASLEY on 22 Apr 1938 in Grayson Co., VA.

259.   **WALTER EUGENE<sup>4</sup> JONES** (Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 25 Nov 1887 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 20 Jul 1948 in Wilkes Co., NC. He married (1) **DOLLY LEE BLACKWELDER** on 25 Jul 1917 in Winifred, MT. She was born in Feb 1894 in NC. He married (2) **ADDIE HOWELL** on 29 Nov 1929.

Walter Eugene: Sex: Male.

Notes for Walter Eugene Jones:

He is listed as Walter E. Jones in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 12, born November 1887, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Walter E. Jones, "lodger", in the household of Anna J. Dickerson in the 1920 census for Casper, Natrona Co., WY, age 30, born NC, both parents born NC, married (no wife listed with him).

Dolly Lee (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Dolly Lee Blackwelder:

She is listed as Dolly L. Jones, head of household, in the 1920 census for Fergus Co., MT, age 26, born NC, both parents born NC.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Dolly L. Schmolke in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Billings, Yellowstone Co., MT, age 38, first married at age 25, born NC, both parents born NC.

Walter Eugene Jones and Dolly Lee Blackwelder had the following child:

529. i. CAREY EUGENE<sup>5</sup> JONES was born on 02 Apr 1918 in MT. He died on 16 Mar 1974 in Wascom, TX. He married MARY JANE PALMER.

Addie (2): Sex: Female.

Walter Eugene Jones and Addie Howell had the following child:

530. ii. JAKE BUMGARDNER JONES was born on 12 Dec 1930 in Wilkes Co., NC. He married BERTA HOWELL on 29 Oct 1958 in Wilkes Co., NC.

260. **PHINA STELLA<sup>4</sup> JONES** (Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 13 Jul 1889 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 29 Sep 1926 in Havre de Grace, Harford Co., MD. She married **JOHN GIRDIN PEAK** before 1911. He was born on 29 Apr 1882 in VA.

Phina Stella: Sex: Female.

Notes for Phina Stella Jones:

She is listed as Stella Jones in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 10, born July 1889, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Stella F. Peak, "daughter-in-law", with her husband in the household of David C. Peak in the 1910 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 21, first marriage, married 0 years, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

She is listed as Stella Peak in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Bel Air, Harford Co., MD, age 30, born NC, both parents born NC.

John Girdin: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Girdin Peak:

He is listed as John G. Peak with his wife in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 27, first marriage, married 0 years, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

He is listed as John Peak, head of household, in the 1920 census for Bel Air, Harford Co., MD, age 39, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issue in Harford Co., MD, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as John Girdin Peak, born April 29, 1882, residence Harve de Grace, MD, nearest relative is Stella Pince Peak (same address).

John Girdin Peak and Phina Stella Jones had the following children:

531. i. GALE<sup>5</sup> PEAK was born on 25 Aug 1911 in Welsh, WV. He died on 10 May 1990 in Havre de Grace, Harford Co., MD. He married MARY VIRGINIA BLEVINS.
532. ii. CLIVE DONALD PEAK was born on 01 Oct 1916 in Volney, VA. He married FRENCH OLEAN HASH on 02 Mar 1940.

261. **STEPHEN FREDERICK PORTER<sup>4</sup> JONES** (Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 11 Feb 1891 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 29 Dec 1944 in TN. He married **MYRTLE NANCY SENTER** in 1923 in Bluefield, WV. She was born in 1895 in VA.

Stephen Frederick Porter: Sex: Male.

Notes for Stephen Frederick Porter Jones:

He is listed as Frederick Jones in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek,

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

Ashe Co., NC, age 9, born February 1891, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Stephen Fred Jones in his father's household in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 19, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Stephen F. Jones, "brother-in-law", in the household of Joseph C. Spencer in the 1920 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 28, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Fred Jones, head of household, in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 39, first married at age 33, born NC, both parents born NC.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Ashe Co., NC, on May 29, 1917, giving his name as Fred Jones, born February 11, 1891, at Grassy Creek, NC, residence Grassy Creek, NC, single.

Myrtle Nancy: Sex: Female.

Notes for Myrtle Nancy Senter:

She is listed as Myrtle N. Jones in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 35, first married at age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

Stephen Frederick Porter Jones and Myrtle Nancy Senter had the following children:

- 533. i. FREDERICK SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> JONES SR. was born on 18 Oct 1923 in WV (Ashe Co., NC). He died on 11 Mar 1968 in Durham Co., NC. He married VIOLET SUE OVERBY in 1921 in Bluefield, WV.
- 534. ii. JOHN CHARLES JONES was born on 10 May 1925 in WV (Raleigh, NC). He married MYRTLE JOSEPHINE YATES on 19 Jan 1952 in Greensboro, NC.

262. **THOMAS SCOTT<sup>4</sup> JONES** (Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 13 Feb 1894 in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC. He died in Apr 1983 in Street, Harford Co., MD. He married (1) **MILDRED T. BAILEY** before 1917. He married (2) **HAZEL VENICE LIVESAY** on 04 Jun 1917 in Jefferson, Ashe Co., NC. She was born in 1902 in NC. He married (3) **JANE MARY WILSON** on 25 Jun 1924 in Harford Co., MD. She was born in 1901 in MD.

Thomas Scott: Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas Scott Jones:

He is listed as T. Scott Jones in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 6, born February 1894, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Thos. Scott Jones in his father's household in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 16, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Scott T. Jones, head of household, in the 1920 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 25, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Thomas S.? Jones, head of household, in the 1930 census for 35, first married at age 23, born NC, both parents born NC.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Ashe Co., NC, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Thomas Scott Jones, born February 13, 1894, as Grassy Creek, NC, residence Grassy Creek, NC, married.

Mildred T. (1): Sex: Female.

Hazel Venice (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Hazel Venice Livesay:

She is listed as Hazle Jones in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 18, born NC, both parents born NC. Also listed in the household as Robert L. and Myrtle Livesay, ages 51 and 47 respectfully, he being born in VA, both parents born VA, and

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

she being born in NC, both parents born NC.

Thomas Scott Jones and Hazel Venice Livesay had the following children:

- 535. i. HARRY LEE<sup>5</sup> JONES was born on 26 Oct 1920 in Ashe Co., NC. He married NANCY LEE RIGHTER on 19 Sep 1953 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD.
- 536. ii. EDITH H. BARE JONES was born on 24 Jan 1922 in Rocks, Harford Co., MD. She died in Apr 1988 in Harford Co., MD. She married EDWARD ALLEN COOPER on 01 May 1948 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD.

Jane Mary (3): Sex: Female.

Notes for Jane Mary Wilson:

She is listed as Mary W. Jones in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 29, first married at age 23, born MD, both parents born MD.

Thomas Scott Jones and Jane Mary Wilson had the following children:

- 537. iii. SAMUEL THOMAS JONES was born on 28 Sep 1925 in Street, Harford Co., MD. He married SARAH H. STANSBURY on 27 Nov 1952.
- 538. iv. WILSON SCOTT JONES was born on 31 Mar 1927 in Pylesville, Harford Co., MD. He married NANCY C. RICHARDSON.
- 539. v. ROBERT LEGARD JONES was born on 21 May 1929 in Street, Harford Co., MD. He married (1) PHYLLIS ANN MILLER on 12 Oct 1951 in Street, Harford Co., MD. He married (2) CHARLENE LEKITES on 27 Apr 1991 in Westminster, Carroll Co., MD.

263. **BEULAH EUNICE<sup>4</sup> JONES** (Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 30 Jan 1898 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 24 Nov 1978 in Deland, Volusia Co, FL. She married **DEWEY LEE KILBY** on 20 Mar 1918 in Street, Harford Co., MD. He was born on 09 May 1898 in VA. He died in Mar 1987 in Deland, Volusia Co, FL.

Beulah Eunice: Sex: Female.

Notes for Beulah Eunice Jones:

She is listed as Beula E. Jones in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 2, born January 1898, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Beulah E. Jones in her father's household in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 12, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Beuilel E. Kily in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Harford Co., MD, age 21, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Beuhla C. Kilby in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 31, first married at age 20, born NC, both parents born NC.

Dewey Lee: Sex: Male.

Notes for Dewey Lee Kilby:

He is listed as Dewey L. Kily, head of household, in the 1920 census for Harford Co., MD, age 21, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

He is listed as Dewey L. Kilby, head of household, in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 31, first married at age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Harford Co., MD, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Dewey Lee Kilby, born May 9, 1898, residence Bel Air, Harford Co., MD, nearest relative if Beulah E. Kilby (same address).

Dewey Lee Kilby and Beulah Eunice Jones had the following children:

- 540. i. THOMAS ROBY<sup>5</sup> KILBY was born on 21 Jan 1919 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD. He died on 22 Jan 1997 in Warrenton, VA. He married JEANETTE MIDLRED PAYNE on 02 Aug

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

1941 in Orange Co., VA.

- 541. ii. HOWARD DEWEY KILBY was born on 27 Sep 1921 in Peach Bottom, York Co., PA. He died on 09 Aug 1991 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co., FL. He married IRMA JEAN MILES on 19 Jun 1943.
- 542. iii. BEULAH ARLEENE KILBY was born on 19 Jun 1924 in Peach Bottom, York Co., PA. She married ROBERT SMITH GRUBBS SR. on 03 Mar 1946 in Warrenton, VA.
- 543. iv. STANLEY DAVID KILBY was born on 01 Jul 1926 in Fulford, Harford Co., MD. He died on 23 Apr 1983 in Orlando, Orange Co., FL. He married BETTY NASH on 03 Jun 1950.
- 544. v. NORMAN CLAYTON I. KILBY was born on 01 Dec 1931 in Kalmia, New Harford Co., MD. He died on 18 Jan 1993 in Deland, Volusia Co., FL. He married NELLIE FRANCES SINKOVITCH on 28 Sep 1957.

264. **EMMA SARAH<sup>4</sup> DANCY** (Mary Alberta (Bertie)<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 11 Mar 1901 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 16 Mar 1966. She married **CHARLES WESLEY BOND**. He was born on 02 Nov 1899.

Emma Sarah: Sex: Female.

Notes for Emma Sarah Dancy:

She is listed as Sally E. Dancy in her mother's household in the 1910 census for Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC, age 9, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Emma Dancy in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Old Town, Grayson Co., VA, age 19, born NC, both parents born NC, single

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Charles Wesley: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Wesley Bond:

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Grayson Co. VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Charles Wesley Bond, born November 2, 1899, residence Fries, Grayson Co., VA, nearest relative Mrs. Emma Bond (same address).

Charles Wesley Bond and Emma Sarah Dancy had the following child:

- 545. i. CHARLES VANCE<sup>5</sup> BOND was born on 29 May 1928. He died on 19 Nov 1993. He married VIRGINIA ELIZABETH REEVES.

265. **MARY P.<sup>4</sup> NEFF** (Ellen Virginia<sup>3</sup> Umbarger, Paulina B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 24 May 1885 in Smyth Co., VA. She died in Jan 1973. She married **WILLIAM GRANT EDMONDSON SR.** in 1904. He was born in 1872 in VA.

Mary P.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary P. Neff:

She is listed as Mary P. Neff in her parents' household in the 1900 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 15, born May 1885, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary P. Edmondson in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Mt. Gilead, Loudoun Co., VA, age 24, first marriage, married 6 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary P. Edmondson in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Providence, Fairfax Co., VA, age 34, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary N. Edmondson in her husband's household in the 1930 census for

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

Middleburg, Carroll Co., MD, age 44, first married at age 18, born VA, both parents born VA.

William Grant: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Grant Edmondson Sr.:

He is listed as William G. Edmondson, head of household, in the 1910 census for Mt. Gilead, Loudoun Co., VA, age 38, first marriage, married 6 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William G. Edmondson, head of household, in the 1920 census for Providence, Fairfax Co., VA, age 48, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William G. Edmondson, head of household, in the 1930 census for Middleburg, Carroll Co., MD, age 58, first married at age 31, born VA, both parents born VA.

William Grant Edmondson Sr. and Mary P. Neff had the following children:

- i. SARAH P.<sup>5</sup> EDMONDSON was born in 1905 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah P. Edmondson:

She is listed as Sallie P. Edmondson in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Mt. Gilead, Loudoun Co., VA, age 5, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Providence, Fairfax Co., VA.

- ii. WILLIAM GRANT EDMONDSON JR. was born in 1908 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William Grant Edmondson Jr.:

He is listed as William G. Edmondson in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Mt. Gilead, Loudoun Co., VA, age 2, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William G. Edmondson, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Providence, Fairfax Co., VA, age 12, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as W. Grant Edmondson in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Middleburg, Carroll Co., MD, age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

- iii. JAMES H. EDMONDSON was born on 13 Jan 1910 in VA. He died on 13 Nov 1990 in Falls Church, VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James H. Edmondson:

He is listed as Henry N. Edmondson in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Mt. Gilead, Loudoun Co., VA, age 3/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James H. Edmondson, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Providence, Fairfax Co., VA, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James H. Edmondson in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Middleburg, Carroll Co., MD, age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

- iv. EZRA NEFF EDMONDSON was born in 1912 in VA. He died in Oct 1977 in Orlando, Orange Co., FL.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Ezra Neff Edmondson:

He is listed as Ezra N. Edmondson, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Providence, Fairfax Co., VA, age 8, born VA, both parents born VA.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

He is listed as E. Neff Edmondson in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Middleburg, Carroll Co., MD, age 18, born VA, both parents born VA.

- v. OLIVER M.N. EDMONDSON was born on 18 Oct 1914 in VA. He died in Apr 1982 in Mountain City, TN.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Oliver M.N. Edmondson:

He is listed as Oliver M. Edmondson, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Providence, Fairfax Co., VA, age 5, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Oliver N. Edmondson in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Middleburg, Carroll Co., MD, age 15, born VA, both parents born VA.

- vi. EARL EDMONDSON was born on 05 Sep 1916 in VA. He died on 04 Oct 1989 in Charlestown, WV.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Earl Edmondson:

He is listed as Earl Edmondson, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Providence, Fairfax Co., VA, age 3-3/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Earl Edmondson in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Middleburg, Carroll Co., MD, age 13, born VA, both parents born VA.

- vii. MARY C.E. EDMONDSON was born in 1918 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary C.E. Edmondson:

She is listed as Mary C./E. Edmondson in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Providence, Fairfax Co., VA, age 2-1/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary E. Edmondson in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Middleburg, Carroll Co., MD, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

266. **WILLIAM NEWTON<sup>4</sup> NEFF** (Ellen Virginia<sup>3</sup> Umbarger, Paulina B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 09 Mar 1888 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co., VA. He died on 21 Apr 1973 in Abington, Washington Co., VA. He married (1) **HARRIETT LOWRY REAVES**. He married (2) **GLADYS VANCE** on 02 Jun 1917 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co., VA. She was born in 1893 in Smyth Co., VA. She died in 1966.

William Newton: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Newton Neff:

He is listed as William N. Neff in his parents' household in the 1900 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 12, born March 1888, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William N. Neff in his parents' household in the 1910 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William Neff, head of household, in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 31, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William N. Neff, head of household, in the 1930 census for Abingdon, Washington Co., VA, age 40, first married at age 28, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration card was issued in Albemarle Co., VA, on June 4, 1917, giving his name as Wm Newton Neff, born March 9, 1888, at Chilhowie, VA, dependent is "wife", works at Univeristy of Virginia Y.M.C.A.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Harriett Lowry (1): Sex: Female.

Gladys (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Gladys Vance:

She is listed as Gadye Neff in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 26, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Gladys V. Neff in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Abingdon, Washington Co., VA, age 33, first married at age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

William Newton Neff and Gladys Vance had the following children:

546. i. ELLEN HULL<sup>5</sup> NEFF was born in 1919 in VA. She married ROBERT LEE HOKE.

547. ii. GENE VANCE NEFF was born in 1924 in VA. She married ROBERT W. PATTERSON.

267. **EZRA EUGENE<sup>4</sup> NEFF** (Ellen Virginia<sup>3</sup> Umbarger, Paulina B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 09 Apr 1890 in Smyth Co., VA. He married **RUTH PERRY** in 1924. She was born on 09 Apr 1894 in MA. She died on 18 May 1980.

Ezra Eugene: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ezra Eugene Neff:

He is listed as Ezra E. Neff in his parents' household in the 1900 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 10, born April 1890, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Ezra E. Neff in his parents' household in the 1910 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Eugene Neff in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 29, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Eugene E. Neff, head of household, in the 1930 census for Madison, Dane Co., WI, age 40, first married at age 34, born VA, both parents born VA, married. Although he is listed along on the page, by arrows, he is joined with his wife and two children who are listed on a different page.

His WWI Draft Registration card was issued in Smyth Co., VA, on June 4, 1917, giving his name as Ezra Eugene Neff, born April 9, 1890, residence Chilhowie, VA, single.

Ruth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruth Perry:

She is listed as Ruth P. Neff, "wife" (but not listed adjacent to her husband is listed separately on a different page and connected to her with arrows), in the 1930 census for Madison, Dane Co., WI, age 32, first married at age 26, born MA, both parents born MA.

Ezra Eugene Neff and Ruth Perry had the following children:

- i. WALTER PERRY<sup>5</sup> NEFF was born in 1927 in WI.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Walter Perry Neff:

He is listed as Walter P. Neff in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Madison, Dane Co., WI, age 3-0/12, born MA, both parents born WI, father born VA, mother born MA.

- ii. RUTH RHEA NEFF was born on 22 Apr 1929 in WI. She died on 20 May 1990. She married UNKNOWN BEHRENS.

Ruth Rhea: Sex: Female.



---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Notes for Ruth Rhea Neff:

She is listed as Ruth R. Neff in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Madison, Dane Co., WI, age 1-0/12, born MA, both parents born WI, father born VA, mother born MA.

268. **OKIE REGINA<sup>4</sup> NEFF** (Ellen Virginia<sup>3</sup> Umbarger, Paulina B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 03 Mar 1894 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 20 Aug 1984 in Smyth Co., VA. She married **JAMES BUCHANAN BONHAM SR.** on 11 Dec 1920 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 01 Jul 1894 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co., VA. He died on 12 Apr 1977 in Smyth Co., VA.

Okie Regina: Sex: Female.

Notes for Okie Regina Neff:

She is listed as Okie R. Neff in her parents' household in the 1900 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 6, born March 1894, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Okie R. Neff in his parents' household in the 1910 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 16, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Okie Neff in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Okie N. Bonham in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Chilhowie, Smyth Co., VA, age 36, first married at age 26, born VA, both parents born VA.

James Buchanan: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Buchanan Bonham Sr.:

He is listed as James B. Bonham, head of household, in the 1930 census for Chilhowie, Smyth Co., VA, age 35, first married at age 26, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration card was issued in Smyth Co., VA, on June 4, 1917, giving his name as James Buchanan Bonham, born July 1, 1894, at Chilhowie, VA, residence Chilhowie, VA, single.

James Buchanan Bonham Sr. and Okie Regina Neff had the following child:

- i. **JAMES BUCHANAN<sup>5</sup> BONHAM JR.** was born in 1922 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James Buchanan Bonham Jr.:

He is listed as James B. Bonham, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Chilhowie, Smyth Co., VA, age 8, born VA, both parents born VA.

269. **MARVIN DWIGHT<sup>4</sup> UMBARGER SR.** (Joseph Newton<sup>3</sup>, Paulina B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 02 Aug 1900 in Smyth Co., VA. He died in Apr 1983 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD. He married **MARGARET CASSANDRA CRONIN** on 04 Sep 1926. She was born on 30 Jul 1903 in MD. She died in Apr 1993 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD.

Marvin Dwight: Sex: Male.

Notes for Marvin Dwight Umbarger Sr.:

He is listed as Marvin B. Umbarger (misindexed as Martin) in his father's household in the 1910 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 9, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Marvin Umbarger in his father's household in the 1920 census for Bel Air, Harford Co., MD, age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Marvin D. Umburger, head of household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 30, first married at age 27, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration card was issued in Harford Co., MD, on September 12, 1918, giving his

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

name as Marvin Dwight Umbarger, born August 2, 1900, residence Bel Air, Harford Co., MD, nearest relative is Joseph N. Umbarger (same address).

Margaret Cassandra: Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret Cassandra Cronin:

She is listed as Margaret C. Umburger in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 26, first married at age 23, born MD, both parents born MD.

Marvin Dwight Umbarger Sr. and Margaret Cassandra Cronin had the following children:

- i. MARVIN DWIGHT<sup>5</sup> UMBARGER JR. was born on 27 Jun 1927 in MD. He married MARIA HENNEKE on 24 Dec 1954.

Marvin Dwight: Sex: Male.

Notes for Marvin Dwight Umbarger Jr.:

He is listed as Dwight M. Umburger in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 3, born MD, father born VA, mother born MD.

- 548. ii. HAROLD NEWTON UMBARGER was born on 28 May 1930. He married CONSUELA M. EDAZA on 20 Dec 1958.
- iii. ALDEN EMILY-RENE UMBARGER was born on 23 Feb 1944. She married ANTHONY ANDREWS on 11 May 1974.

Alden Emily-Rene: Sex: Female.

- 270. **LAURA RACHEL ANNE<sup>4</sup> CLARK** (Paulina Jane<sup>3</sup> Neff, Rachel Holmes<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 27 May 1876 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 29 Sep 1974 in Roy, UT. She married **THOMAS EUGENE CORNETT** on 16 Oct 1901 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 22 Mar 1876 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 13 Jan 1934 in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA.

Laura Rachel Anne: Sex: Female.

Notes for Laura Rachel Anne Clark:

She is listed as Laura R. A. Clark in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 4, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Laura C. Clark in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, age 24, born May 1876, single, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Laura R. Clark in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 33 first marriage, married 8 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Laura C. Cornett in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 43 born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Laura C. Cornett in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 53, first married at age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

Thomas Eugene: Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas Eugene Cornett:

He is listed as Eugene T. Cornett, head of household, in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 33, first marriage, married 8 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Thomas E. Cornett, head of household, in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 45, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Thomas E. Cornett, head of household, in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 54, first married at age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

His WWI Draft Registration card was issued in Wythe Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Thos Eugene Cornett (indexed Cornette), born March 22, 1876, residence Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA, nearest relative is Mrs. Laura Cornette (same address).

Thomas Eugene Cornett and Laura Rachel Anne Clark had the following children:

- i. BEULAH MAE<sup>5</sup> CORNETT was born on 09 Aug 1902 in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA. She died on 15 Jun 1920 in Bluefield, WV.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Beulah Mae Cornett:

She is listed as Beulah M. Cornett in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Beulah M. Cornett in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 17, born VA, both parents born VA.

- 549. ii. VIRGINIA CLARK CORNETT was born on 24 Feb 1908 in Amarillo, Potter Co., TX. She died on 13 Jan 1934 in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA. She married BERNACE KEITH BAUSELL on 13 Dec 1927 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 13 Jul 1906 in Bluefield, WV. He died on 26 Jan 1989 in Bristol, VA.

- 271. **BEULAH MAE BENTON<sup>4</sup> CLARK** (Paulina Jane<sup>3</sup> Neff, Rachel Holmes<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 03 Apr 1878 in Wythe Co., VA. She died in 1980 in Bay City, MI. She married **JAMES FLEMING TARTER** on 19 Apr 1899 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 07 Feb 1874 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 12 Aug 1965 in Bay City, MI.

Beulah Mae Benton: Sex: Female.

Notes for Beulah Mae Benton Clark:

She is listed as Bula B. Clark in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 2, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1900 census.

She is listed as Beulah B. Tarter in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Potter Co., TX, age 32, first marriage, married 11 years, born VA, 1 child born, 1 child living, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Bulahe Tarter in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Wichita Co., TX, age 52, first married at age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

James Fleming: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Fleming Tarter:

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

He is listed as James F. Tarter, head of household, in the 1910 census for Potter Co., TX, age 36, first marriage, married 11 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

He is listed as James F. Tarter, head of household, in the 1930 census for Wichita Co., TX, age 54, first married at age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration card was issued in Potter Co., TX, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as James Fleming Tarter, born February 7, 1874, residence Amarillo, Potter Co., TX, nearest relative is Beulah B. Tarter (same address).

James Fleming Tarter and Beulah Mae Benton Clark had the following child:

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

550. i. CLYDE SIDNEY<sup>5</sup> TARTER was born on 04 Feb 1900 in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA. He died on 23 Apr 1989 in Lighthouse Point, FL. He married ELIZABETH TURNER THODE on 30 Jun 1925. She was born on 02 Sep 1904. She died on 07 Aug 1993 in Lighthouse Point, FL.

272. **EMORY GARLAND<sup>4</sup> KEESLING SR.** (Margaret E.<sup>3</sup> Neff, Rachel Holmes<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 01 Dec 1885 in Cedar Spring, Smyth Co., VA. He died on 08 Jan 1936 in Cedar Spring, Smyth Co., VA. He married **BESS C. WARD** on 23 Nov 1910 in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA. She was born on 07 Jan 1887 in Wythe Co., VA. She died on 15 Aug 1925 in Cedar Spring, Smyth Co., VA.

Emory Garland: Sex: Male.

Notes for Emory Garland Keesling Sr.:

He is listed as Garland E. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Zion, Wythe Co., VA, age 14, born December 1885, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Garland E. Keesling, "boarder", in the household of John B. Register in the 1910 census for Green Cove Springs, Clay Co., FL, age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as E. Garland Keesling, head of household, in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 34, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Bess C.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Bess C. Ward:

She is listed as Bess Ward Keesling in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 31, born VA, both parents born VA.

Emory Garland Keesling Sr. and Bess C. Ward had the following children:

- i. MARGARET WARD<sup>5</sup> KEESLING was born on 05 Sep 1912 in Cedar Spring, Smyth Co., VA. She died on 30 Oct 1941 in Cedar Spring, Smyth Co., VA. She married HOWLAND A. SARRA.

Margaret Ward: Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret Ward Keesling:

She is listed as Margaret Ward Keesling in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as margaret Keesling, "lodger", in the household of Bird Johnson in the 1930 census for Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA, age 17, born VA, both parents born VA.

- ii. JESSIE CROCKETT KEESLING was born on 18 Nov 1914 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 03 Aug 1973 in Smyth Co., VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Jessie Crockett Keesling:

She is listed as Jessie Crockerr Keesling, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 5, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Jessie C. Keesling, "lodger", in the household of Emma W. McKey in the 1930 census for Salem, Roanoke Co., VA, age 15, born VA, both parents born VA.

- iii. ELIZABETH KEESLING was born about 1916 in Cedar Spring, Smyth Co., VA. She died before 1920. She married JAMES REYNOLDS.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth Keesling:

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA.

551.    iv.    EMORY GARLAND KEESLING JR. was born on 15 Jun 1916 in Elk Creek, Grayson, Co., VA. He died on 05 Jul 2001 in Hampton, VA. He married CATHERINE UNKNOWN.
- v.    MARY PRESTON KEESLING was born in 1919 in VA. She married HENRY SAUNDERS.

Mary Preston: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Preston Keesling:

She is listed as Mary Preston Keesling in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 6 mos., born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary P. Keesling, "lodger", in the household of Emma W. McKey in the 1930 census for Salem, Roanoke Co., VA, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

- vi.    PETER RUTLEDGE KEESLING was born in 1922 in VA. He died on 16 Jan 1997 in Rockville, ME. He married PATRICIA.

Peter Rutledge: Sex: Male.

Notes for Peter Rutledge Keesling:

He is listed as Ruthledge Kleesling (indexed Kiesling), grandson", in the household of P. P. Keesling (indexed Kiesling) in the 1930 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 8, born VA, both parents born VA.

- vii.    ANNE WILSON KEESLING was born on 01 Aug 1925 in Cedar Spring, Smyth Co., VA. She died on 07 Feb 1927 in Smyth Co., VA.

Sex: Female.

273.    **EDWARD ANDREW<sup>4</sup> SCOTT** (Callie Frances<sup>3</sup> Neff, Rachel Holmes<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 09 Aug 1901 in Wythe Co., VA. He died in Nov 1972 in Greenboro, NC. He married **FAYE IRENE GREER** on 07 Jun 1926 in Grant, Grayson Co., VA. She was born on 24 Jan 1902 in Troutdale, Grayson Co., VA.

Edward Andrew: Sex: Male.

Notes for Edward Andrew Scott:

He is listed as Edward A. M. Scott in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 8, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Edward A. Scott in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN, age 18, born VA, both parents born TN.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Faye Irene: Sex: Female.

Edward Andrew Scott and Faye Irene Greer had the following children:

- i.    EVELYN JOAN<sup>5</sup> SCOTT was born on 26 Apr 1929.

Sex: Female.

- ii.    CAROLE LEE SCOTT was born on 05 Jun 1937.

Sex: Female.

274.    **GRACIE MARIE<sup>4</sup> SCOTT** (Callie Frances<sup>3</sup> Neff, Rachel Holmes<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 12 Jun 1904 in VA. She died on 18 Sep 1957 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co., VA. She married **GARLAND**

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

**NEWBERRY ST. JOHN.** He was born on 08 Feb 1900 in Washington Co., VA. He died on 17 Dec 1980 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co., VA.

Gracie Marie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Gracie Marie Scott:

He is listed as Grace M. Scott in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 5?, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as G. Marie Scott in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN, age 15, born VA, both parents born TN.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Garland Newberry: Sex: Male.

Notes for Garland Newberry St. John:

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Smyth Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Garland Newberry St. John (indexed Stjohn), born February 8, 1900, residence Chilhowie, VA, nearest relative J. F. St. John (same address).

Garland Newberry St. John and Gracie Marie Scott had the following child:

552. i. **BETTY ANN<sup>5</sup> ST. JOHN** was born on 06 Mar 1930. She married **RALPH WILLIAM DEATON** on 12 Jun 1954. He was born on 07 Sep 1929 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co., VA.

---

#### Generation 5

275. **ERNEST VENABLE<sup>5</sup> SNIDER** (Cleopatra P. Richardson, Margaret Ellen<sup>3</sup> Stump, Sarah B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 08 May 1906 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 20 May 1966. He married **MARY ELIZBETH SNAVELY**. She was born on 30 Dec 1911. She died on 11 May 1971.

Ernest Venable: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ernest Venable Snider:

He is listed as Earnest Snider in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 3, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Ernest V. Snider in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 14, born VA, both parents born VA.

Mary Elizbeth: Sex: Female.

Ernest Venable Snider and Mary Elizbeth Snavely had the following children:

553. i. **JAMES ERNEST<sup>6</sup> SNIDER** was born on 22 Apr 1933. He died on 22 Feb 1984. He married **PATRICIA MARTIN**. She was born on 08 Nov 1936.
554. ii. **CHARLES EDWIN SNIDER** was born on 19 Mar 1936. He married **CHARLENE LUKE**. She was born on 24 Sep 1939.

276. **ELEANOR<sup>5</sup> SNIDER** (Andrew Porter<sup>4</sup>, Virginia Florence<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 05 May 1907 in Smyth Co. VA. She died on 10 Mar 1988. She married **THOMAS EWALD** in 1929. He was born on 05 May 1907.

Eleanor: Sex: Female.

Notes for Eleanor Snider:

She is listed as Eleanor Snider in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 2, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Elenor Snider in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 12, born VA, both parents born VA.

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

---

She is listed as Eleanor Snider in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 22, first married at age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

Thomas: Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas Ewald:

He is listed as Thomas S. Ewald, head of household, in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 25, first married at age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

Thomas Ewald and Eleanor Snider had the following children:

- 555. i. MARTHA<sup>6</sup> EWALD was born on 03 Apr 1930. She married VINCENT COX.
- 556. ii. THOMAS S. EWALD was born on 24 Oct 1931 in Smyth Co. VA. He married ELIZABETH SMITH. She was born in 1935.

277. **ALVIN PORTER<sup>5</sup> SNIDER** (Andrew Porter<sup>4</sup>, Virginia Florence<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 02 Jun 1909 in Smyth Co. VA. He died in Dec 1980 in Roanoke, VA. He married **VIRGINIA CROWLEY**. She was born on 10 Oct 1909. She died in May 1977 in Raphine, VA.

Alvin Porter: Sex: Male.

Notes for Alvin Porter Snider:

He is listed as Alvin P. Snider in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 10/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Alvin Snider in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Alvin Snider in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

Virginia: Sex: Female.

Alvin Porter Snider and Virginia Crowley had the following children:

- i. THOMAS P.<sup>6</sup> SNIDER.  
Sex: Male.
- ii. WILLIAM HARWOOD SNIDER.  
Sex: Male.

278. **CHARLES KEITH<sup>5</sup> SNIDER** (Kenneth Keith<sup>4</sup>, Virginia Florence<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 19 Nov 1921 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He died on 17 Oct 2002 in Winston-Salem, Forsythe Co., NC. He married **FLORENCE RACHEL CHATHAM** on 17 Mar 1945 in Harlingen, TX. She was born on 26 Oct 1921 in Kansas, OK. She died on 27 Feb 1999 in Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN.

Charles Keith: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Keith Snider:

He is listed as Charles Keith Snider in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 8, born VA, both parents born VA.

Florence Rachel: Sex: Female.

Charles Keith Snider and Florence Rachel Chatham had the following children:

- 557. i. KENNETH KEITH<sup>6</sup> SNIDER was born on 03 May 1950. He married (1) PHYLLIS. He

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

married (2) JULIE DIXON.

- ii. SHARON KAY SNIDER was born on 12 Jan 1949. She married (1) STEVEN BRIAN HAMRICK. She married (2) LARRY RICHARD FLEENOR.

Sharon Kay: Sex: Female.

- 558. iii. CAROLYN VIRGINIA SNIDER was born on 27 Aug 1953. She married ROBYN LARRERN COVERT on 07 Nov 1975. He was born on 28 May 1954.

- 559. iv. CATHERINE RHODA SNIDER was born on 27 Aug 1953. She married (1) KENNETH ROBERT HALLMAN after 1975. She married (2) JAMES MACK POWERS before 1975.

279. **EVELYN NADYNE<sup>5</sup> SNIDER** (Kenneth Keith<sup>4</sup>, Virginia Florence<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 07 Aug 1928. She married **KELLY W. BERRY**. He was born on 23 Sep 1925. He died on 11 Jan 2001.

Evelyn Nadyne: Sex: Female.

Notes for Evelyn Nadyne Snider:

She is listed as Evelyn N. Snider in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 1, born VA, both parents born VA.

Kelly W.: Sex: Male.

Kelly W. Berry and Evelyn Nadyne Snider had the following children:

- 560. i. STEVEN KELLY<sup>6</sup> BERRY was born on 03 Dec 1951 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co., VA. He married DONNA M. SAULS on 24 Jun 1973.
- ii. GREGORY SCOTT BERRY was born on 03 Jun 1953 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co., VA. He married KAREN ANN SAGE on 01 Jun 1980.

Gregory Scott: Sex: Male.

- 561. iii. MADELON LOUISE (GINGER) BERRY was born on 03 Mar 1956. She married BARRY HELMS.
- iv. JASON EVANS BERRY was born on 29 Sep 1961 in Abingdon, Washington Co., VA.

Sex: Female.

280. **KENNETH BEATTIE<sup>5</sup> SNIDER** (Kenneth Keith<sup>4</sup>, Virginia Florence<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 02 Aug 1931 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He died on 05 Jan 1996 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He married **BARBARA ANN TALBERT** on 24 Feb 1957. She was born on 22 Aug 1931.

Kenneth Beattie: Sex: Male.

Barbara Ann: Sex: Female.

Kenneth Beattie Snider and Barbara Ann Talbert had the following children:

- i. MARK VINCENT<sup>6</sup> SNIDER was born on 19 Nov 1957. He married DEBORAH L. WILDMON on 14 Aug 1941.

Mark Vincent: Sex: Male.

- ii. MILES RANDALL SNIDER was born on 22 Apr 1960.

Sex: Male.

- iii. MIA ANNETTE SNIDER was born on 02 Nov 1966.

Sex: Female.

281. **SARAH BEULAH<sup>5</sup> SCOTT** (James Emmett, Stephen Porter<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 04 Nov 1915 in Smyth Co. VA. She died on 13 Nov 1997 in Kingsport, Sullivan Co., TN. She married **FRANKLIN W. ADAMS** on 02 Sep 1933 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born in 1907 in



---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Grayson Co., VA. He died before 1997 in Kingsport, Sullivan Co., TN.

Sarah Beulah: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Beulah Scott:

She is listed as Sarah B Scott in her parents household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 4, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as S. Bula Scott in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 14, born VA, both parents born VA.

Franklin W.: Sex: Male.

Franklin W. Adams and Sarah Beulah Scott had the following children:

- 562. i. EVELYN ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> ADAMS was born on 13 Aug 1934. She married THURMAN BRYCE SLEDGE on 31 Dec 1953.
- 563. ii. DORIS MADOLYN ADAMS was born on 22 Jan 1946. She married (1) CHARLES WILLIAM HICKEY on 23 Jul 1966. She married (2) WILLIAM ANDREW BURNETT SR. about 1977.

282. **CLAIR E.<sup>5</sup> SCOTT** (Hugh Milton<sup>4</sup>, John Milton<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 04 May 1902 in Pierce Co., NE. He married **ROSE UNKNOWN** in 1923 in NE. She was born in 1901 in TX.

Clair E.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Clair E. Scott:

He is listed as Clara Scott, "daughter", in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Plainview, Pierce Co., VA, age 8, born NE, father born VA, mother born WI.

He is listed as Clair Scott, "son", in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Plainview, Pierce Co., NE, age 17, born NE, father born VA, mother born WI.

He is listed as Clair E. Scott, head of household, in the 1930 census for Norfolk, Madison Co., NE, age 27, first married at age 20, born NE, father born VA, mother born NE.

Rose: Sex: Female.

Notes for Rose Unknown:

She is listed as Rose E. Scott in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Norfolk, Madison Co., NE, age 28, first married at age 21, born TX, father born IN, mother born MS.

Clair E. Scott and Rose Unknown had the following children:

- i. RAY<sup>6</sup> SCOTT was born in 1924 in NE.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Ray Scott:

He is listed as Ray Scott in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Norfolk, Madison Co., NE, age 6, born NE, father born NE, mother born TX.

- ii. DWAIN SCOTT was born in 1925 in NE.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Dwain Scott:

He is listed as Dwain Scott in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Norfolk, Madison Co., NE, age 4-11/12, born NE, father born NE, mother born TX.

283. **HUGH WHITE<sup>5</sup> KILLINGER** (Mary Ellen<sup>4</sup> Scott, John Milton<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in May 1895 in Smyth Co. VA. He died before 1962. He married **MAUDE C.**

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

**UNKNOWN** in 1921 in Roanoke, VA. She was born on 06 Jun 1895 in VA. She died in Oct 1986 in Roanoke, VA.

Hugh White: Sex: Male.

Notes for Hugh White Killinger:

He is listed as H. White Killinger in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 5, born May 1895, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Hugh W. Killinger in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 14, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Hugh W. Killinger, head of household, in the 1920 census for Roanoke, VA, age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Hugh W. Killinger, head of household, in the 1930 census for Roanoke, VA, age 33, first married at age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Smyth Co., VA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Hugh White Killinger, born May 28, 1895, at Marion, VA, residence Marion, VA, single, dependent is "sister".

Maude C.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Maude C. Unknown:

She is listed as Maude M. Killinger in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Roanoke, VA, age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Maude M. Killinger in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Roanoke, VA, age 31, first married at age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

Hugh White Killinger and Maude C. Unknown had the following children:

- i. **HUGH W.<sup>6</sup> KILLINGER** was born on 14 Nov 1922 in VA. He died on 11 Oct 1998 in Roanoke, VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Hugh W. Killinger:

He is listed as Hugh W. Killinger, Jr., in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Roanoke, VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

- ii. **HAROLD B. KILLINGER** was born in 1927 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Harold B. Killinger:

He is listed as Harold B. Killinger, Jr., in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Roanoke, VA, age 2-11/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

284. **ARTIE CREED<sup>5</sup> KILLINGER** (Mary Ellen<sup>4</sup> Scott, John Milton<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 03 May 1905 in Smyth Co. VA. He died in Sep 1978 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He married (1) **MARGARET W. UNKNOWN** about 1931. She was born on 27 May 1915. She died about 1997 in VA. He married (2) **ANNE N. BEAVER** in 1928. She was born in 1911 in VA.

Artie Creed: Sex: Male.

Notes for Artie Creed Killinger:

He is listed as Artie Creed Killinger in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 4, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Artie Killinger in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 15, born VA, both parents born VA.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as Artie Killinger, head of household, in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 24, first married at age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

Margaret W. (1): Sex: Female.

Artie Creed Killinger and Margaret W. Unknown had the following children:

564. i. JOHN C.<sup>6</sup> KILLINGER was born in 1932 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 13 Apr 2001 in Marion, Smyth Co. VA. He married FRANCES BARKER. She died before 2001.

ii. ARLENE KILLINGER.

Sex: Female.

iii. MARIE KILLINGER.

Sex: Female.

Anne N. (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Anne N. Beaver:

She is listed as Anne N. Killinger in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 19, first married at age 17, born VA, both parents born VA. Also listed in the household was Laura B. Beaver, "mother-in-law", age 50 widow, born VA, both parents born VA.

Artie Creed Killinger and Anne N. Beaver had the following child:

iv. MARY O. KILLINGER was born between 1928-1929 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary O. Killinger:

She is listed as Mary O. Killinger in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 1-4/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

285. **WILLIAM TRIGG<sup>5</sup> SCOTT JR.** (William Trigg<sup>4</sup> Sr., John Milton<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 17 Feb 1906 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 21 Nov 1957 in VA. He married **UNKNOWN**.

William Trigg: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Trigg Scott Jr.:

He is listed as William T. Scott, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co. VA, age 4, born VA, father born VA, mother born PA.

He is listed as William R. Scott, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 13, born VA, father born VA, mother born PA.

He is listed as W. Trigg Scott, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 24, born VA, father born VA, mother born PA.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

William Trigg Scott Jr. and Unknown had the following child:

i. **UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> SCOTT.**

Sex: Male.

286. **CONLEY STONE<sup>5</sup> SCOTT JR.** (Conley Stone<sup>4</sup> Sr., John Milton<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 01 Oct 1926 in TN. He married **SARAH SPIRO** about 1953. She was born on 23 Dec 1926 in Ashville Co., NC.

Conley Stone: Sex: Male.

Notes for Conley Stone Scott Jr.:

He is listed as Conley S. Scott, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Bristol, Sullivan

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Co., TN, age 3, born TN, father born VA, mother born TN.

Sarah: Sex: Female.

Conley Stone Scott Jr. and Sarah Spiro had the following children:

- i. JEFFREY WALTER<sup>6</sup> SCOTT was born on 09 Mar 1959. He married MELANIE UNKNOWN on 16 Jun 1984.  
Jeffrey Walter: Sex: Male.
- 565. ii. LINDA SCOTT was born on 19 Jul 1961. She married VANCE EDWARD ROE on 06 Jun 1992.
- 566. iii. DAVID GRAYSON SCOTT was born on 13 Jun 1955 in Bristol, TN. He married CINDY PACHOE on 25 Sep 1982.
- 567. iv. JENNIFER SCOTT was born on 10 Jul 1956. She married MATTHEW FULLER AVERY on 17 Nov 1984. He was born on 10 Jul 1956.

287. **WILSON WHITE (BILL)<sup>5</sup> SCOTT JR.** (Wilson White<sup>4</sup> Sr., John Milton<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 12 Dec 1911 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 14 Mar 2000 in Marion, Smyth Co. VA. He married **JEAN BUTLER MOCK** on 19 Jun 1933 in Bristol, TN. She was born on 12 Jul 1912 in Mountain City, TN. She died on 09 Jun 1996 in Marion, Smyth Co. VA.

Wilson White (Bill): Sex: Male.

Notes for Wilson White (Bill) Scott Jr.:

He is listed as Wilson White Scott, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 8, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Wilson W. Scott, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 18, born VA, both parents born VA.

Jean Butler: Sex: Female.

Wilson White (Bill) Scott Jr. and Jean Butler Mock had the following children:

- 568. i. LEWIS PATRICK<sup>6</sup> SCOTT was born on 17 Mar 1939 in Smyth Co. VA. He married REBECCA TAYLOR on 02 Feb 1963 in High Point, NC. She was born on 16 May 1944.
- 569. ii. WILSON MICHAEL SCOTT was born on 28 Mar 1944 in Smyth Co. VA. He married CAROL REEDER on 23 Sep 1967 in Topeka, KS. She was born on 14 May 1947 in Topeka, KS.

288. **JOHN MILTON<sup>5</sup> SCOTT** (Wilson White<sup>4</sup> Sr., John Milton<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 27 Sep 1913 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 03 Jun 1982 in High Point, NC. He married **UNKNOWN OWENS** in 1956.

John Milton: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Milton Scott:

He is listed as John Milton Scott in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 6, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as John M. Scott in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 16, born VA, both parents born VA.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

John Milton Scott and Unknown Owens had the following child:

- i. DEBRA LYNN<sup>6</sup> SCOTT-PEGG was born on 03 Jul 1957.

Sex: Female.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

289. **JOSEPH JUSTIN<sup>5</sup> SCOTT** (Wilson White<sup>4</sup> Sr., John Milton<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 14 Jun 1915 in Marion, Smyth Co. VA. He died on 26 Feb 1997 in Marion, Smyth Co. VA. He married **ALPHA MOORE JOHNSTONE** on 18 Apr 1947. She was born on 14 Sep 1921.

Joseph Justin: Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph Justin Scott:

He is listed as Joseph Justin Milton Scott in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 4, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Justin Scott in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 14, born VA, both parents born VA.

Alpha Moore: Sex: Female.

Joseph Justin Scott and Alpha Moore Johnstone had the following children:

- i. **ALPHA TERESA<sup>6</sup> SCOTT** was born on 09 Feb 1948. She married (1) **FREDERICK R. (RICKY) EDGERTON** on 19 Aug 1995. She married (2) **JOE LYONS KINCHELOE** on 29 May 1971.

Alpha Teresa: Sex: Female.

- 570. ii. **SUSAN ELAINE SCOTT** was born on 05 Sep 1949 in Smyth Co. VA. She married **JAMES DAVID BROOKS** on 29 Jul 1973 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 24 Jun 1929 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

- 571. iii. **ELIZABETH ANN (BETH) SCOTT** was born on 21 Jun 1951 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She married **JAMES LEWIS GATES** on 02 Jun 1973.

290. **JAMES STEPHENSON<sup>5</sup> SCOTT** (Wilson White<sup>4</sup> Sr., John Milton<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 28 Apr 1919 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 26 Jun 1972 in VA. He married **ELIZABETH ROGERSON** on 25 Jun 1952.

James Stephenson: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Stephenson Scott:

He is listed as James S. Milton Scott in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 8/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James Scott in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

James Stephenson Scott and Elizabeth Rogerson had the following children:

- i. **SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> SCOTT** was born on 28 Sep 1954. She married **BILL EUGENE OWENS** on 18 Dec 1982.

Sarah Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

- ii. **JAMES STEPHENSON SCOTT** was born on 23 Jul 1958.

Sex: Male.

291. **MARTHA LILLIAN<sup>5</sup> SCOTT** (Wilson White<sup>4</sup> Sr., John Milton<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 28 Apr 1919 in Smyth Co. VA. She died in Jun 1971. She married **CLARENCE E. KINGHAM** in 1945.

Martha Lillian: Sex: Female.

Notes for Martha Lillian Scott:

She is listed as Martha L. Milton Scott in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion,

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Smyth Co., VA, age 8/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Martha Scott in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

Clarence E.: Sex: Male.

Clarence E. Kingham and Martha Lillian Scott had the following children:

- 572. i. CLARENCE EDWARD<sup>6</sup> KINGHAM was born on 19 Jul 1946. He married LENA RAYE FRY on 05 Feb 1966.
- 573. ii. CYNTHIA ANN KINGHAM was born on 14 Dec 1948. She married ROBERT EARL LIST on 16 Dec 1972.
- iii. ARTHUR SCOTT KINGHAM was born on 29 May 1950. He married UNKNOWN KOENTORAHARDJO on 31 Jan 1978.

Arthur Scott: Sex: Male.

292. **CHARLES WASSUM (JAKE)<sup>5</sup> SCOTT** (William Andrew<sup>4</sup>, William Franklin<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 30 Dec 1894 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 27 Nov 1971 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He married **CAROLINE ENID SNIDER** on 05 Jun 1923 in Johnson Co., TN. She was born on 28 Jun 1897 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 28 Jul 1971 in Smyth Co., VA.

Charles Wassum (Jake): Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Wassum (Jake) Scott:

He is listed as Charles W. Scott in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Marion Co., VA, age 5, born December 1893, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Chas. W. Scott, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 15, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Charles W. Scott in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Charles W. Scott, Jr., head of household, in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 35, first married at age 28, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Smyth Co., VA, on June 5, 1917, giving his names as Chas. Wassum Scott, born December 30, 1894, at Marion, VA, residence Marion, VA, single.

Caroline Enid: Sex: Female.

Notes for Caroline Enid Snider:

She is listed as Carrie E. Scott in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 31, first married at age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

Charles Wassum (Jake) Scott and Caroline Enid Snider had the following children:

- 574. i. HERBERT ANDREW<sup>6</sup> SCOTT was born on 28 Mar 1924 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 31 Dec 2006 in Church Hill, TN. He married (1) SARAH ONEIDA COVINGTON on 17 Oct 1947 in Kingsport, Sullivan Co., TN or Rural Hall, NC. She was born on 24 Jan 1923 in Winston-Salem, NC. She died on 14 Jul 1984 in Kingsport, Sullivan Co., TN. He married (2) UNKNOWN RICHARDSON on 21 Jul 1984 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.
- ii. SALLIE SCOTT was born on 10 Jan 1926 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She married ROBERT VANN CARNAHAN on 17 Jun 1961 in Denver, CO. He was born on 05 Sep 1926 in Denver Co., CO.

Sallie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sallie Scott:

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

She is listed as Sallie Scott in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 4-2/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

575.    iii.    JOHN CARROLL SCOTT was born on 08 Dec 1927 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 23 Sep 2000 in Covington, VA. He married MARY BETH COLLIE on 29 Mar 1952 in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA. She was born on 12 Oct 1930. She died on 25 Dec 2000 in Covington, VA.
- iv.    JACOB (JAKE) SCOTT was born on 02 Sep 1929 in Smyth Co. VA. He married MADELINE HARRIS on 23 Jun 1955.

Jacob (Jake): Sex: Male.

Notes for Jacob (Jake) Scott:

He is listed as Jacob Scott in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 7/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

576.    v.    BENJAMIN BRUCE SCOTT was born on 25 Apr 1931 in Smyth Co. VA. He married MARGARET ELLEN BEASLEY on 22 Dec 1951 in Big Stone Gap, VA. She was born on 20 Jun 1929 in Pocahontas, VA.
577.    vi.    NATHAN KAY SCOTT was born on 11 Mar 1934 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 19 Aug 1971 in Radford, VA. He married BETTY JO BROYLES on 19 Aug 1961 in Radford, VA. She was born on 27 Aug 1940 in Radford, VA.
578.    vii.    CHARLES NYE SCOTT was born on 03 Mar 1937 in Smyth Co. VA. He married JOYCE MILDRED SAFRANEK on 31 Dec 1958 in Baltimore, MD. She was born on 28 Jul 1937.

293.    **ANNE ELIZABETH MARIE<sup>5</sup> SCOTT** (William Andrew<sup>4</sup>, William Franklin<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 13 Dec 1899 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 12 Dec 1982 in Sugar Grove, Smyth Co., VA. She married **JAMES LEWIS WARD** on 02 Sep 1936 in Bristol, TN. He was born on 27 Aug 1892 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 06 Jun 1976 in Smyth Co., VA.

Anne Elizabeth Marie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Anne Elizabeth Marie Scott:

She is listed as Annie E. Marie? Scott in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Marion Co., VA, age 6/12, born December 1899, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary Lee Scott in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Marie Scott in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as A. Marie Scott in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 28, born VA, both parents born VA.

James Lewis: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Lewis Ward:

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Smyth Co., VA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as James Lewis Ward, born August 27, 1892, at Sugar Grove, VA, residence Sugar Grove, VA, single.

James Lewis Ward and Anne Elizabeth Marie Scott had the following child:

579.    i.    ROBERT WINSTON<sup>6</sup> WARD was born on 30 Apr 1938 in Sugar Grove, Smyth Co., VA. He married JUANNA WALDO on 16 Jun 1969 in Houston, Harris Co., TX. She was born on 15 Mar 1942.

294.    **GARLAND GREEVER<sup>5</sup> SCOTT** (William Andrew<sup>4</sup>, William Franklin<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 28 Jul 1908 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 27 Nov 1986 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He married **HELEN MOORE** on 06 May 1942 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born on 27 Nov 1921 in

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

Garland Greever: Sex: Male.

Notes for Garland Greever Scott:

He is listed as Garland G. Scott in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 1-10/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Garland Scott in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Garland G. Scott in his mother's household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

Helen: Sex: Female.

Garland Greever Scott and Helen Moore had the following children:

580. i. KENNETH D.<sup>6</sup> SCOTT was born on 01 Apr 1946. He married LINDA HENDERSON on 01 Oct 1968. She was born on 26 Aug 1948.

581. ii. GARLAND GREEVER SCOTT SR. was born on 19 Jan 1943 in Smyth Co. VA. He married PADDIE ANN BUCHANAN on 02 Sep 1963. She was born on 05 May 1943.

295. **JAMES PRESTON<sup>5</sup> SCOTT** (William Andrew<sup>4</sup>, William Franklin<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 12 Aug 1912 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 18 Nov 1985 in Smyth Co., VA. He married **MILDRED INEZ MOORE** on 02 Jan 1939 in VA. She was born on 04 Nov 1917.

James Preston: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Preston Scott:

He is listed as Preston Scott in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Preston Scott in his mother's household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 17, born VA, both parents born VA.

Mildred Inez: Sex: Female.

James Preston Scott and Mildred Inez Moore had the following children:

582. i. JAMES DAVID<sup>6</sup> SCOTT was born on 10 May 1942 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He married ELIZABETH ANNETTE McDONALD on 01 Aug 1964 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born on 23 Mar 1943 in Smyth Co. VA.

583. ii. WILLIAM ALBERT SCOTT was born on 19 Apr 1945 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He married (1) DIANE FOWLER in Mar 1867. She was born on 12 Dec 1947. He married (2) SERENE PACE after 1972.

584. iii. MARY PRESTON SCOTT was born on 17 Jan 1956. She married CLARENCE EDGAR STUMP on 12 Aug 1978 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 05 Apr 1950 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

296. **RUFUS BRADLEY<sup>5</sup> SCOTT** (Thomas Jefferson<sup>4</sup>, William Franklin<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 12 Nov 1896 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 23 Jan 1987 in Radford, VA. He married **EDYTHE M. SHUFFLEBARGER** on 11 Jul 1923. She was born on 25 Apr 1901 in Cove Creek, VA. She died on 17 Oct 1989 in Radford, VA.

Rufus Bradley: Sex: Male.

Notes for Rufus Bradley Scott:

He is listed as Rufus B. Scott in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Fort Chiswell, Wythe Co., VA, age 3, born October 1896, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Rufus Scott in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Radford, VA, age 13,



---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as Rufus Scott, head of household, in the 1930 census for Welch, McDowell Co., WV, age 33, first married at age 26, born VA, both parents born VA.

Edythe M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Edythe M. Shufflebarger:

She is listed as Edytte Scott in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Welch, McDowell Co., WV, age 28, first married at age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

Rufus Bradley Scott and Edythe M. Shufflebarger had the following children:

- i. BRADLEY THOMAS<sup>6</sup> SCOTT was born on 26 Apr 1927 in Welsh, McDowell Co., WV. He died on 13 Aug 1965 in VA. He married EVELYN R. BRACEY. She died on 26 Mar 1999.

Bradley Thomas: Sex: Male.

Notes for Bradley Thomas Scott:

He is listed as Bradley Scott in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Welch, McDowell Co., WV, age 2-1/12, born WV, both parents born VA.

- 585. ii. RUFUS FORREST SCOTT was born on 29 Apr 1931 in Hemphill, WV. He married JANICE GRANT BRACEY on 03 Nov 1956 in Windson, VA. She was born on 09 Apr 1935 in Windsor, VA.

- 297. **MARGARET PAULINE<sup>5</sup> SCOTT** (Thomas Jefferson<sup>4</sup>, William Franklin<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 14 Oct 1902 in VA. She married **HUGH R. FRENCH SR.** before 1927. He was born on 19 Aug 1888 in Henry Co., TN. He died on 17 Aug 1937.

Margaret Pauline: Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret Pauline Scott:

She is listed as Pauline Scott in her parents' houseohld in the 1910 census for Radford, VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Pauline Scott in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Radford, VA, age 27, first married at age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

Hugh R.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Hugh R. French Sr.:

He is listed as Hugh R. French, head of household, in the 1930 census for Radford, VA, age 41, first married at age 38, born TN, both parents born U.S.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Dyer Co., TN, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Hugh French, born August 19, 1888, at Henry Co., TN, residence at Dyersburg, TN, single, dependents are "father and sister".

Hugh R. French Sr. and Margaret Pauline Scott had the following children:

- 586. i. HUGH R.<sup>6</sup> FRENCH JR. was born on 14 Oct 1927 in VA. He married PATRICIA BROWN about 1950.
- 587. ii. PAULINE ELIZABETH FRENCH was born on 23 Sep 1929 in VA. She died on 03 Nov 1972. She married PAUL J. LAFERRIERE. He died on 22 Sep 1980.
- 588. iii. J. WILLIAM FRENCH. He married ALFREDA UNKNOWN.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

298. **JOSEPH SNAVLEY<sup>5</sup> SCOTT** (Thomas Jefferson<sup>4</sup>, William Franklin<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 22 Aug 1905 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 29 Mar 1971 in Roderfield, WV. He married (1) **SADIE LOUISE TURNER** on 22 Nov 1930 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born on 05 Jun 1910 in Gary, WV. She died on 17 May 1948 in Smyth Co., VA. He married (2) **THELMA G. UNKNOWN** about 1950. She was born on 10 Mar 1921 in VA. She died on 23 Feb 1980 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

Joseph Snavley: Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph Snavley Scott:

He is listed as Joseph Scott in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Radford, VA, age 4, born VA, both parents born VA. He is also listed as Joseph S. Scott, "grandson", in the household of Snavely Groseclose in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 4, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Joseph S. Scott in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Radford, VA, age 14, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Joe Scott, "boarder", in the household of Eva Bingham in the 1930 census for Welch, McDowell Co., WV, age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

Sadie Louise (1): Sex: Female.

Joseph Snavley Scott and Sadie Louise Turner had the following children:

- 589. i. **JOSEPH SNAVELY<sup>6</sup> SCOTT** was born on 10 Mar 1931. He married JOAN LAFON.
- 590. ii. **WILLIAM THOMAS SCOTT** was born on 08 Oct 1945. He married JANE DILLON.

Thelma G. (2): Sex: Female.

299. **LAWRENCE THOMAS<sup>5</sup> SCOTT** (Thomas Jefferson<sup>4</sup>, William Franklin<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 26 Mar 1915 in Radford, VA of Smyth Co., VA. He died on 10 Oct 2006 in Blacksburg, VA. He married **LEAFIE ROBINSON** on 14 Feb 1948. She was born in Montgomery Co., VA. She died on 07 Jul 1999 in Blacksburg, VA.

Lawrence Thomas: Sex: Male.

Notes for Lawrence Thomas Scott:

He is listed as Lawrence T. Scott in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Radford, VA, age 4-9/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Lawrence T. Scott in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 14, born VA, both parents born VA. He is also listed as Lawrence T. Scott, "brother-in-law", in the household of Hugh R. French in the 1930 census for Radford, VA, age 15, born VA, both parents born VA.

Leafie: Sex: Female.

Lawrence Thomas Scott and Leafie Robinson had the following children:

- 591. i. **SYLVIA ANN<sup>6</sup> SCOTT** was born on 12 Nov 1955. She married RICHARD EUGENE DORSEY on 14 Aug 1977.
- 592. ii. **LAWRENCE ROBINSON SCOTT** was born on 10 Jul 1954. He married RHONDA FAYE RIDPATH on 30 May 1976.

300. **GEORGE FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup> SCOTT** (Samuel Dickey<sup>4</sup> Sr., William Franklin<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 23 Jun 1905 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 03 Apr 1985 in Norton, VA. He married **NANNIE HARDY CLARKE** on 12 Sep 1931 in VA. She was born on 29 Sep 1907 in Lunenburg Co., VA. She died on 08 Mar 2000 in Winter Park, FL.

George Franklin: Sex: Male.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Notes for George Franklin Scott:

He is listed as George F. Scott in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 4, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as George Scott in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 14, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as George F. Scott in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

Nannie Hardy: Sex: Female.

George Franklin Scott and Nannie Hardy Clarke had the following children:

593. i. FANNIE<sup>6</sup> SCOTT was born on 29 Jun 1934 in Norton, VA. She married (1) MARK H. HILLMAN on 09 Apr 1956. She married (2) UNKNOWN LEFEVRE.

594. ii. GEORGE SAMUEL SCOTT was born on 20 Feb 1941 in Norton, VA. He died on 21 Jan 1983. He married JEANNE LEE HORSMAN on 28 Aug 1965.

301. **RUFUS WILEY<sup>5</sup> SCOTT** (Samuel Dickey<sup>4</sup> Sr., William Franklin<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 14 Aug 1908 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 21 Jan 1983 in Roanoke, VA. He married **RUTH ELIZABETH BIRCH** on 29 Dec 1932 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She was born in Oct 1909 in Charlottesville, VA. She died on 06 Oct 2004.

Rufus Wiley: Sex: Male.

Notes for Rufus Wiley Scott:

He is listed as Rufus W. Scott in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 1-9/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Wiley Scott in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 11, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as R. Wiley Scott in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

Ruth Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Rufus Wiley Scott and Ruth Elizabeth Birch had the following children:

595. i. ANNE<sup>6</sup> SCOTT was born on 13 Aug 1934. She married JAMES W. CUDDY. He was born in 1934.

596. ii. EMMA SCOTT was born on 16 Jul 1938. She married GEORGE LEWIS CHRISTOPHER. He was born on 27 Mar 1932.

597. iii. JOSEPH SCOTT. He married JOAN.

302. **CHARLES ROBERT<sup>5</sup> SCOTT SR.** (Samuel Dickey<sup>4</sup> Sr., William Franklin<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 17 Jul 1912 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 17 Dec 1952. He married **CLYDE EVELYN ANDERSON** on 14 Jun 1944. She was born on 25 Feb 1914 in Dwina, VA. She died on 11 Mar 2005 in Richmond, VA.

Charles Robert: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Robert Scott Sr.:

He is listed as Robert Scott in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Charles R. Scott in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Co., VA, age 17, born VA, both parents born VA.

Clyde Evelyn: Sex: Female.

Charles Robert Scott Sr. and Clyde Evelyn Anderson had the following child:

598. i. CHARLES ROBERT<sup>6</sup> SCOTT JR.. He married RUTH ANN COMBS on 16 Mar 1975.

303. **JAMES RANDOLPH<sup>5</sup> SCOTT** (Samuel Dickey<sup>4</sup> Sr., William Franklin<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 17 Jul 1912 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 17 Jan 1978 in Seven Mile Ford, VA. He married **BLANCHE COOK** on 07 Sep 1940.

James Randolph: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Randolph Scott:

He is listed as Randolph Scott in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as J. Randolph Scott in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 17, born VA, both parents born VA.

Blanche: Sex: Female.

James Randolph Scott and Blanche Cook had the following children:

599. i. JAMES RANDOLPH<sup>6</sup> SCOTT was born on 13 Apr 1942. He died on 13 Oct 1986. He married JUDITH NASH on 13 Jun 1964.

600. ii. JOHN CAMERON SCOTT was born on 19 May 1946. He married KATHRYN BOLLING on 12 Jul 1969.

304. **SAMUEL DICKEY<sup>5</sup> SCOTT JR.** (Samuel Dickey<sup>4</sup> Sr., William Franklin<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 05 Feb 1917 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 29 Nov 2000 in Smyth Co., VA. He married (1) **THELMA GREENWOOD** on 18 Aug 1942 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born in 1923 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She died on 22 Feb 1980 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He married (2) **FLORA C. UNKNOWN** after 1980.

Samuel Dickey: Sex: Male.

Notes for Samuel Dickey Scott Jr.:

He is listed as Samuel D. Scott, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 2-11/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Samuel D. Scott, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 13, born VA, both parents born VA.

Thelma (1): Sex: Female.

Samuel Dickey Scott Jr. and Thelma Greenwood had the following children:

601. i. CAROL<sup>6</sup> SCOTT was born on 06 Aug 1943. She married HAROLD L. SECORD on 14 Aug 1965.

602. ii. SUSAN SCOTT was born on 29 Jun 1947. She married ROBERT K. BOGGESS on 05 Jul 1969.

Flora C. (2): Sex: Female.

305. **WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>5</sup> LEGARD** (Mary Ann Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Scott, William Franklin<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 23 Nov 1903 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 02 Mar 1977 in West Palm Beach, FL. He married **BUENA VISTA GARRETT** on 03 Jun 1931 in Kingsport, Sullivan Co., TN. She was born in 1904. She died on 22 Nov 1998 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

William Thomas: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Thomas Legard:

He is listed as William Thos. Legard in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William Legard in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 17, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William T. Legard in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 27, born VA, both parents born VA.

Buena Vista: Sex: Female.

William Thomas Legard and Buena Vista Garrett had the following child:

- i. MARY CAROLYN<sup>6</sup> LEGARD was born on 20 Aug 1934. She died on 27 Feb 2003 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

Sex: Female.

306. **EDWIN NEAL<sup>5</sup> LEGARD SR.** (Mary Ann Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Scott, William Franklin<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 24 May 1905 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 09 Jun 1972 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He married **LOUISE KATHRINE JOHNSTON** on 23 Aug 1930 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She was born on 11 Oct 1900 in Smyth Co., VA.

Edwin Neal: Sex: Male.

Notes for Edwin Neal Legard Sr.:

He is listed as Edwin Neal Legard in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 5, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Edwin N. Legard in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 14, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Edwin N. Legard in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

Louise Kathrine: Sex: Female.

Edwin Neal Legard Sr. and Louise Kathrine Johnston had the following children:

603. i. WALTER THOMAS<sup>6</sup> LEGARD was born on 14 Mar 1932 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He died on 08 May 1999 in Bassett, VA. He married LENA KATE NOONKESTER. She was born on 17 Dec 1932 in Grayson Co., VA.
604. ii. SAMUEL PRESTON LEGARD SR. was born on 14 Mar 1937 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He married ANNA KOWNSLAR HICKMAN on 19 Aug 1961. She was born on 27 Jan 1940.
605. iii. EDWIN NEAL LEGARD JR. was born on 21 May 1938 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He married BETTY LACY LYLE on 13 Jul 1963. She was born about 1942.

307. **CHARLES WESLEY (JACK)<sup>5</sup> LEGARD** (Mary Ann Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Scott, William Franklin<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 28 Jul 1909 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 17 Sep 1962 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He married **MARY LEE LONG** on 12 Aug 1930. She was born on 14 Sep 1913. She died on 02 Jan 1997 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

Charles Wesley (Jack): Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Wesley (Jack) Legard:

He is listed as Chas. W. Legard in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 8/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as Charles Legard in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Charles W. Legard in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

Mary Lee: Sex: Female.

Charles Wesley (Jack) Legard and Mary Lee Long had the following children:

- 606. i. JAMES ROBERT<sup>6</sup> LEGARD was born on 29 Dec 1932. He died before 1997. He married JUANITA G. LITTLE.
- 607. ii. CECERO THOMAS LEGARD was born on 26 May 1934 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 05 Jul 1991 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He married UNKNOWN SHORT in 1953 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

308. **MARY BELLE<sup>5</sup> LEGARD** (Mary Ann Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Scott, William Franklin<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 21 Jan 1911 in Smyth Co., VA. She died on 20 Mar 1991 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She married **WILLIAM SMITH (JACK) MEEK** on 29 Nov 1936 in Whitesburg, KY. He was born on 27 Jan 1909 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 28 Apr 2002 in Orlando, FL.

Mary Belle: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Belle Legard:

She is listed as Mary B. Legard in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 8, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary B. Legard in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 19?, born VA, both parents born VA.

William Smith (Jack): Sex: Male.

William Smith (Jack) Meek and Mary Belle Legard had the following child:

- 608. i. ANN CATHERINE<sup>6</sup> MEEK was born on 02 Nov 1947. She married ROBERT DORNER JACKSON on 03 Jun 1972.

309. **VIRGINIA CAMPBELL<sup>5</sup> LEGARD** (Mary Ann Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Scott, William Franklin<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 20 Feb 1913 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She married **VERNOR SHEFFEY RIDDLE** on 11 Jun 1932 in Blountsville, Sullivan Co., TN. He was born on 11 Jul 1912. He died on 09 Aug 1968.

Virginia Campbell: Sex: Female.

Notes for Virginia Campbell Legard:

She is listed as Virginia C. Legard in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 6, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Virginia C. Legard in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 17, born VA, both parents born VA.

Vernor Sheffey: Sex: Male.

Vernor Sheffey Riddle and Virginia Campbell Legard had the following children:

- 609. i. ELIZABETH ANN<sup>6</sup> RIDDLE was born on 25 Jun 1934. She married DAVID ANDREW SCHWARTZ on 25 Oct 1952.
- 610. ii. MARY LOUISE RIDDLE was born on 23 Aug 1939. She married JOHNNY ROBERT ARMBRESTER on 20 Jun 1962.
- 611. iii. VIRGINIA LEE RIDDLE was born on 11 Oct 1945. She married DONALD LEE FISHER on 13 Aug 1966.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

310. **WILLIAM ALBERT<sup>5</sup> CORMANY** (Melvina Agnes<sup>4</sup> Scott, James Pendleton<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 18 Jun 1895 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 11 Nov 1983 in West Columbia, Lexington Co., SC. He married **HELEN UNKNOWN** on 06 Sep 1920. She was born on 10 Sep 1899 in MD. She died on 26 Nov 1972 in West Columbia, Lexington Co., SC.

William Albert: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Albert Cormany:

He is listed as William A. Cormany in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 4, born June 1895, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William Carmany in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 14, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is probably the William Cormany, head of household, in the 1930 census for Baltimore, MD, age 33, first married at age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Smyth Co., VA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as William Albert Cormany, born June 18, 1895, at Marion, VA, residence Marion, VA, single.

Helen: Sex: Female.

Notes for Helen Unknown:

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Helen Cormany in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Baltimore, MD, age 30, first married at age 20, born MD, both parents born MD.

William Albert Cormany and Helen Unknown had the following children:

- 612. i. **ELIZABETH GARBER<sup>6</sup> CORMANY** was born on 12 Nov 1921 in Norfolk, VA. She married **ROBERT GIST PICKINS SR.** on 02 Sep 1944 in Wilmington, NC. He was born on 16 Nov 1918 in Sumter, SC.
  - 613. ii. **MARY ELLEN CORMANY** was born on 11 Aug 1925 in Norfolk, VA. She died on 05 Feb 1999 in Lebanon, TN. She married (1) **W. G. CLUBB** in 1948. She married (2) **FRANK B. HAMMOND** after 1951.
  - 614. iii. **WILLIAM CORMANY** was born on 14 Jul 1927 in Baltimore, MD. He married **BEVERLY HAMMOND** in 1956.
311. **CLAUDE CECIL<sup>5</sup> CORMANY** (Melvina Agnes<sup>4</sup> Scott, James Pendleton<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 11 Feb 1898 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 11 May 1979 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He married **MARGARET M. DENNY** between 1923-1924. She was born on 23 May 1898 in TN. She died on 15 Apr 1980 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

Claude Cecil: Sex: Male.

Notes for Claude Cecil Cormany:

He is listed as Claude S. Cormany in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 2, born February 1898, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Cloyd Carmany in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 12, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as Claude C. Cormany, head of household, in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 33, first married at age 26, born VA, both parents born VA.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Roanoke, VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Claude Cecil Cormany, born February 11, 1898, residence Roanoke, VA, nearest relative is Mrs. Mallie Carmony, Marion, VA.

Margaret M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret M. Denny:

She is listed as Margaret Cormany in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 32, first married at age 25, born TN, both parents born TN.

Claude Cecil Cormany and Margaret M. Denny had the following children:

615. i. CECIL DENNY<sup>6</sup> CORMANY was born about 1930. He married JUDY STEPHEN in 1960.

616. ii. CHARLES ALEXANDER CORMANY was born on 14 Oct 1936 in VA. He died on 17 May 2000 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He married LOUISE DUNFORD in 1960.

312. **HARRY HULL<sup>5</sup> CORMANY** (Melvina Agnes<sup>4</sup> Scott, James Pendleton<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 19 Nov 1900 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 14 Jul 1981 in Hopewell, VA. He married **MARTHA E. MCINTYRE** in 1928. She was born on 27 Sep 1902 in AL. She died before 1981.

Harry Hull: Sex: Male.

Notes for Harry Hull Cormany:

He is listed as Harry Hull Carmany in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 9, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Harry H. Cormany, "boarder" in the household of John W. Harmon, in the 1920 census for Newport News, VA, age 19, born VA, both parents born VA, single.

He is listed as Hary H. Cormany, head of household, in the 1930 census for Hopewell, VA, age 28, first married at age 26, born VA, both parents born VA.

Martha E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Martha E. McIntyre:

She is listed as Martha Cormany in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Hopewell, VA, age 26, first married at age 24, born AL, both parents born AL.

Harry Hull Cormany and Martha E. McIntyre had the following child:

617. i. CHARLES LYNWOOD<sup>6</sup> CORMANY was born about 1930. He married BARBARA J. PULLEY in 1952.

313. **FERROLL FAYE<sup>5</sup> CORMANY** (Melvina Agnes<sup>4</sup> Scott, James Pendleton<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born between 17 Feb 1903-1904 in Smyth Co. VA. She died on 29 Jul 1991 in Roanoke, VA. She married **WILLIAM GRAVES PARRY** on 14 Jan 1921 in Bristol, VA. He was born on 24 Sep 1891 in Ladd Co., VA. He died on 24 Oct 1975 in Roanoke, VA.

Ferroll Faye: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ferroll Faye Cormany:

She is listed as Feral Carmany in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

She his listed as Ferrol Cormany, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 16, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ferrol Parry in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Lynchburg, VA, age 27, first married at age 18, born VA, father born VA mother born MO.

William Graves: Sex: Male.



---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Notes for William Graves Parry:

He is listed as William G. Parry, head of household, in the 1930 census for Lynchburg, VA, age 38, first married at age 29, born VA, both parents born VA.

William Graves Parry and Ferroll Faye Cormany had the following children:

- 618. i. ALVIN WILLIAM (BILLY)<sup>6</sup> PARRY was born on 16 Dec 1922 in Roanoke, VA. He married LILLIAN ELIZABETH BROWN in 1949. She was born on 15 Aug 1918 in Yonkers, NY. She died on 14 Nov 1997 in Melbourne, Brevard Co., FL.
- ii. KENNETH RAY PARRY was born between 09 Jan 1925-1926 in Lynchburg, VA. He married MILDRED MCHENRY in 1953.

Kenneth Ray: Sex: Male.

Notes for Kenneth Ray Parry:

He is listed as Kenneth Parry in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Hopewell, VA, age 4-7/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

- 619. iii. GWYNN SCOTT PARRY was born on 26 Oct 1931 in Lynchburg, VA. He married DOROTHY JONES in 1952. She was born on 27 Mar 1932 in Roanoke, VA.
- 620. iv. GARLAND GRAVES PARRY was born on 11 Feb 1937 in Lynchburg, VA. He married KATHERINE NELSON on 03 Oct 1957 in Roanoke, VA. She was born on 26 Nov 1937 in Oak Hill, WV.

- 314. **MARIGOLD<sup>5</sup> CORMANY** (Melvina Agnes<sup>4</sup> Scott, James Pendleton<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born between 26 Mar 1905-1906 in Smyth Co. VA. She died on 02 Dec 2002 in Marion, Smyth Co. VA. She married **HENRY GARLAND FOX** on 14 Jul 1922. He was born on 20 Dec 1897. He died on 13 Dec 1958 in Smyth Co. VA.

Marigold: Sex: Female.

Notes for Marigold Cormany:

She is listed as Mary Gold Carmany in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 5, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary Gald Cormany in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 14, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Morigold Fox (indexed Fax) in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 25, first married at age 14, born VA, both parents born VA.

Henry Garland: Sex: Male.

Notes for Henry Garland Fox:

He is listed as Garland Fox (indexed Fax), head of household, in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 31, first married at age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

Henry Garland Fox and Marigold Cormany had the following child:

- i. LAURA AGNES<sup>6</sup> FOX was born on 28 Jun 1923 in Smyth Co. VA. She died on 15 Jul 2001 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She married WARREN FIELDS WRIGHT on 20 Feb 1951 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 21 Sep 1921 in Troutdale, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 18 Jun 1998 in Baltimore, MD.

Laura Agnes: Sex: Female.

Notes for Laura Agnes Fox:

She is listed as Agnes Fox (indexed Fax) in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

- 315. **GEORGE CAMPBELLSCOTT<sup>5</sup> CORMANY** (Melvina Agnes<sup>4</sup> Scott, James Pendleton<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 15 Sep 1909 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 30 Oct 1999 in Marion, Smyth Co. VA. He married **NANCY B. AKER** in 1934 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

was born in 1911 in Smyth Co. VA. She died on 13 Jan 1998 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

George CampbellScott: Sex: Male.

Notes for George CampbellScott Cormany:

He is listed as Buster C. Carmany in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 7/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

He his listed as George Cormany in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as George Cormy in his mother's household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

Nancy B.: Sex: Female.

George CampbellScott Cormany and Nancy B. Aker had the following children:

- i. DORIS LYNN<sup>6</sup> CORMANY was born in 1935 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She married SAM MAY in 1959.

Doris Lynn: Sex: Female.

- ii. SANDRA CORMANY.

Sex: Female.

316. **ELSIE JUNE<sup>5</sup> CORMANY** (Melvina Agnes<sup>4</sup> Scott, James Pendleton<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 08 May 1912 in Smyth Co. VA. She died on 14 Mar 1991. She married **LEE BRADLEY MCVEIGH** on 12 May 1931 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 21 Apr 1907 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 19 Sep 1975.

Elsie June: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elsie June Cormany:

She his listed as June Cormany in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as June Cormy in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 18, born VA, both parents born VA.

Lee Bradley: Sex: Male.

Lee Bradley McVeigh and Elsie June Cormany had the following children:

- 621. i. SYLVIA FAY<sup>6</sup> MCVEIGH was born on 28 Apr 1932. She married ROBERT LEE PLASTERS in 1954. He was born on 12 Mar 1927 in Roanoke, VA.
- 622. ii. FRANCES ANN MCVEIGH was born on 03 Jul 1933 in Max Meadows, VA. She married DONALD M. PHLEGAR in 1954.
- iii. BETTY JO MCVEIGH was born in 1935. She married (1) UNKNOWN HALL. She married (2) LINCOLN WILLIAMS in 1954.

Betty Jo: Sex: Female.

- 623. iv. ROSA LEE MCVEIGH was born on 18 May 1938 in Wythe Co., VA. She married WILLIAM RALPH OSBORNE. He was born on 03 Apr 1937 in Smyth Co. VA.
- v. JAMES KENNETH MCVEIGH was born on 25 Dec 1944. She died on 16 Oct 2000 in Stephen City, VA. She married CAROL SHELTON.

James Kenneth: Sex: Female.

317. **THOMAS EARL<sup>5</sup> CORMANY** (Melvina Agnes<sup>4</sup> Scott, James Pendleton<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 08 May 1914 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 09 Apr 1992 in Boones

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Mill, Franklin Co., VA. He married **GRACE MORETZ**.

Thomas Earl: Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas Earl Cormany:

He is listed as Earlie Cormany, "son", in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 5, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Early T. Cormy in his mother's household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 15, born VA, both parents born VA.

Grace: Sex: Female.

Thomas Earl Cormany and Grace Moretz had the following children:

- i. SARAH SHERMAN<sup>6</sup> CORMANY. She married (1) UNKNOWN SHARP. She married (2) SARAH SHERMAN in 1960. He was born in 1915. She married (3) KATHERINE GASKINS in 1972. He was born in Mar 1939.

Sarah Sherman: Sex: Female.

- ii. KATHERINE CORMANY was born in VA.

Sex: Female.

318. **HELEN JOSEPHINE<sup>5</sup> CORMANY** (Melvina Agnes<sup>4</sup> Scott, James Pendleton<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 15 Sep 1916 in Smyth Co. VA. She died on 19 Jan 1996 in Marion, Smyth Co. VA. She married **LINDARD ELLSWORTH TYLER** on 20 Nov 1935 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 18 Sep 1910 in Richmond, VA. He died on 22 Sep 1991 in Suisun City, CA.

Helen Josephine: Sex: Female.

Notes for Helen Josephine Cormany:

She is listed as Helen Cormany in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 3, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Josephine Cormany, "sister-in-law", in the household of William G. Parry in the 1930 census for Lynchburg, age 13, born VA, both parents born VA.

Lindard Ellsworth: Sex: Male.

Lindard Ellsworth Tyler and Helen Josephine Cormany had the following children:

624. i. MARGARET ELLEN<sup>6</sup> TYLER was born on 15 Sep 1937 in Hopewell, VA. She married DAVID EDWARD PIRRUNG in 1959. He was born on 16 Feb 1934 in Richmond, VA.
- ii. ROBERT SCOTT TYLER was born on 01 May 1944 in VA.

Sex: Male.

319. **LORA MAY<sup>5</sup> SNIDER** (Margaret Corrine<sup>4</sup> Scott, James Pendleton<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 26 Jan 1899 in MO. She died on 23 Nov 1987 in Chino, San Bernardino Co., CA. She married (1) **MURL HARRISON MILLER** in 1918 in MO. He was born on 19 Aug 1890 in Joplin, MO. He died on 26 Jan 1959 in San Bernardino Co., CA. She married (2) **MELVIN PORTER** after 1960.

Lora May: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lora May Snider:

He is listed as Lora Snider in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Franklin, Dent Co., MO, age 1, born January 1899, born MO, father born VA, mother born MO.

She is listed as Lora Snider in her father's household in the 1910 census for Gladden, Dent Co., MO, age 11, born MO, both parents born MO.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Lora m. Miller in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Brea, Orange Co., CA, age 31, first married at age 20, born MO, both parents born IA.

Murl Harrison (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for Murl Harrison Miller:

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as Murl H. Miller, head of household, in the 1930 census for Brea, Orange Co., CA, age 38, first married at age 27, born MO, father born IA, mother born IN.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Creek Co, OK, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Murl Harry Miller, born August 19, 1890, at Joplin, MO, residence ?, OK, single, dependent is "mother".

Murl Harrison Miller and Lora May Snider had the following children:

- i. CLARENCE W.<sup>6</sup> MILLER was born in 1925 in CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Clarence W. Miller:

He is listed as Clarence W. Miller in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Brea, Orange Co., CA, age 4-4/12, born CA, both parents born MO.

625. ii. WAYNE ROBERT MILLER. He married UNKNOWN.

Melvin (2): Sex: Male.

320. **ZELLA CODEAN<sup>5</sup> WINGFIELD** (Elizabeth Jackson<sup>4</sup> Scott, James Pendleton<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 21 Nov 1908 in Salem, Doss Co., MO. She died on 13 Dec 2000 in DeQuoin, IL. She married **EDGAR STANHOUSE** in 1930. He was born on 09 Apr 1894 in IL. He died in Aug 1961 in DeQuoin, IL.

Zella Codean: Sex: Female.

Notes for Zella Codean Wingfield:

She is listed as Zella C. Wingfield in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Spring Creek, Dent Co., MO, age 1-8/12, born MO, father born MO, mother born VA.

She is listed as Zella C. Wingfield in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Spring Creek, Dent Co., MO, age 12, born MO, father born MO, mother born VA.

She is listed as Codine Wingfield, "lodger", in the household of Alfred Churchill in the 1930 census for St. Louis, MO, age 21, born MO, both parents born MO.

Edgar: Sex: Male.

Notes for Edgar Stanhouse:

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Perry Co., IL, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Edgar Stanhouse, born April 9, 1894, at DeQuoin, IL, residence DeQuoin, IL, single.

Edgar Stanhouse and Zella Codean Wingfield had the following child:

- i. DON<sup>6</sup> STANHOUSE.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Don Stanhouse:

Major League Baseball pitcher for Baltimore Orioles.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

321. **SAMUEL PAUL<sup>5</sup> WINGFIELD** (Elizabeth Jackson<sup>4</sup> Scott, James Pendleton<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 24 Feb 1922 in Salem, Doss Co., MO. He married **BESSIE KATHERINE BUSBEY** about 1950 in Scotia, CA. She was born on 06 Sep 1922 in Cedar Grove, MO.

Samuel Paul: Sex: Male.

Notes for Samuel Paul Wingfield:

He is listed as S. Paul Wingfield in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Spring Creek, Dent Co., MO, age 8, born MO, father born MO, mother born VA.

Bessie Katherine: Sex: Female.

Samuel Paul Wingfield and Bessie Katherine Busbey had the following children:

- i. **LARRY PAUL<sup>6</sup> WINGFIELD** was born on 29 Sep 1953 in Scotia, CA. He married **PATRICIA STRANGE**.  
  
Larry Paul: Sex: Male.
- ii. **EVELYN CRISTENE WINGFIELD** was born on 18 Oct 1961 in Salem, Doss Co., MO. She married **STEVE NORRIS**.  
  
Evelyn Cristene: Sex: Female.
- iii. **RODGER DALE WINGFIELD** was born on 24 Jun 1955 in Scotia, CA.  
  
Sex: Male.
- iv. **ROBERT DEAN WINGFIELD** was born on 24 Jun 1955 in Scotia, CA.  
  
Sex: Male.

322. **DAVID WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> BEAR JR.** (Olivia<sup>4</sup> Scott, Stephen Porter<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 28 Nov 1893 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 25 Jul 1931 in Smyth Co. VA. He married **LULA HUTTON**. She was born on 27 Nov 1891 in Smyth Co. VA. She died on 08 Nov 1960 in Smyth Co. VA.

David William: Sex: Male.

Notes for David William Bear Jr.:

He is listed as David W. Bear in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Atkins, Smyth Co., VA, age 6, born October 1893, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as David W. Bear in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Atkins, Smyth Co., VA, age 17, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as David W. Bear, head of household, in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 26, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as David W. Bear, head of household, in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 36, first married at age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

Lula: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lula Hutton:

She is listed as Lula M. Bear in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 28, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lala M. Bear in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 38, first married at age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

David William Bear Jr. and Lula Hutton had the following children:

626. i. **DAVID FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup> BEAR SR.** was born on 02 Mar 1919 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 28 Jan 2000 in Abingdon, Washington Co., VA. He married **CHARMIE GOODMAN** on

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

14 Jan 1938.

627.    ii.    **CHARLES EVERETT BEAR SR.** was born on 20 Sep 1921 in Smyth Co. VA. He married **CORDIA FRANCES SNAVELY** on 15 Oct 1945. She was born on 14 Apr 1925 in Smyth Co. VA.

323.    **BESSIE LEONA<sup>5</sup> BEAR** (Olivia<sup>4</sup> Scott, Stephen Porter<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born between Jul 1896-26 Mar 1897 in Smyth Co. VA. She died on 28 Dec 1956 in Smyth Co. VA. She married (1) **JAMES FRANKLIN ELLER** about 1920. He was born in VA. He died between 1922-1930. She married (2) **CHARLES BOYD SCOTT** about 1954 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 06 Aug 1887 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 28 Jul 1962 in Smyth Co. VA.

Bessie Leona: Sex: Female.

Notes for Bessie Leona Bear:

She is listed as Bessie L. Bear in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Atkins, Smyth Co., VA, age 3, born July 1896, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Bessie L. Bear in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Atkins, Smyth Co., VA, age 13, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Bessie Bear in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Bessie L. Eller, "daughter", in the household of Ollie Bear in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 36, first married at age 18, born VA, both parents born VA,

James Franklin (1): Sex: Male.

James Franklin Eller and Bessie Leona Bear had the following children:

628.    i.    **JAMES FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup> ELLER** was born on 27 Nov 1920 in VA. He died before 1999. He married **GRACE BAILEY** on 20 Sep 1949.
- ii.    **EARL MONTGOMERY ELLER** was born on 29 Nov 1922 in Smyth Co. VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Earl Montgomery Eller:

He is listed as Montie E. Eller, "grandson" with his mother in the household of Ollie Bear in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 8, born VA, both parents born VA.

Charles Boyd (2): Sex: Male.

324.    **STEPHEN MEEK<sup>5</sup> BEAR** (Olivia<sup>4</sup> Scott, Stephen Porter<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 20 Jul 1900 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 20 Nov 1971 in Kingsport, Sullivan Co., TN. He married (1) **OLLIE ANN OWENS** on 23 Jun 1926 in Russell Co., Va. She was born on 02 May 1901 in Hansonville, Russell Co., VA. She died on 09 Jan 1929 in Smyth Co. VA. He married (2) **THELMA VIRGINIA RIDDLE** on 01 Jun 1935 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born on 26 Jul 1900 in Johnston City, VA. She died on 22 Jun 1990 in Radford, VA.

Stephen Meek: Sex: Male.

Notes for Stephen Meek Bear:

He is listed as Stephson M. Bear in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Atkins, Smyth Co., VA, age 9, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Stephen Bear in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Ollie Ann (1): Sex: Female.

Thelma Virginia (2): Sex: Female.

Stephen Meek Bear and Thelma Virginia Riddle had the following child:

- i. THEOLA ANN<sup>6</sup> BEAR was born on 04 Jun 1937. She married GARLAND G. ROACH in Jun 1961.

Theola Ann: Sex: Female.

325. **MARTHA ARLENE<sup>5</sup> BEAR** (Olivia<sup>4</sup> Scott, Stephen Porter<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 13 Mar 1904 in Smyth Co. VA. She died on 11 Oct 1968 in Kingsport, Sullivan Co., TN. She married **WILLIAM ARTHUR POE**. He was born on 27 Nov 1904 in Alleghany, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 13 May 1970 in Kingsport, TN.

Martha Arlene: Sex: Female.

Notes for Martha Arlene Bear:

She is listed as Mattie A. Bear in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Atkins, Smyth Co., VA, age 6, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mattie Bear in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 16, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

William Arthur: Sex: Male.

William Arthur Poe and Martha Arlene Bear had the following children:

629. i. WILLIAM B.<sup>6</sup> POE SR. was born on 04 Aug 1925. He died about 1999. He married MILDRED WEXLER. She was born on 09 Jan 1930.
630. ii. EMERSON L. POE was born on 10 Jun 1936. He married PATRICIA FISHER in 1957. She was born on 04 Jun 1940.

326. **ANNA BELLE<sup>5</sup> SNIDER** (Joanna<sup>4</sup> Scott, Stephen Porter<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 10 Jun 1900 in Smyth Co. VA. She died on 19 Jul 1970 in Smyth Co. VA. She married **JAMES EMORY VOGT** on 24 Feb 1929 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 10 Jul 1886 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 07 Jul 1971 in Smyth Co. VA.

Anna Belle: Sex: Female.

Notes for Anna Belle Snider:

She is listed as Anna B. Snider, "granddaughter" with her parents in the household of James E. Snider in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 9, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Anna B. Snider in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, 18, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

James Emory: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Emory Vogt:

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Smyth Co., VA, on May 28, 1917, giving his name as James Emory Vogt, age 30, born July 10, 1886, at Atkins, VA, residence Atkins, VA, single, dependents are "mother".

James Emory Vogt and Anna Belle Snider had the following children:

- i. JAMES EDWARD<sup>6</sup> VOGT was born on 18 Jan 1931 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 18 Jan 1931 in Smyth Co. VA.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Sex: Male.

- 631. ii. ANNA FRANCES VOGT was born on 21 Apr 1932. She married WILLIAM REECE WYATT on 02 Feb 1952.
- 632. iii. DORIS MARIE VOGT was born on 10 Jan 1935. She married HOWARD H. PARKS on 04 Aug 1956.
- 633. iv. BETTY JO VOGT was born on 19 Sep 1937. She married WARREN LEROY CAMPBELL on 26 Feb 1961.

327. **SARAH BEULAH<sup>5</sup> SCOTT** (James Emmett, Stephen Porter<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 04 Nov 1915 in Smyth Co. VA. She died on 13 Nov 1997 in Kingsport, Sullivan Co., TN. She married **FRANKLIN W. ADAMS** on 02 Sep 1933 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born in 1907 in Grayson Co., VA. He died before 1997 in Kingsport, Sullivan Co., TN.

Sarah Beulah: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Beulah Scott:

She is listed as Sarah B Scott in her parents household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 4, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as S. Bula Scott in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 14, born VA, both parents born VA.

Franklin W.: Sex: Male.

Franklin W. Adams and Sarah Beulah Scott had the following children:

- 562. i. EVELYN ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> ADAMS was born on 13 Aug 1934. She married THURMAN BRYCE SLEDGE on 31 Dec 1953.
- 563. ii. DORIS MADOLYN ADAMS was born on 22 Jan 1946. She married (1) CHARLES WILLIAM HICKEY on 23 Jul 1966. She married (2) WILLIAM ANDREW BURNETT SR. about 1977.

328. **EDNA D.<sup>5</sup> JEFFERSON** (Laura Belle<sup>4</sup> Scott, Charles Wesley<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in Mar 1898 in NE. She married **ALBERT KUSAK** in 1916. He was born in 1889 in IA.

Edna D.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Edna D. Jefferson:

She is listed as Edna Jefferson in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Dry Creek, Pierce Co., NE, age 2, born March 1898, born NE, father born IA, mother born VA.

She is listed as Edna D. Jefferson in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Plumgrove, Pierce Co., NE, age 12, born NE, father born IA, mother born VA.

She is listed as Edna D. Knaak in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Coleridge, Cedar Co., NE, age 21, born NE, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Edna Kusak in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Coleridge, Cedar Co., NE, age 32, first married at age 18, born NE, both parents born U.S.

Albert: Sex: Male.

Notes for Albert Kusak:

He is listed as Albert Knaak, head of household, in the 1920 census for Coleridge, Cedar Co., NE, age 31, born IA, both parents born Germany.

He is listed as Albert Kusak, head of household, in the 1930 census for Coleridge, Cedar Co., NE, age 41, first married at age 27, born NE, both parents born Germany.



---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Albert Kusak and Edna D. Jefferson had the following children:

- i. MARGARET<sup>6</sup> KUSAK was born in 1916 in NE.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret Kusak:

She is listed as Marguerite Knaak in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Coleridge, Cedar Co., NE, age 3-7/12, born NE, father born IA, mother born NE.

She is listed as Margaret Kusak in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Coleridge, Cedar Co., NE, age 13, born NE, both parents born NE.

- ii. MARCELLA KUSAK was born in 1919 in NE.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Marcella Kusak:

She is listed as Marcella Knaak in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Coleridge, Cedar Co., NE, age 10/12, born NE, father born IA, mother born NE.

She is listed as Marcella Kusak in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Coleridge, Cedar Co., NE, age 11, born NE, both parents born NE.

329. **LOLA ADA<sup>5</sup> JEFFERSON** (Laura Belle<sup>4</sup> Scott, Charles Wesley<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in Dec 1899 in Pierce Co., NE. She died in Jun 1985 in Valentine, Cherry Co., NE. She married **RALPH W. KOSS** in 1917. He was born on 22 Oct 1894 in NE.

Lola Ada: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lola Ada Jefferson:

She is listed as Lola Ada Jefferson in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Dry Creek, Pierce Co., NE, age 5/12, born December 1899, born NE, father born IA, mother born VA.

She is listed as Ada L. Jefferson in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Plumgrove, Pierce Co., NE, age 10, born NE, father born IA, mother born VA.

She is listed as Ada Koss in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Plainview, Pierce Co., NE, age 20, born NE, father born IA, mother born VA.

She is listed as Ade L. Koss in her husband's household in the 1930 census for South Souix City, Dakota Co., NE, 30, first married at age 17, born NE,

Ralph W.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ralph W. Koss:

He is listed as Ralph Koss, head of household, in the 1920 census for Plainview, Pierce Co., NE, age 26, born NE, both parents born IA.

He is listed as Ralph W. Koss, head of household, in the 1930 census for South Souix City, Dakota Co., NE, 34, first married at age 22, born NE, father born IA, mother born NE.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Pierce Co., NE, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Ralph W. Koss, born October 22, 1894, at Orchard, NE, residence Plainview, NE, single.

Ralph W. Koss and Lola Ada Jefferson had the following children:

- i. DUANE R.<sup>6</sup> KOSS was born in 1919 in NE.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Duane R. Koss:

He is listed as Duane Koss in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Plainview, Pierce Co., NE, age 4/12, born NE, both parents born NE.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

He is listed as Duane R. Koss in his parents' household in the 1930 census for South Sioux City, Dakota Co., NE, 10, born NE, both parents born NE.

636. ii. DONALD R. KOSS was born on 16 Jan 1925 in NE. He died on 27 Jan 1992. He married UNKNOWN SWANSON.

- iii. EDWIN B. KOSS was born between 1928-1929 in NE.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Edwin B. Koss:

He is listed as Edwin B. Koss in his parents' household in the 1930 census for South Sioux City, Dakota Co., NE, 1-?/12 or ?/12, born NE, both parents born NE.

330. **HAZEL I.<sup>5</sup> SCOTT** (Earl Gleaves<sup>4</sup>, Charles Wesley<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in 1905 in WY. She married **FRANK SVOB**. He was born in 1910 in Gallup, NM.

Hazel I.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Hazel I. Scott:

She is listed as Hazel I. Scott in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Heyburn, Lincoln Co., ID, age 5, born WY, father born VA, mother born NE.

She is listed as Hazel I. Scot in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Heyburn, Minidoka Co., ID, age 15, born IA, father born VA, mother born NE.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Frank: Sex: Male.

Frank Svoib and Hazel I. Scott had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> SVOB.

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN SVOB.

Sex: Male.

637. iii. UNKNOWN SVOB. She married RICHARD W. BIRD on 09 Oct 1992. He was born on 01 May 1947 in VT. He died on 24 Aug 2002 in Montpelier Co., VT.

331. **MILDRED I.<sup>5</sup> SCOTT** (Earl Gleaves<sup>4</sup>, Charles Wesley<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in 1907 in ID. She married **RALPH EDGAR COX** in 1926. He was born in 1906 in OR.

Mildred I.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mildred I. Scott:

She is listed as Mildred I. Scott in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Heyburn, Lincoln Co., ID, age 3, born WY, father born VA, mother born NE.

She is listed as Mildred I. Scot in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Heyburn, Minidoka Co., ID, age 13, born ID, father born VA, mother born NE.

She is listed as Mildred I. Cox in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA, age 23, first married at age 19, born ID, father born NE, mother born CA.

Ralph Edgar: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ralph Edgar Cox:

He is listed as Ralph E. Cox, head of household, in the 1930 census for Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA, age 24, first married at age 20, born OR, father born NE, mother born IL.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Ralph Edgar Cox and Mildred I. Scott had the following children:

- i. DEAN L.<sup>6</sup> COX was born in 1927 in ID.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Dean L. Cox:

He is listed as Dean L. Cox in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA, age 3, born ID, father born OR, mother born ID.

- ii. DERRIS L. COX was born between 1928-1929 in CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Derris L. Cox:

He is listed as Derris L. Cox in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA, age 1-4/12 or 4/12, born CA, father born OR, mother born ID.

332. **LLOYD ARTHUR<sup>5</sup> SCOTT** (Joseph Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Rufus Wiley<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 01 Apr 1907 in Osmond, Pierce Co., NE. He died on 23 Jan 1972 in Yankton Co., SD. He married (1) **VELMA ANTOINETTE TAYLOR** on 26 Jul 1939 in Lawrence Co., SD. She was born on 24 Dec 1914 in Dixon, Gregory Co. SD. She died on 09 May 1997 in Mesa, Maricopa Co., AZ. He married (2) **BESSIE I. UNKNOWN** in 1930 in NE. She was born in 1910 in MO.

Lloyd Arthur: Sex: Male.

Notes for Lloyd Arthur Scott:

He is listed as Loyd Scott in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Foster, Pierce Co., NE, age 3, born NE, father born IA, mother born VA.

He is listed as Lloyd A. Scott in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Peoria, Knox Co., NE, age 12, born NE, father born VA, mother born IA.

He is listed as Lloyd A. Scott, head of household, in the 1930 census for Hot Springs, Fall River Co., SD, age 22, first married at age 22, born NE, father born MO, mother born ?.

Velma Antoinette (1): Sex: Female.

Lloyd Arthur Scott and Velma Antoinette Taylor had the following child:

638. i. UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> SCOTT. She married UNKNOWN GIERE.

Bessie I. (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Bessie I. Unknown:

She is listed as Bessie I. Scott in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Hot Springs, Fall River Co., SD, age 20, first married at age 20, born MO, father born OH, mother born MO.

333. **ALICE J.<sup>5</sup> SCOTT** (Joseph Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Rufus Wiley<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in 1912 in NE. She died in Apr 1967 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO. She married **CARL ARTHUR DURBIN**. He was born on 07 Dec 1907 in Monroe Co., MO. He died in Apr 1969 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO.

Alice J.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Alice J. Scott:

She is listed as Alice J. Scott in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Peoria, Knox Co., NE, age 8, born NE, father born VA, mother born IA.

She may be the Alice M. Scott, "lodger", in the household of Clifford W. Snyder, age 19, born NE, father born NE, mother born IA.

Carl Arthur: Sex: Male.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Carl Arthur Durbin and Alice J. Scott had the following child:

- 639. i. UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> DURBIN. He married UNKNOWN GUSS.

334. **ELIZABETH ARLENE<sup>5</sup> SCOTT** (Cleveland Hendricks<sup>4</sup>, Rufus Wiley<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 13 Nov 1907 in Pierce Co., NE. She married (1) **LAURENCE JONES**. She married (2) **WILTON JOHNSON**.

Elizabeth Arlene: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth Arlene Scott:

She is listed as E. A. Scott, "female", in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Foster, Pierce Co., NE, age 2, born NE, father born NE, mother born Norway.

She is listed as Arline Scott in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Foster, Pierce Co., NE, age 12, born NE, father born U.S., mother born Norway.

She is listed as Arlene Scott in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Niobrara, Knox Co., NE, age 21, born NE, father born NE, mother born Norway.

Laurence (1): Sex: Male.

Laurence Jones and Elizabeth Arlene Scott had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> JONES.

Sex: Male.

Wilton (2): Sex: Male.

335. **CECIL WOODROW<sup>5</sup> SCOTT SR.** (Cleveland Hendricks<sup>4</sup>, Rufus Wiley<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 10 Dec 1912 in Foster, Pierce Co., NE. He died on 10 May 2002 in Yankton Co., SD. He married **GRACE TICKY** on 24 Jan 1934 in Butte, NE. She was born on 24 Jun 1913 in Niobrara, NE.

Cecil Woodrow: Sex: Male.

Notes for Cecil Woodrow Scott Sr.:

He is listed as Cecil Scott in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Foster, Pierce Co., NE, age 7, born NE, father born U.S., mother born Norway.

He is listed as Cecil Scott in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Niobrara, Knox Co., NE, age 17, born NE, father born NE, mother born Norway.

Grace: Sex: Female.

Cecil Woodrow Scott Sr. and Grace Ticky had the following children:

- i. CLEVELAND JAMES<sup>6</sup> SCOTT was born on 21 Mar 1938 in Niobrara, NE. He married SHARON ROOT on 05 Jun 1976 in Niobrara, NE. She was born on 16 Nov 1939 in Huron, SD.  
  
Cleveland James: Sex: Male.
- 640. ii. CECIL WOODROW SCOTT JR. was born on 25 Jul 1939 in Niobrara, NE. He married PATRICE A. CARNEY on 14 Aug 1963 in Niobrara, NE. She was born on 11 Mar 1943.
- 641. iii. RICHARD WILEY SCOTT was born on 21 Oct 1941 in Niobrara, NE. He died on 15 Jan 1979 in Lindy, NE. He married ESTHER LOUISE JOHNSON on 15 Jun 1968 in Bristow, NE. She was born on 09 Nov 1948 in Lynch, NE.
- 642. iv. GEORGIA GRACE SCOTT was born on 21 Apr 1946 in Lynch, NE. She married WILTON D. JOHNSON on 05 Sep 1965 in Niobrara, NE. He was born on 29 Jan 1944 in St. Paul, MN.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

643. v. MARY ELIZABETH SCOTT was born on 10 Sep 1947 in Plainview, Pierce Co., NE. She married DONALD L. SCHEINOST on 07 May 1966 in Niobrara, NE. He was born on 01 Jan 1943 in Lynch, NE.

336. **WALTER PERSHING<sup>5</sup> SCOTT** (Cleveland Hendricks<sup>4</sup>, Rufus Wiley<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 22 Jul 1919 in Foster, Pierce Co., NE. He died on 28 Jun 2001 in Niobrara, Knox Co., NE. He married **UNKNOWN RYAN** on 16 Mar 1942 in Souix City, IA.

Walter Pershing: Sex: Male.

Notes for Walter Pershing Scott:

He is listed as Walter Scott in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Foster, Pierce Co., NE, age 1/12, born NE, father born U.S., mother born Norway.

He is listed as Walter Scott in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Niobrara, Knox Co., NE, age 10, born NE, father born NE, mother born Norway.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Walter Pershing Scott and Unknown Ryan had the following child:

- i. **UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> SCOTT**.

Sex: Female.

337. **MYRL NORMAN<sup>5</sup> SCOTT** (John Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Rufus Wiley<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 23 Nov 1920 in Intake, MT. He died on 30 Nov 2000 in Plainview, Pierce Co., NE. He married **HELEN ILENE WACKER** on 15 Feb 1942. She was born on 06 Sep 1923 in Plainview, Pierce Co., NE.

Myrl Norman: Sex: Male.

Notes for Myrl Norman Scott:

He is listed as Myrl Scott in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Foster, Pierce Co., NE, age 9, born MT, both parents born NE.

Helen Ilene: Sex: Female.

Myrl Norman Scott and Helen Ilene Wacker had the following children:

644. i. JUDITH EILEEN<sup>6</sup> SCOTT was born on 18 Dec 1942 in Plainview, Pierce Co., NE. She married UNKNOWN SCHAEFER on 12 May 1962 in Plainview, Pierce Co., NE. He was born on 07 Mar 1943 in Plainview, Pierce Co., NE.
645. ii. EUGENE EDWARD SCOTT was born on 25 Jun 1944 in Plainview, Pierce Co., NE. He married JANET FAE WEBER on 06 Sep 1964 in Plainview, Pierce Co., NE. She was born on 07 Mar 1944.
646. iii. KEITH NORMAN SCOTT was born on 28 Feb 1950 in Osmond, NE. He married (1) UNKNOWN BIERSHANK about 1970. He married (2) JOANN NORRIS in 1974. He married (3) LYLA WEBBER on 19 Aug 1978 in Plainview, Pierce Co., NE. She was born on 08 Sep 1951. She died on 22 Apr 2002 in Plainview, Pierce Co., NE.

338. **ELI DAVID<sup>5</sup> WELLS** (Malinda<sup>4</sup> James, Sally W.<sup>3</sup> Williams, Partheria TheresaTherza G.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 22 Oct 1882 in Pulaski Co., KY. He died on 31 Oct 1954. He married (1) **MARTHA CATHERINE DUGGER** in 1901 in Pulaski Co., KY. She was born in 1884 in Pulaski Co., KY. She died on 07 Feb 1927 in Pulaski Co., KY. He married (2) **MARY J. UNKNOWN** in 1928. She was born in 1902 in KY.

Eli David: Sex: Male.

Notes for Eli David Wells:

He is listed as Eli D. Wells in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Burdine, Pulaski Co., KY, age 17, born October 1882, born KY, both parents born KY.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as Eli G. Wells, head of household, in the 1910 census for Burdine, Pulaski Co., KY, age 28, first marriage, married 9 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Eli D. Wells, head of household, in the 1920 census for Burdine, Pulaski Co., KY, age 37, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Eli D. Wells, head of household, in the 1930 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 45, first married at age 19, born KY, both parents born KY. He is also probably the Abe Wells, "grandson", in the household of William H. Wells in the 1930 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 19, born KY, both parents born KY (also listed in the household was Abe Wells, age 38, single, "son").

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Pulaski Co., KY, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Eli David Wells, age 35, born October 22, 1882, residence Ano, KY, nearest relative Martha Wells (same address).

Martha Catherine (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Martha Catherine Dugger:

She is listed as Martha C. Wells in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Burdine, Pulaski Co., KY, age 26, first marriage, married 9 years, 4 children born, 3 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Martha C. Wells in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Burdine, Pulaski Co., KY, age 35, born KY, both parents born KY.

Eli David Wells and Martha Catherine Dugger had the following children:

- i. MATILDA E.<sup>6</sup> WELLS was born in 1904 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Matilda E. Wells:

She is listed as Matilda E. Wells in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Burdine, Pulaski Co., KY, age 6, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Tilda E. Wells in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Burdine, Pulaski Co., KY, age 15, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- ii. ESTER MAY WELLS was born in 1905 in Pulaski Co., KY. He died in 1955 in Hope, Bartholomew Co., IN. He married FRIEDA SUE EVERROAD on 28 Dec 1931 in Frankfort, Franklin Co., KY.

Ester May: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ester May Wells:

He is listed as Ester M. Wells, "son", in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Burdine, Pulaski Co., KY, age 4, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Ester M. Wells, "son", in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Burdine, Pulaski Co., KY, age 14, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- iii. WILLIAM JESSE WELLS was born in 1909 in Pulaski Co., KY. He died on 05 Oct 1955 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William Jesse Wells:

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

He is listed as William J. Wells in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Burdine, Pulaski Co., KY, age 1, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as William J. Wells in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Burdine, Pulaski Co., KY, age 10, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Jesse Wells in his father's household in the 1930 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 21, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iv. ABRAHAM WELLS was born in 1911 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Abraham Wells:

He is listed as Abraham Wells in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Burdine, Pulaski Co., KY, age 8, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Abe Wells in his father's household in the 1930 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

- v. MARY WELLS was born in 1918 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Wells:

She is listed as Mary Wells in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Burdine, Pulaski Co., KY, age 2-6/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mary Wells in her father's household in the 1930 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 12, born KY, both parents born KY.

Mary J. (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary J. Unknown:

She is listed as as Mary J. Wells in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 28, first married at age 26, born KY, both parents born KY.

339. **JESSE OLIVER<sup>5</sup> WELLS** (Malinda<sup>4</sup> James, Sally W.<sup>3</sup> Williams, Partheria TheresaTherza G.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born between 02 Jul 1885-1886 in Pulaski Co., KY. He died on 10 Nov 1951. He married (1) **MARY LUCIE UNKNOWN** in 1908 in Pulaski Co., KY. She was born in 1892 in KY. She died between 1920-1930. He married (2) **ROSIE UNKNOWN**. She was born in 1900 in KY.

Jesse Oliver: Sex: Male.

Notes for Jesse Oliver Wells:

He is listed as Jessee O. Wells in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Burdine, Pulaski Co., KY, age 14, born July 1885, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Jesse O. Wells, head of household, in the 1910 census for Burdine, Pulaski Co., KY, age 23, first marriage, married 1 year, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Jessie O. Wells, head of household, in the 1920 census for Burdine, Pulaski Co., KY, age 24?, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Jesse O. Wells, head of household, in the 1930 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 43, first married at age 21, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Pulaski Co., KY, on June 5, 1917, giving him name as Jesse O. Wells, age 30, born July 2, 1886, at Ano KY, residence Ano, KY, dependents "wife and 5 chidlren".

Mary Lucie (1): Sex: Female.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Notes for Mary Lucie Unknown:

She is listed as Mary L. Wells in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Burdine, Pulaski Co., KY, age 18, first marriage, married 1 year, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Lucie M. Wells in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Burdine, Pulaski Co., KY, age 28, born KY, both parents born KY.

Jesse Oliver Wells and Mary Lucie Unknown had the following children:

647.    i.    NORA E.<sup>6</sup> WELLS was born in Jun 1909 in Pulaski Co., KY. She married ROBERT BULLOCK in 1928. He was born in 1900 in KY.
- ii.    COLEMAN WELLS was born in 1910 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Coleman Wells:

He is listed as Coleman Wells in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Burdine, Pulaski Co., KY, age 9, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Coleman Wells in his father's household in the 1930 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iii.    FLORA WELLS was born in 1913 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Flora Wells:

She is listed as Nora E. Wells in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Burdine, Pulaski Co., KY, age 7, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iv.    JOHN HENRY WELLS was born in 1915 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John Henry Wells:

He is listed as John H. Wells in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Burdine, Pulaski Co., KY, age 5, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Henry Wells in his father's household in the 1930 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 15, born KY, both parents born KY.

- v.    ORA B. WELLS was born in 1917 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ora B. Wells:

She is listed as Ora B. Wells in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Burdine, Pulaski Co., KY, age 3-0/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Ora B. Wells in her father's household in the 1930 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 14, born KY, both parents born KY.

- vi.    DORA WELLS was born in 1919 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Dora Wells:

She is listed as Dara Wells in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Burdine, Pulaski Co., KY, age 10/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Dora Wells in her father's household in the 1930 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 11, born KY, both parents born KY.

Rosie (2): Sex: Female.



---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Notes for Rosie Unknown:

She is listed as Rosie Wells in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 30, no first marriage date given), born KY, both parents born KY.

Jesse Oliver Wells and Rosie Unknown had the following children:

- vii. WILLIAM J. WELLS was born in 1927 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William J. Wells:

He is listed as William J. Wells in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 2-6/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

- viii. CHARLIE F. WELLS was born between 1929-1930 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Charlie F. Wells:

He is listed as Charlie F. Wells in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 4/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

- 340. **WILLIAM HARRISON<sup>5</sup> WELLS JR.** (Malinda<sup>4</sup> James, Sally W.<sup>3</sup> Williams, Partheria TheresaTherza G.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born between 01 Nov 1891-1892 in Pulaski Co., KY. He died on 20 Jan 1963. He married **LULA UNKNOWNETHEL M. SEARS** in 1911. She was born in 1894 in Pulaski Co., KY.

William Harrison: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Harrison Wells Jr.:

He is listed as William H. Wells in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Burdine, Pulaski Co., KY, age 8, born October 1891, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as William H. Wells in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Burdine, Pulaski Co., KY, age 17, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as William Wells, head of household, in the 1920 census for Somerset, Pulaski Co., KY, age 28, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is probably the William A. Wells, head of household, in the 1930 census for Ravenna, Estill Co., KY, age 38, first married at age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Pulaski Co., KY, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as William Harrison Wells, age 24, born November 1, 1892 at Ano, KY, residence Ano, KY, dependent is "wife".

Lula UnknownEthel M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lula UnknownEthel M. Sears:

She is listed as Lula Wells in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Somerset, Pulaski Co., KY, age 25, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Lula M. Wells in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Ravenna, Estill Co., KY, age 36, first married at age 17, born KY, both parents born KY.

William Harrison Wells Jr. and Lula UnknownEthel M. Sears had the following child:

- i. ALMA R.<sup>6</sup> WELLS was born in 1917 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Alma R. Wells:

She is listed as Alma Wells in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Somerset, Pulaski Co., KY, age 2-11/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

She is listed as Alma R. Wells in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Ravenna, Estill Co., KY, age 13, born KY, both parents born KY.

341. **MARY MAUDE<sup>5</sup> WELLS** (Malinda<sup>4</sup> James, Sally W.<sup>3</sup> Williams, Partheria TheresaTherza G.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 23 Dec 1903 in Pulaski Co., KY. She died on 17 Aug 1970. She married **WILLIAM OCONEL BRADLEY GARRISON** in 1921. He was born in 1905 in KY.

Mary Maude: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Maude Wells:

He/she is listed as Mary M. Wells, "male", in his/her parents' household in the 1910 census for Burdine, Pulaski Co., KY, age 6, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mary M. Wells in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Burdine, Pulaski Co., KY, age 16, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Maude Garrison in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 26, first married at age 17, born KY, both parents born KY.

William OConel Bradley: Sex: Male.

Notes for William OConel Bradley Garrison:

He is listed as Bradley Garrison, head of housheold, in the 1930 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 34, first married at age 25, born KY, both parents born KY.

William OConel Bradley Garrison and Mary Maude Wells had the following children:

- i. **IRMA<sup>6</sup> GARRISON** was born on 14 May 1922 in Pulaski Co., KY. She died on 16 Aug 1937 in Mt. Victory, Pulaski Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Irma Garrison:

She is listed as Irma Garrison in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 8, born KY, both parents born KY.

- ii. **BRADLEY GARRISON** was born in 1928 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Bradley Garrison:

He is listed as Bradley Garrison, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 1-11/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

342. **MABEL A. U.<sup>5</sup> JAMES** (John Marion<sup>4</sup>, Sally W.<sup>3</sup> Williams, Partheria TheresaTherza G.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 01 Jan 1889 in Pulaski Co., KY. She died on 03 Jun 1912 in Pulaski Co., KY. She married **WILLIAM BATES JR.** on 01 Oct 1905 in Pulaski Co., KY. He was born on 02 Oct 1879 in KY.

Mabel A. U.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mabel A. U. James:

She is listed as Mabel A. James in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Grundy, Pulaski Co., KY, age 11, born January 1889, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mabel A. Bates in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Grundy, Pulaski Co., KY, age 21, first marriage, married 4 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born KY, both parents born KY.

William: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Bates Jr.:

He is listed as William Bates, head of household, in the 1910 census for Grundy, Pulaski Co., KY,

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

age 30, first marriage, married 4 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as William Bates, head of household, in the 1920 census for Grundy, Pulaski Co., KY, age 40, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as William Bates, head of household, in the 1930 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 50, first married at age 25, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Pulaski Co., KY, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Wm. Bates, Jr., born October 2, 1879, residence Somerset, KY, nearest relative is Olga Bates (same address).

William Bates Jr. and Mabel A. U. James had the following children:

- i. ALTON F.<sup>6</sup> BATES was born in 1907 in Pulaski Co., KY. He died in Pulaski Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Alton F. Bates:

He is listed as Alton F. Bates in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Grundy, Pulaski Co., KY, age 3, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Alton F. Bates in his father's household in the 1920 census for Grundy, Pulaski Co., KY, age 12, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Alton Bates in his father's household in the 1930 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 23, born KY, father born KY, mother born TN.

- ii. EVELYN BASH BATES was born on 07 Jul 1910 in Pulaski Co., KY. She died on 14 Feb 1911 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

- 343. **CORNELIA W.<sup>5</sup> RIDINGS** (Loretta V.<sup>4</sup> James, Sally W.<sup>3</sup> Williams, Partheria TheresaTherza G.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in Dec 1881 in Pulaski Co., KY. She died on 17 Nov 1961 in Pulaski Co., KY. She married **CHARLES ESTELL CUNDIFF** on 19 Mar 1902. He was born on 13 Jun 1875 in Pulaski Co., KY. He died on 02 May 1942 in Caney Fork, Pulaski Co., KY.

Cornelia W.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Cornelia W. Ridings:

She is listed as Nelie W. Ridings in her father's household in the 1900 census for Somerset, Pulaski Co., KY, age 18, born December 1881, born KY, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Nelia W. Cundiff in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Caney Fork, Pulaski Co., KY, age 28, first marriage, married 8 years, 3 children born, 2 children living, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Nelie W. Cundiff in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Caney Fork, Pulaski Co., KY, age 38, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Cornelia Cundiff in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 48, first married at age 20, born KY, both parents born KY.

Charles Estell: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Estell Cundiff:

He is listed as Charlie E. Cundiff, head of household, in the 1910 census for Caney Fork, Pulaski Co., KY, age 34, first marriage, married 8 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Charles E. Cundiff, head of household, in the 1920 census for Caney Fork, Pulaski Co., KY, age 44, born KY, both parents born KY.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as Charlie E. Cundiff, head of household, in the 1930 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 54, first married at age 27, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Pulaski Co., KY, on September 9, 1918, giving his name as Charlie E. Cundiff, born June 13, 1875, residence Somerset, KY, nearest relative is Nelia Cundiff (same address).

Charles Estell Cundiff and Cornelia W. Ridings had the following children:

- i. VERNA ESTELLE<sup>6</sup> CUNDIFF was born on 14 Feb 1903. She died on 23 Feb 1903.

Sex: Female.

- 648. ii. PRISCILLA ESTELLE CUNDIFF was born on 18 Apr 1904 in Pulaski Co., KY. She died on 18 Jul 1982 in GA. She married JESSE J. HARMON in 1926. He was born in 1902 in KY.

- iii. GALEN ESTEL CUNDIFF was born between 1907-1908 in Pulaski Co., KY. He died on 31 Mar 1987 in Pulaski Co., KY. He married OBERIA UNKNOWN in 1929. She was born in 1908 in KY.

Galen Estel: Sex: Male.

Notes for Galen Estel Cundiff:

He is listed as Galen E. Cundiff in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Caney Fork, Pulaski Co., KY, age 2, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Galen E. Cundiff in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Caney Fork, Pulaski Co., KY, age 12, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is probably the G. Estel Cundiff, head of household, in the 1930 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 23, first married at age 22, born KY, both parents born KY.

- 649. iv. SABRA VIRGINIA CUNDIFF was born on 06 Nov 1914 in Pulaski Co., KY. She died on 04 Apr 2007 in Lexington, KY. She married (1) WILLIAM CECIL GIBSON on 08 Nov 1995. She married (2) HOMER LEWIS MILLES on 23 Mar 1933. He was born on 09 Jan 1903. He died on 17 Apr 1995 in Somerset, Pulaski Co., KY.

- v. LEWIS JOSEPH CUNDIFF was born on 04 Sep 1916 in Pulaski Co., KY. He died on 21 Dec 2004 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Lewis Joseph Cundiff:

He is listed as Lewis J. Cundiff in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Caney Fork, Pulaski Co., KY, age 3-4/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as L. Joseph Cundiff in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 13, born KY, both parents born KY.

- vi. ROBERT JAMES CUNDIFF was born on 14 Sep 1919 in Pulaski Co., KY. He died on 26 Apr 1998 in Hamilton Co., OH.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert James Cundiff:

He is listed as Robert J. Cundiff in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Caney Fork, Pulaski Co., KY, age 3/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Robert J. Cundiff in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 10, born KY, both parents born KY.

- 344. **STELLA E.<sup>5</sup> JAMES** (Rosco P.<sup>4</sup>, Sally W.<sup>3</sup> Williams, Partheria TheresaTherza G.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in 1902 in KY. She married **SAMUEL M. RIDINGS SR.** He was born on 15 Aug 1894 in Somerset, Pulaski Co., KY. He died on 07 Jun 1926 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Stella E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Stella E. James:

She is listed as Stella E. James in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Grundy, Pulaski Co., KY, age 8, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Stella James in her father's household in the 1920 census for Rush Branch, Pulaski Co., KY, age 18, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Stella James, "daughter-in-law", in the household of Craig A. Ridings in the 1930 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 28, widow, born KY, both parents born KY.

Samuel M.: Sex: Male.

Samuel M. Ridings Sr. and Stella E. James had the following children:

- i. ROBERT<sup>6</sup> RIDINGS was born on 05 Sep 1922 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Ridings:

He is listed as Robert Ridings, "grandson" with his mother in the household of Craig A. James in the 1930 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 7, born KY, both parents born KY.

- ii. RAYMOND CRAIG RIDINGS was born on 23 Oct 1923 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Raymond Craig Ridings:

He is listed as Craig Ridings, "grandson" with his mother in the household of Craig A. James in the 1930 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 6, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iii. MAUD E. RIDINGS was born in 1924 in KY. She died on 20 Oct 1928 in Somerset, KY.

Sex: Female.

- iv. SAMUEL M. RIDINGS JR. was born on 24 Aug 1926 in Pulaski Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Samuel M. Ridings Jr.:

He is listed as Samuel M. Ridings, "grandson" with his mother in the household of Craig A. James in the 1930 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 3, born KY, both parents born KY.

345. **WALTER SAM<sup>5</sup> WRIGHT** (William Nuten<sup>4</sup>, Margaret A.<sup>3</sup> Williams, Partheria TheresaTherza G.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born between 07 Dec 1890-1891 in Bentonville, Benton Co., AR. He died on 04 Jun 1931 in Bentonville, Benton Co., AR. He married **PHOEBE J. UNKNOWN**. She was born in 1891 in AR.

Walter Sam: Sex: Male.

Notes for Walter Sam Wright:

He is listed as Walter Wright, "grandson" with his father in the household of Margaret Wirght in the 1900 census for Osage, Benton Co., AR, age 9, born December 1890, born AR, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Walter Wright in his father's household in the 1910 census for Bentonville, Benton Co., AR, age 19, born AR, father born KY, mother born TX.

He is listed as Walter Wright, head of household, in the 1920 census for Bentonville, Benton Co.,

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

AR, age 29, born AR, father born MO, mother born AR.

He is listed as Walter S. Wright, head of household, in the 1930 census for Bentonville, Benton Co., AR, age 38, first married at age 23, born AR, both parents born U.S.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Benton Co., AR, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Walter Sam Wright, age 26, born December 7, 1891, at Bentonville, AR, residence Bentonville, AR, dependents are "wife and child".

Phoebe J.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Phoebe J. Unknown:

She is listed as Phoebe J. Wright in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Bentonville, Benton Co., AR, age 29, born AR, both parents born AR.

She is listed as Pheobe Wright in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Bentonville, Benton Co., AR, age 37, first married at age 22, born AR, both parents born AR.

Walter Sam Wright and Phoebe J. Unknown had the following child:

- i. PHOEBE JUNE<sup>6</sup> WRIGHT was born in 1915 in AR.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Phoebe June Wright:

She is listed as Pheobe J. Wright in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Bentonville, Benton Co., AR, age 4-7/12, born AR, both parents born AR.

She is listed as Pheobe June Wright in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Bentonville, Benton Co., AR, age 15, born AR, both parents born AR.

346. **ESTHER L.<sup>5</sup> WRIGHT** (William Nuten<sup>4</sup>, Margaret A.<sup>3</sup> Williams, Partheria TheresaTherza G.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in 1908 in AR. She married **YOULES J. RAMSEY** in 1926. He was born on 25 Jan 1902 in Carroll Co., AR. He died on 25 Oct 1990 in Anderson, McDonald Co., MO.

Esther L.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Esther L. Wright:

She is listed as Esther Wright in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Bentonville, Benton Co., AR, age 2, born AR, father born KY, mother born MO.

She is listed as Esther Wright in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Joplin, Jasper Co., MO, age 12, born AR, father born KY, mother born MO.

She is listed as Ester L. Wright in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Joplin, Jasper Co., MO, age 22, first married at age 18, born AR, father born KY, mother born MO.

Youles J.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Youles J. Ramsey:

He is listed as Yonles J. Ramsey, head of household, in the 1930 census for Joplin, Jasper Co., MO, age 28, first married at age 24, born AR, both parents born AR.

Youles J. Ramsey and Esther L. Wright had the following children:

650. i. JOE MAX<sup>6</sup> RAMSEY was born in 1927 in MO. He married UNKNOWN WEINGARTER.
- ii. MADGE A. RAMSEY was born in 1928 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Madge A. Ramsey:

She is listed as Madge A. Ramsey in her parent's household in the 1930 census for Joplin, Jasper Co., MO, age 1-7/12, born MO, both parents born AR.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

651.     iii.     UNKNOWN RAMSEY. She married (1) UNKNOWN BENARBE. She married (2) UNKNOWN.

347.   **VIOLETTA S.<sup>5</sup> WRIGHT** (Hawkins B.<sup>4</sup>, Margaret A.<sup>3</sup> Williams, Partheria TheresaTherza G.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in 1902 in AR. She married **ALBERT L. OLIVER SR.** in 1921. He was born on 21 Aug 1898 in KS.

Violetta S.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Violetta S. Wright:

She is listed as Violetta S. Wright in her parents' household in the 1910 census fro Belvedere, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 8, first marriage, married 10 years, born AR, father born KY, mother born AR.

She is listed as Violetta S. Whright in her parents' household in the 1920 census fro Belvedere, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 18, born AR, father born KY, mother born KS.

She is listed as Violetta S. Oliver in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Huntington Park, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 28, first married at age 19, born AR, father born KY, mother born KS.

Albert L.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Albert L. Oliver Sr.:

He is listed as Albert L. Oliver, head of household, in the 1930 census for Huntington Park, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 31, first married at age 22, born KS, both parents born U.S.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in San Francisco, CA , on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Albert Loyd Oliver, born August 21, 1898, residence San Francisco, CA, nearest relative is John Walter Oliver (father) of Pratt, KS.

Albert L. Oliver Sr. and Violetta S. Wright had the following child:

- i.     **ALBERT L.<sup>6</sup> OLIVER JR.** was born in 1922 in OR.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Albert L. Oliver Jr.:

He is listed as albert L. Oliver, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Huntington Park, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 8, born OR, father born KS, mother born OR.

348.   **FANNIE MILDRED<sup>5</sup> WRIGHT** (Lee W.<sup>4</sup>, Emeline Theresa<sup>3</sup> Williams, Partheria TheresaTherza G.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 13 Apr 1894 in Bonneville, Hart Co., KY. She married (1) **CHARLES REESE BRIGHT** on 12 Apr 1916. He was born on 23 Mar 1893 in MO. She married (2) **HARRY B. GRAHAM** on 28 Apr 1929. He was born in 1884 in IA.

Fannie Mildred: Sex: Female.

Notes for Fannie Mildred Wright:

I cannot find her in the 1900 census.

She is listed as Fannie M. Wright in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co. MO, age 16, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mildred Bright in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 25, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mildred F. Graham in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 36, first married at age 23, born I

Charles Reese (1): Sex: Male.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Notes for Charles Reese Bright:

He is listed as Charles Bright, head of household, in the 1920 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 25, born MO, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Kansas City, MO, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Charles Rees Bright, born March 21, 1893, at Kansas City, MO, residence Kansas City, MO, dependents are "wife and mother".

Charles Reese Bright and Fannie Mildred Wright had the following children:

- i. DOROTHY Z.<sup>6</sup> BRIGHT was born in 1918 in MO. She married UNKNOWN MORGAN.

Dorothy Z.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Dorothy Z. Bright:

She is listed as Dorattea Bright in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 1-7/12, born MO, father born MO, mother born KY.

She is listed as Dorothy Z. Bright, "step daughter", in the household of Harry Graham in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 11, born MO, father born MO, mother born KY.

- ii. EHTYLENE G. BRIGHT was born in 1924 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ehtylene G. Bright:

She is listed as Ethylene G. Bright, "step daughter", in the household of Harry Graham in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 6, born MO, father born MO, mother born KY.

652. iii. CHARLES R. BRIGHT was born in 1925 in MO. He married JUDY UNKNOWN.

Harry B. (2): Sex: Male.

Notes for Harry B. Graham:

He is listed as Harry B. Graham, head of household, in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 46, first married at age 21, born IA, father born "at sea", mother born KY.

Harry B. Graham and Fannie Mildred Wright had the following child:

- i. BARBARA E.<sup>6</sup> GRAHAM was born in 1929 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Barbara E. Graham:

She is listed as Barbara E. Graham in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 6/12, born MO, father born IA, mother born KY.

349. **ROSCO<sup>5</sup> WRIGHT** (Lee W.<sup>4</sup>, Emeline Theresa<sup>3</sup> Williams, Partheria TheresaTherza G.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 28 Mar 1902 in Wellington, Sumner Co., KS. He died on 05 Nov 1986 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA. He married (1) **HELEN CECELIA STRAHL**. She was born on 17 Jun 1906 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., NE. She died on 11 Jun 1975 in Yolo Co., CA. He married (2) **UNKNOWN MEYERS** in May 1958.

Rosco: Sex: Male.

Notes for Rosco Wright:

He is listed as Rosco Wright in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co. MO, age 8, born KS, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Rosco Wright in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 17, born KS, both parents born KY.



---

## Generation 5 (con't)

---

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Helen Cecelia (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Helen Cecelia Strahl:  
I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Rosco Wright and Helen Cecelia Strahl had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> WRIGHT.

Sex: Female.

653. ii. UNKNOWN WRIGHT. She married UNKNOWN PRIDMORE.

Unknown (2): Sex: Female.

350. **ERICA IRENE<sup>5</sup> WRIGHT** (Edmund Forrest<sup>4</sup>, Emeline Theresa<sup>3</sup> Williams, Partheria TheresaTherza G.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born between Jun-06 Nov 1902 in KS. She died on 06 Jul 1991. She married **CHARLES CLYDE JOSSERAND** on 29 Apr 1923 in Sublette, Haskell Co., KS. He was born on 13 Jul 1900 in KS. He died on 06 Oct 1998.

Erica Irene: Sex: Female.

Notes for Erica Irene Wright:  
She is listed as Inana Wright in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Liberty, Barton Co., KS, age 7, born KS, father born MO, mother born AR.

She is listed as Irene Wright in her parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Ford, Ford Co., KS, age 12, born KS.

She is listed as Irene Wright in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Copeland, Gray Co., KS age 17, born KS, father born MO, mother born AR.

She is listed as Irene Josserand, head of household, in the 1930 census for Lockport, Haskell Co., KS, age 27, first married at age 20, born KS, father born MO, mother born AR.

Charles Clyde: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Clyde Josserand:  
He is listed as C. C. Josserand, head of household, in the 1930 census for Lockport, Haskell Co., KS, age 30, first married at age 23, born KS, both parents born U.S.

Charles Clyde Josserand and Erica Irene Wright had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> JOSSERAND.

Sex: Male.

ii. UNKNOWN JOSSERAND.

Sex: Female.

iii. UNKNOWN JOSSERAND.

Sex: Female.

351. **RUBY E.<sup>5</sup> WRIGHT** (Edmund Forrest<sup>4</sup>, Emeline Theresa<sup>3</sup> Williams, Partheria TheresaTherza G.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 29 Jul 1904 in KS. She died on 07 Sep 1988 in Tribune, Greenlee Co. KS. She married **MILLARD PHILLIPP DEWELL** in 1926 in KS. He was born on 29 Mar 1900 in Bucklin, KS. He died on 22 Feb 1975 in Liberal, KS.

Ruby E.: Sex: Female.

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

---

Notes for Ruby E. Wright:

She is listed as Ruby Wright in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Liberty, Barton Co., KS, age 5, born KS, father born MO, mother born AR.

She is listed as Ruby Wright in her parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Ford, Ford Co., KS, age 10, born KS.

She is listed as Ruby Wright in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Copeland, Gray Co., KS age 15, born KS, father born MO, mother born AR.

She is listed as R./K.? E. Wright, "female", in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Emma, Harvey Co., KS, age 20, born KS.

She is listed as Ruby E. Dewell in her husband's household in the 1930 census for West Plains, Meade Co., KS, age 25, first married at age 22, born KS, father born MO, mother born AR.

Millard Phillipp: Sex: Male.

Notes for Millard Phillipp Dewell:

He is listed as Millard P. Dewell, head of household, in the 1930 census for West Plains, Meade Co., KS, age 30, first married at age 27, born KS, father born NY, mother born IL.

Millard Phillipp Dewell and Ruby E. Wright had the following child:

- i. HELEN A.<sup>6</sup> DEWELL was born in 1928 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Helen A. Dewell:

She is listed as Helen A. Dewell in her parents' household in the 1930 census for West Plains, Meade Co., KS, age 2, born KS, both parents born KS.

352. **EDMUND POWELL (BUCK)<sup>5</sup> WRIGHT** (Edmund Forrest<sup>4</sup>, Emeline Theresa<sup>3</sup> Williams, Partheria TheresaTherza G.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 07 Aug 1906 in KS. He died on 20 Jul 1974. He married **EVELYN LOUISE LEMMON**. She was born on 16 Jan 1912 in MT. She died on 06 Jun 1994 in Burlington, Kit Carson Co., CO.

Edmund Powell (Buck): Sex: Male.

Notes for Edmund Powell (Buck) Wright:

He is listed as Edmond Wright in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Liberty, Barton Co., KS, age 3, born KS, father born MO, mother born AR.

He is listed as Edmond Wright in his parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Ford, Ford Co., KS, age 8, born KS.

He is listed as Edmond Wright in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Copeland, Gray Co., KS age 13, born KS, father born MO, mother born AR.

He is listed as E. P. Wright, "male", in his parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Emma, Harvey Co., KS, age 18, born KS.

He may be the Edmond Wright, "hired man", in the household of Clyde Stewart in the 1930 census for Phillips, Goshen Co., WY, age 23, born KS, both parents born MO.

Evelyn Louise: Sex: Female.

Edmund Powell (Buck) Wright and Evelyn Louise Lemmon had the following child:

- 654. i. UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> WRIGHT. She married (1) UNKNOWN AUSMUS. She married (2) UNKNOWN GARNER.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

353. **ELDORA I.<sup>5</sup> WRIGHT** (Edmund Forrest<sup>4</sup>, Emeline Theresa<sup>3</sup> Williams, Partheria TheresaTherza G.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in 1909 in KS. She married **LOWELL J. CANNON** in 1928. He was born in 1903 in KS.

Eldora I.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Eldora I. Wright:

She is listed as Eldora Wright in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Liberty, Barton Co., KS, age 1, born KS, father born MO, mother born AR.

She is listed as Eldora Wright in her parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Ford, Ford Co., KS, age 6, born KS.

She is listed as Eldora Wright in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Copeland, Gray Co., KS age 11, born KS, father born MO, mother born AR.

She is listed as E. I./S.? Wright, "female", in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Emma, Harvey Co., KS, age 16, born KS.

She might be the Eldora S. Cannon, "wife" in the household of Lowell J. Cannon in the 1930 census for Parsons, Lebetette Co., KS, age 21, first married at age 20, born KS, father born MO, mother born AR.

Lowell J.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Lowell J. Cannon:

He is listed as Lowell J. Cannon, head of household, in the 1930 census for Parsons, Lebetette Co., KS, age 27, first married at age 25, born TN, father born MO, mother born AR.

Lowell J. Cannon and Eldora I. Wright had the following child:

- i. J. L.<sup>6</sup> CANNON was born in 1929 in KS.

Sex: Male.

Notes for J. L. Cannon:

He is listed as J. L. Cannon, "son" in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Parsons, Lebetette Co., KS, age 3/4, born KS, father born TN, mother born KS.

354. **HARRY E.<sup>5</sup> WRIGHT** (Edmund Forrest<sup>4</sup>, Emeline Theresa<sup>3</sup> Williams, Partheria TheresaTherza G.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 02 Feb 1912 in KS. He died on 30 Nov 1987 in Sublette, Haskell Co., KS. He married **ADA IONA LOWER** on 22 Dec 1937 in Sublette, Haskell Co., KS. She was born on 13 Jun 1915 in Hayne Seward Co, KS. She died on 16 Nov 1990 in Satanta, Haskell Co., KS.

Harry E.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Harry E. Wright:

He is listed as Harry Wright in his parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Ford, Ford Co., KS, age 3, born KS.

He is listed as Harry Wright in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Copeland, Gray Co., KS age 8, born KS, father born MO, mother born AR.

He is listed as H. E. Wright, "male", in his parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Emma, Harvey Co., KS, age 12, born KS.

He is listed as Harry E. Wright in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Haskell, Haskell Co., KS, age 18, born KS, father born MO, mother born AR.

Ada Iona: Sex: Female.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Harry E. Wright and Ada Iona Lower had the following children:

- i. MARK EWING<sup>6</sup> WRIGHT was born on 22 Feb 1943 in Garden City, KS. He died on 16 Mar 2006 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS. He married UNKNOWN NEVER.

Mark Ewing: Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN WRIGHT.

Sex: Male.

- iii. UNKNOWN WRIGHT.

Sex: Male.

- iv. UNKNOWN WRIGHT. She married UNKNOWN DIVILBISS.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

- v. UNKNOWN WRIGHT.

Sex: Male.

355. **EVA ALFERATA<sup>5</sup> WRIGHT** (Edmund Forrest<sup>4</sup>, Emeline Theresa<sup>3</sup> Williams, Partheria TheresaTherza G.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 03 Dec 1913 in KS. She died on 18 Nov 1972 in Muncie, Deleware Co., IN. She married **CHESTER RANDOPHL NEWMAN** in 1933 in KS. He was born on 15 Nov 1909 in Muncie, Deleware Co., IN. He died on 17 Feb 1971 in Muncie, Deleware Co., IN.

Eva Alferata: Sex: Female.

Notes for Eva Alferata Wright:

She is listed as Eva Wright in her parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Ford, Ford Co., KS, age 1, born KS.

She is listed as Eva Wright in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Copeland, Gray Co., KS age 6, born KS, father born MO, mother born AR.

She is listed as E. A. Wright, "female", in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Emma, Harvey Co., KS, age 11, born KS.

She is listed as Eva Wright, "roomer", in the household of Wm. H. Becker in the 1930 census for Sublette, Haskell Co., KS, age 16, born KS, father born MO, mother born AR.

Chester Randoplh: Sex: Male.

Chester Randoplh Newman and Eva Alferata Wright had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> NEWMAN.

Sex: Female.

356. **ERNEST VENABLE<sup>5</sup> SNIDER** (Cleopatra P. Richardson, Margaret Ellen<sup>3</sup> Stump, Sarah B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 08 May 1906 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 20 May 1966. He married **MARY ELIZBETH SNAVELY**. She was born on 30 Dec 1911. She died on 11 May 1971.

Ernest Venable: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ernest Venable Snider:

He is listed as Earnest Snider in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 3, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Ernest V. Snider in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 14, born VA, both parents born VA.

Mary Elizbeth: Sex: Female.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Ernest Venable Snider and Mary Elizbeth Snavelly had the following children:

- 553. i. JAMES ERNEST<sup>6</sup> SNIDER was born on 22 Apr 1933. He died on 22 Feb 1984. He married PATRICIA MARTIN. She was born on 08 Nov 1936.
- 554. ii. CHARLES EDWIN SNIDER was born on 19 Mar 1936. He married CHARLENE LUKE. She was born on 24 Sep 1939.

357. **BEULAH VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> RICHARDSON** (Roby Columbus<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Ellen<sup>3</sup> Stump, Sarah B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 11 May 1902 in VA. She died on 05 Mar 1967. She married **JAMES ARTHUR HILL** on 05 Mar 1923. He was born in 1887 in VA.

Beulah Virginia: Sex: Female.

Notes for Beulah Virginia Richardson:

She is listed as Bulah Richardson in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 8, born VA, father bor NC, mother born VA.

She is listed as Bulah Richardson in her father's household in the 1920 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 17, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

She is listed as Beulah Richardson in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Roanoke, VA, age 28, (no age at first marriage info), born VA, both parents born VA.

James Arthur: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Arthur Hill:

He is listed as James A. Hill, head of household, in the 1930 census for Roanoke, VA, age 43, (no age at first marriage info), born VA, both parents born VA.

James Arthur Hill and Beulah Virginia Richardson had the following children:

- i. HELEN L.<sup>6</sup> HILL was born in 1924 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Helen L. Hill:

She is listed as Helen L. Hill in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Roanoke, VA, age 6, born VA, both parents born VA.

- ii. NINA MAY HILL was born in 1926 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Nina May Hill:

She is listed as Nina May Hill in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Roanoke, VA, age 4, born VA, both parents born VA.

- iii. RAMONA HILL was born in 1929 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ramona Hill:

She is listed as Ramona Hill in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Roanoke, VA, age 1, born VA, both parents born VA.

- 657. iv. UNKNOWN. He married UNKNOWN ROSS.

358. **MATTIE P.<sup>5</sup> RICHARDSON** (Roby Columbus<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Ellen<sup>3</sup> Stump, Sarah B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 04 Jun 1904 in VA. She married **WALTER MORAN** on 30 Aug 1924. He was born on 09 May 1899 in VA. He died on 04 Jul 1988.

Mattie P.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mattie P. Richardson:

She is listed as Bulah Richardson in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Wilson,

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Grayson Co., VA, age 5, born VA, father bor NC, mother born VA.

She is listed as Mattie Richardson in her father's household in the 1920 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 15, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

She is listed as Mattie P. Moren in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Big Creek, McDowell Co., WV, age 25, first married at age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

Walter: Sex: Male.

Notes for Walter Moran:

He is listed as Walter T. Moren, head of household, in the 1930 census for Big Creek, McDowell Co., WV, age 31, first married at age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

Walter Moran and Mattie P. Richardson had the following children:

- i. HELEN V.<sup>6</sup> MORAN was born in 1927 in WV.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Helen V. Moran:

She is listed as Helen V. Moren in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Big Creek, McDowell Co., WV, age 3, born WV, both parents born VA.

658. ii. HERBERT R. MORAN was born in 1928 in WV. He married UNKNOWN BROUGHTON.
- iii. PHYLLIS MORAN was born in Sep 1930. She died in Oct 1930.

Sex: Female.

659. iv. UNKNOWN MORAN. She married HERMAN W. PIERCE on 18 Mar 1952. He was born on 28 Jan 1927. He died on 30 May 1978.
660. v. UNKNOWN MORAN. He married UNKNOWN MABREY.

359. **OLA MAY<sup>5</sup> RICHARDSON** (Roby Columbus<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Ellen<sup>3</sup> Stump, Sarah B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 19 May 1908 in VA. She married **PERRY BRITAIN BROOKS** on 16 Sep 1932. He was born on 14 Jan 1909. He died on 06 Jan 1976 in Squire, WV.

Ola May: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ola May Richardson:

She is listed as Ola May Richardson in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 1-8/12, born VA, father bor NC, mother born VA.

She is listed as Ola M. Richardson in her father's household in the 1920 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 11, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

She is listed as Ola M. Richardson in her father's household in the 1930 census for Big Creek, McDowell Co., WV, age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

Perry Britain: Sex: Male.

Perry Britain Brooks and Ola May Richardson had the following children:

661. i. UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> BROOKS. He married UNKNOWN DILLON.
- ii. UNKNOWN BROOKS. She married UNKNOWN HOPKINS.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

360. **BERNICE C.<sup>5</sup> RICHARDSON** (Roby Columbus<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Ellen<sup>3</sup> Stump, Sarah B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 17 Sep 1914 in VA. She died in Mar 1959. She married **SAM RIFE** in Nov 1938. He died in Mar 1959.

Bernice C.: Sex: Female.

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

---

Notes for Bernice C. Richardson:

She is listed as Bernice C. Richardson in her father's household in the 1920 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 5, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

She is listed as Bernice Richardson in her father's household in the 1930 census for Big Creek, McDowell Co., WV, age 15, born VA, both parents born VA.

Sam: Sex: Male.

Sam Rife and Bernice C. Richardson had the following children:

662. i. UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> RIFE. He married UNKNOWN JOHNSON.

ii. UNKNOWN RIFE. She married UNKNOWN BRUCE.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

663. iii. UNKNOWN RIFE. She married (1) JAMES E. BUCHANAN. She married (2) BARTLEY I. TONEY.

664. iv. UNKNOWN RIFE. She married UNKNOWN DELP.

361. **DEWEY LEE<sup>5</sup> RICHARDSON** (Elbert Munsey<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Ellen<sup>3</sup> Stump, Sarah B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 09 Jul 1907 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 11 Mar 1972 in Volney, Grayson Co., VA. He married **MINNIE OSBORNE** on 23 Dec 1928. She was born in 1909 in VA.

Dewey Lee: Sex: Male.

Notes for Dewey Lee Richardson:

He is listed as Dewey L. Richardson in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 2, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Dewey L. Richardson in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 13, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

He is listed as Dewey Richardson, head of household, in the 1930 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 26, first married at age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

Minnie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Minnie Osborne:

She is listed as Minnie Richardson in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 21, first married at age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

Dewey Lee Richardson and Minnie Osborne had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> RICHARDSON was born in 1930 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Unknown Richardson:

She is listed as "unnamed" Richardson, "female", in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 1/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

ii. UNKNOWN RICHARDSON.

Sex: Male.

iii. UNKNOWN RICHARDSON.

Sex: Male.

iv. UNKNOWN RICHARDSON.

Sex: Male.

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

---

v. UNKNOWN RICHARDSON.

Sex: Female.

362. **KENDETH RAYMOND<sup>5</sup> RICHARDSON** (Elbert Munsey<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Ellen<sup>3</sup> Stump, Sarah B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 30 Jan 1909 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 08 Sep 1977. He married **MAMIE PIERCE** on 24 Dec 1927. She was born on 01 Sep 1908. She died in Aug 1988 in Tazwell Co., VA.

Kendeth Raymond: Sex: Male.

Notes for Kendeth Raymond Richardson:

He is listed as Kendith R. Richardson in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 1, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Kendith R. Richardson in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 11, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

Mamie: Sex: Female.

Kendeth Raymond Richardson and Mamie Pierce had the following child:

665. i. **LOIS<sup>6</sup> RICHARDSON** was born on 19 Jul 1929. She died on 12 May 1953. She married UNKNOWN THOMPSON.

363. **EDITH VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> RICHARDSON** (Elbert Munsey<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Ellen<sup>3</sup> Stump, Sarah B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 21 Mar 1911 in Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA. She died on 06 Oct 1991 in Sugar Grove, Smyth Co., VA. She married **J. LESTER REEDY** on 24 Jan 1931. He was born on 10 Jan 1910 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 17 Nov 1997 in Galax, Grayson Co., VA.

Edith Virginia: Sex: Female.

Notes for Edith Virginia Richardson:

She is listed as Edith V. Richardson in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 9, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

She is listed as Edith Richardson in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 19, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

J. Lester: Sex: Male.

J. Lester Reedy and Edith Virginia Richardson had the following children:

666. i. **HAROLD RUDOLPH<sup>6</sup> REEDY** was born on 16 Jun 1932. He died before 1997. He married MAXINE PHELPS on 16 Jun 1957.
667. ii. **MARGARET REEDY** was born on 05 Nov 1933. She married UNKNOWN HALSEY on 15 Sep 1956.
668. iii. **NANCY REEDY** was born on 21 Sep 1937. She married UNKNOWN ANDERSON on 07 Jun 1959.
669. iv. **JAMES LESTER REEDY** was born on 21 Nov 1938. He married UNKNOWN MOORE on 30 Nov 1974.

364. **MABEL MARIE<sup>5</sup> RICHARDSON** (Elbert Munsey<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Ellen<sup>3</sup> Stump, Sarah B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 19 Aug 1913 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 26 Jan 1999 in Rustburg, Campbell Co., VA. She married **ENOCH CARSON HAMM** on 29 Feb 1936 in Grayson Co., VA. He was born on 15 Nov 1913 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 22 Apr 1988 in Rustburg, Campbell Co., VA.

Mabel Marie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mabel Marie Richardson:

She is listed as Maple M. Richardson in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Wilson,



---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Grayson Co., VA, age 7, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

She is listed as Mabel Richardson in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 16, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

Enoch Carson: Sex: Male.

Enoch Carson Hamm and Mabel Marie Richardson had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> HAMM.

Sex: Male.

ii. UNKNOWN HAMM.

Sex: Female.

365. **GEORGIE VIOLA<sup>5</sup> RICHARDSON** (Elbert Munsey<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Ellen<sup>3</sup> Stump, Sarah B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 06 Sep 1915 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 26 Feb 1983 in Roanoke, VA. She married (1) **JESSE E. HENDERSON** in 1947. He was born about 1910 in AR. He died in Sep 1968. She married (2) **EVERETTE SISSON** in Aug 1965 in Roanoke, VA. He was born on 01 Feb 1894. He died in Jan 1985 in Roanoke, VA.

Georgie Viola: Sex: Female.

Notes for Georgie Viola Richardson:

She is listed as Georgie V. Richardson in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 5, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

She is listed as Georgie Richardson in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 14, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

Jesse E. (1): Sex: Male.

Jesse E. Henderson and Georgie Viola Richardson had the following child:

670. i. UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> HENDERSON. She married UNKNOWN EXLEY.

Everette (2): Sex: Male.

366. **ARDIE LESTER<sup>5</sup> RICHARDSON** (Elbert Munsey<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Ellen<sup>3</sup> Stump, Sarah B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 29 Jun 1929 in Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 14 Feb 1988 in Rustburg, Campbell Co., VA. He married **VIRGINIA CLARK** on 23 Sep 1952. She was born on 16 Apr 1927 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She died on 07 Jul 2003 in Lynchburg, VA.

Ardie Lester: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ardie Lester Richardson:

He is listed as Ardie Richardson in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 8/12, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

Virginia: Sex: Female.

Ardie Lester Richardson and Virginia Clark had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> RICHARDSON.

Sex: Male.

ii. UNKNOWN RICHARDSON.

Sex: Male.

367. **FANNIE MAE<sup>5</sup> SUITT** (Minnie Pearl<sup>4</sup> Richardson, Margaret Ellen<sup>3</sup> Stump, Sarah B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 23 Sep 1906 in VA. She married **ROY OWEN CROWE** on 23 Jun 1927. He was born on 25 Jul 1905 in VA. He died on 14 Mar 1964.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Fannie Mae: Sex: Female.

Notes for Fannie Mae Suitt:

She is listed as Fannie M. Suits in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 3, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Fannie M. Suit in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 13, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Fannie M. Crowe in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Roanoke, VA, age 23, first married age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

Roy Owen: Sex: Male.

Notes for Roy Owen Crowe:

He is listed as Ray O. Crowe, head of household, in the 1930 census for Roanoke, VA, age 24, first married age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

Roy Owen Crowe and Fannie Mae Suitt had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH J.<sup>6</sup> CROWE was born in 1929 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth J. Crowe:

She is listed as Elizabeth J. Crowe in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Roanoke, VA, age 7/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

- ii. JAMES VANCE (BUD) CROWE was born on 23 Nov 1933. He died on 08 Feb 2000. He married ANNIE K. PARKS. She was born on 03 Sep 1935. She died on 05 Dec 1999.

James Vance (Bud): Sex: Male.

368. **NANNIE BELLE<sup>5</sup> SUITT** (Minnie Pearl<sup>4</sup> Richardson, Margaret Ellen<sup>3</sup> Stump, Sarah B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 29 Apr 1909 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 08 Sep 1995 in Volney, Grayson Co., VA. She married **THOMAS CREED HASLEY** on 15 Apr 1930 in Grayson Co., VA. He was born on 14 Apr 1892 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 16 May 1983 in Grayson Co., VA.

Nannie Belle: Sex: Female.

Notes for Nannie Belle Suitt:

She is listed as Nannie Suits in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 1-1/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Nannie B. Suit in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Nannie B. Suitt in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 20, single, born VA, both parents born VA. She is apparently also listed as Nannie B. Hasley in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 20, first married at age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

Thomas Creed: Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas Creed Hasley:

He is listed as Thomas C. Hasley, head of household, in the 1930 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 38, first married at age 38, born VA, both parents born VA.

Thomas Creed Hasley and Nannie Belle Suitt had the following child:

- i. CAMEL H.<sup>6</sup> HASLEY was born on 19 Sep 1934 in Volney, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 07 Apr 1997 in Volney, Grayson Co., VA.

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

---

Sex: Male.

369. **MADGE IRENE<sup>5</sup> LANE** (Nannie Lee<sup>4</sup> Richardson, Margaret Ellen<sup>3</sup> Stump, Sarah B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 31 Aug 1911 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 19 Aug 1996. She married **ELLIS LAFAYETTE PIERCE** on 04 Nov 1936. He was born on 25 Dec 1902 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 27 Mar 1978 in Bluefield, Mercer Co., WV.

Madge Irene: Sex: Female.

Notes for Madge Irene Lane:

She is listed as Madge I. Lane in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 30, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

She is listed as Madge Lane in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Troutdale, Grayson Co., VA, age 18, born VA, both parents born VA.

Ellis Lafayette: Sex: Male.

Ellis Lafayette Pierce and Madge Irene Lane had the following child:

671. i. **UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> PIERCE**. He married **UNKNOWN DICKENSON**.

370. **LOREN EMERSON<sup>5</sup> BROWN** (Luna B.<sup>4</sup> Phipps, Pauline Jane<sup>3</sup> Stump, Sarah B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in 1925 in WV. He married **CHARSIE RUTH HALL**. She was born in Grayson Co., VA.

Loren Emerson: Sex: Male.

Notes for Loren Emerson Brown:

He is listed as Loren E. Borwn in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Bluefield, Mercer Co., WV, age 4-11/12, born WV, both parents born NC.

Charsie Ruth: Sex: Female.

Loren Emerson Brown and Charsie Ruth Hall had the following child:

- i. **ZEREDA EDRE<sup>6</sup> BROWN** was born in Smyth Co., VA.

Sex: Female.

371. **DALEDAIL E.<sup>5</sup> STUMP** (Charles Bayard<sup>4</sup>, William Emmet<sup>3</sup>, Sarah B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in Jul 1908 in VA. He died in Mar 1955 in Marysville, MI. He married **LEONA DUDGEON** in 1928 in OH. She was born on 29 Jan 1909 in OH. She died in Jul 1973 in Marysville, MI.

DaleDail E.: Sex: Male.

Notes for DaleDail E. Stump:

He is listed as Dail E. Stump in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Groseclose, Smyth Co., NC, age 1-10/12, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1920 census. He is listed as Dale Stump, "grandson", in the household of Sarah Stump in the 1920 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 11, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

He is listed as Dail Stump, head of household, in the 1930 census for Jackson, Jackson Co., MI, age 22, first married at age 20, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

Leona: Sex: Female.

Notes for Leona Dudgeon:

She is listed as Leine/Leme? Stump in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Jackson, Jackson Co., MI, age 21, first married at age 19, born OH, both parents born OH.

DaleDail E. Stump and Leona Dudgeon had the following children:

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

- i. RUTH J.<sup>6</sup> STUMP was born between 1929-1930 in MI. She died in Jul 1992 in Port Huron, MI.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruth J. Stump:

She is listed as Ruth J. Stump in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Jackson, Jackson Co., MI, age ?/12, born MI, father born VA, mother born OH.

- ii. ROLAND STUMP was born in 1930 in Jackson Co., MI. He died in 1930 in Jackson Co., MI.

Sex: Male.

- iii. ROBERT STUMP was born in 1933 in Jackson Co., MI. He died in 1942 in Jackson Co., MI.

Sex: Male.

- 672. iv. UNKNOWN STUMP. He married UNKNOWN.

- 673. v. UNKNOWN STUMP. He married CLARA JUNE UNKNOWN. She died in 2003 in Port Huron, MI.

- 674. vi. UNKNOWN STUMP. She married UNKNOWN TRAPP.

372. **JAMES LESTER<sup>5</sup> STUMP** (John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Ellen Pierce, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 11 Mar 1896 in Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC. He died on 09 Oct 1960 in Jefferson, Ashe Co., NC. He married **SESSIE MAE WILLIAMS** on 29 Sep 1922 in Bristol, TN. She was born on 19 Aug 1896 in Welch, VA. She died on 24 Jun 1964 in Allegheny Co., NC.

James Lester: Sex: Male.

Sessie Mae: Sex: Female.

James Lester Stump and Sessie Mae Williams had the following children:

- 675. i. UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> STUMP. He married UNKNOWN BANKS.

- ii. UNKNOWN STUMP. He married UNKNOWN DIXON.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

373. **JAMES CALVIN<sup>5</sup> GREER** (Thomas William Arthur, Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 20 Jul 1902 in NC (VA). He died in Jan 1985 in Lovelock, Pershing Co., NV. He married **UNKNOWN**.

James Calvin: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Calvin Greer:

He is listed as James C. Greer, "grandson", with his mother in the household of W. Calvin Greer in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 8, born VA, both parents born NC.

He is listed as James C. Greer, "grandson", with his mother in the household of William C. Greer in the 1920 census for Dublin, Harford Co., MD, age 17, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as James C. Greer, "lodger", in the household of Evelyn Branstretter in the 1930 census for Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA, age 27, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

James Calvin Greer and Unknown had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> GREER.

Sex: Male.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

374. **STEPHEN PORTER<sup>5</sup> JAMES** (F.<sup>4</sup>, Stephen P.<sup>3</sup>, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 09 Jun 1893 in Wolfe Co., KY. He died on 30 Sep 1971 in Lynchburg, VA.. He married **RUTH MAE ROSE** on 09 Jun 1921. She was born on 11 Oct 1895 in Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY. She died on 04 Mar 1990 in Lynchburg, VA..

Stephen Porter: Sex: Male.

Notes for Stephen Porter James:

He is listed as Stephen James in his father's household in the 1900 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 6, born June 1893, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Stephenson James, "grandson" in the household of Angelyn James in the 1910 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 16, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Stephen P. James, "boarder", in the household of Mary L. Metzger in the 1920 census for Akron, Summit Co., OH, age 29, born KY, both parents born U.S.

He is listed as Stephen James, head of household, in the 1930 census for Wheaton, Montgomery Co., MD, age 36, first married at age 27, born KY, both parents born KY.

Ruth Mae: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruth Mae Rose:

She is listed as R. Mae James in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Wheaton, Montgomery Co., MD, age 33, first married at age 24, born KY, both parents born KY.

Stephen Porter James and Ruth Mae Rose had the following children:

- i. **HELEN ALICE<sup>6</sup> JAMES** was born on 03 Mar 1921 in OH. She died on 30 Mar 2008. She married UNKNOWN MEYER.

Helen Alice: Sex: Female.

Notes for Helen Alice James:

She is listed as Helen Alice James in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Wheaton, Montgomery Co., MD, age 9, born OH, both parents born KY.

- ii. **JAMES HUGH JAMES** was born on 03 Jan 1923 in Washington, D.C.. He died on 16 Sep 1968 in Silver Springs, MD.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James Hugh James:

He is listed as James Hugh James in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Wheaton, Montgomery Co., MD, age 7, born Washington, D.C., both parents born KY.

- iii. **UNKNOWN JAMES.**

Sex: Female.

- iv. **UNKNOWN JAMES.**

Sex: Female.

375. **CARLIN SCOTT<sup>5</sup> FRENCH** (Melvina (Mollie)<sup>4</sup> James, Stephen P.<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 21 Apr 1900 in KY. He married **LUCILLE E. UNKNOWN** in 1921. She was born in 1902 in IA.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Carlin Scott: Sex: Male.

Notes for Carlin Scott French:

He is listed as "not named" "son" in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Lexington, Fayette Co., KY age 2/12, born April 1900, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Calin Franch in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Tallula, Menard Co., IL, age 9, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as Lealia S. French, "male", head of household, in the 1930 census for Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK, age 30, first married at age 21, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Cass Co., IL, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Carline Scott French, born April 21, 1900, born Cass Co., IL, nearest relative is Mr. C. E. French (same address).

Lucille E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lucille E. Unknown:

She is listed as Lucille E. French in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK, age 28, first married at age 19, born IA, both parents born IA.

Carlin Scott French and Lucille E. Unknown had the following child:

- i. STEPHEN C.<sup>6</sup> FRENCH was born in 1929 in IL.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Stephen C. French:

He is listed as Stephen C. French in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK, age 1, born IL, father born KY, mother born IA.

376. **ANGELYN<sup>5</sup> ROSE** (Virgie Ellen<sup>4</sup> James, Stephen P.<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in 1901 in KY. She married **COURTNEY CLARENCE WELLS** on 03 Jul 1920. He was born on 16 Jul 1895 in Menifee Co., KY.

Angelyn: Sex: Female.

Notes for Angelyn Rose:

She is listed as Angelyn Rose in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 9, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Angelyn Rose in her father's household in the 1920 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 18, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Angelyn Wells in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Hazard, Perry Co., KY, age 29, first married at age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

Courtney Clarence: Sex: Male.

Notes for Courtney Clarence Wells:

He is listed as C. C. Wells, head of household, in the 1930 census for Hazard, Perry Co., KY, age 34, first married at age 25, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Wolfe Co., KY, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Courtney Clarence Wells, born July 16, 1895 at Menifee Co., KY, residence Hazel Green, KY, single.

Courtney Clarence Wells and Angelyn Rose had the following children:

- i. COURTNEY C.<sup>6</sup> WELLS was born on 12 Jul 1922 in Perry Co., KY. He died on 02 Feb

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

1928 in Perry Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

- ii. JOHN H. ROSE WELLS was born on 28 Sep 1924 in Perry Co., KY. He died on 16 Jan 1945.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John H. Rose Wells:

He is listed as John Rose Wells in his parents' household in the

- iii. GARLAND WELLS was born in 1927 in KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Garland Wells:

He is listed as Garland Wells in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Hazard, Perry Co., KY, age 3, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iv. UNKNOWN WELLS.

Sex: Female.

- v. UNKNOWN WELLS.

Sex: Male.

377. **MINNIE L.<sup>5</sup> FALLEN** (Euroia A.<sup>4</sup> Lacy, Sarah Margaret<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in Jun 1891 in KY. She married **SELDON COLLINGSWORTH** between 1912-1913. He was born between 13 Sep 1891-1892 in Magaffin Co., KY.

Minnie L.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Minnie L. Fallen:

She is listed as Minnie L. Fallen in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 8, born June 1891, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Minnie L. Fallen in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 18, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Minnie Collingsworth in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Middletown, Buitler Co., OH, age 26, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Minie Collingsworth in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Hazard, Perry Co., KY, age 37, first married at age 20, born KY, both parents born KY.

Seldon: Sex: Male.

Notes for Seldon Collingsworth:

He is listed as Seldon Collingsworth, head of household, in the 1920 census for Middletown, Buitler Co., OH, age 27, born KY, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Seldon Collingsworth, head of household, in the 1930 census for Hazard, Perry Co., KY, age 37, first married at age 20, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Howard Co., IN, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Seldon Collingsworth, born September 13, 1891, at Magaffin Co., KY, dependents are "wife and child".

Seldon Collingsworth and Minnie L. Fallen had the following child:

- i. **RALPH WENDELL<sup>6</sup> COLLINGSWORTH** was born on 19 Dec 1913 in Wolfe Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Notes for Ralph Wendell Collingsworth:

He is listed as Ralph W. Collingsworth in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Middletown, Butler Co., OH, age 6, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Ralph Collingsworth in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Hazard, Perry Co., KY, age 16, born KY, both parents born KY.

378. **CHARLES GREEN<sup>5</sup> FALLEN** (Euroia A.<sup>4</sup> Lacy, Sarah Margaret<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 25 Aug 1893 in Wolfe Co., KY. He married **CLEMMMA OLDFIELD** in 1914. She was born in 1897 in KY. She died on 03 Feb 1988 in Morgan Co., KY.

Charles Green: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Green Fallen:

He is listed as Charles G. Fallen in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 6, born August 1893, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Charley Fallen in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 15, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Charlie Fallen, head of household, in the 1920 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 25, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as C. G. Fallen, head of household, in the 1930 census for Lee City, Wolfe Co., KY, age 35, first married at age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Wolfe Co., KY, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Charley Green, born August 25, 1893, at Wolfe Co., KY, residence Neola, KY, dependents are "wife and 2 year old child".

Clemma: Sex: Female.

Notes for Clemma Oldfield:

She is listed as Clemma Fallen in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 23, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Clemma Fallen in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Lee City, Wolfe Co., KY, age 33, first married at age 18, born KY, both parents born KY. Also listed in the household is Jesse Oldfield, "father-in-law", age 59, widower, first married at age 24, born KY, both parents born KY.

Charles Green Fallen and Clemma Oldfield had the following children:

- i. **ARNOLD<sup>6</sup> FALLEN** was born on 28 Sep 1915 in Wolfe Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Arnold Fallen:

He is listed as Arnold Fallen in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 4, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Arnold Fallen in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Lee City, Wolfe Co., KY, age 14, born KY, both parents born KY.

- ii. **MILDRED E. FALLEN** was born on 05 Jul 1918 in Wolfe Co., KY. She married **UNKNOWN GLEASON**.

Mildred E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mildred E. Fallen:

She is listed as Mildred Fallen in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 1, born KY, both parents born KY.



---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

She is listed as Mildred Fallen in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Lee City, Wolfe Co., KY, age 12, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iii. UNKNOWN FALLEN was born on 05 Jun 1920 in Wolfe Co., KY. She died on 05 Jun 1920 in Wolfe Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

676. iv. MARGARET LORETTA FALLEN was born on 13 May 1922 in Wolfe Co., KY. She married HERMAN NICKELL.

- v. JESSE M. FALLEN was born on 24 Apr 1924 in Wolfe Co., KY. He died on 09 Mar 2006 in Wolfe Co., KY. He married GENEVA UNKNOWN.

Jesse M.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Jesse M. Fallen:

He is listed as Jesse M. Fallen in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Lee City, Wolfe Co., KY, age 5, born KY, both parents born KY.

- vi. CHARLIE A. FALLEN was born on 24 Dec 1926 in Wolfe Co., KY. He married BERTHA UNKNOWN.

Charlie A.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charlie A. Fallen:

He is listed as Junior Fallen in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Lee City, Wolfe Co., KY, age 3-4/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

- vii. CARL A. FALLEN was born on 24 Jun 1931 in Wolfe Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

- viii. ELBERT GRAYDEN FALLEN was born on 07 Jun 1934 in Wolfe Co., KY. He married MARJORIE UNKNOWN.

Elbert Grayden: Sex: Male.

- ix. HARRY K. FALLEN was born on 20 Mar 1936 in Wolfe Co., KY.

Sex: Unknown.

Notes for Harry K. Fallen:

Living in Englewood, OH, in 2006.

379. **DENZIL MILES<sup>5</sup> FALLEN** (Euroia A.<sup>4</sup> Lacy, Sarah Margaret<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 15 Mar 1909 in Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY. He died on 27 Apr 1991. He married **MAYMAE GIBBS** in 1929. She was born in 1910 in KY.

Denzil Miles: Sex: Male.

Notes for Denzil Miles Fallen:

He is listed as Denzil Fallen in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 1-3/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Denzel Fallen in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Lee City, Wolfe Co., KY, age 10, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Denzil Fallen with his wife in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Lee City, Wolfe Co., KY, age 21, first married at age 20, born KY, both parents born KY.

MayMae: Sex: Female.

Notes for MayMae Gibbs:

She is listed as Mary Fallen, "daughter-in-law", with her husband in the household of Miles Fallen

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

in the 1930 census for Lee City, Wolfe Co., KY, age 20, first married at age 20, born KY, both parents born KY.

Denzil Miles Fallen and MayMae Gibbs had the following children:

- i. VERNEIL KAY<sup>6</sup> FALLEN was born on 15 Oct 1930. She married (1) UNKNOWN BABBIDGE. She married (2) DON STEPHENSON.

Verneil Kay: Sex: Female.

Notes for Verneil Kay Fallen:  
Living in Louisville, KY, in 1991.

- ii. ELIOSE FALLEN was born on 23 Apr 1932. She died on 09 Nov 1950.

Sex: Female.

- 677. iii. JACKIE L FALLEN was born on 16 Jan 1934 in Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY. He died on 03 Dec 1997. He married BOBBIE UNKNOWN.

- iv. SHIRLEY G. FALLEN was born on 21 Oct 1935. She died on 16 Jun 1943.

Sex: Female.

- v. EDNA F. FALLEN was born on 10 Dec 1939. She married BOB HAVENS.

Edna F.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Edna F. Fallen:  
Living in Dayton, OH, in 1991.

- 678. vi. EURIOA FAY FALLEN. She married JOHN A. SHOCKEY.

- 380. **CLEMMMA B.<sup>5</sup> LACY** (James P<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Margaret<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 26 Aug 1894 in Wolfe Co., KY. She died on 14 Mar 1984 in Montgomery Co., KY. She married **ALEXANDER THOMAS STEWART SR.** in Apr 1915. He was born on 17 Feb 1878 in Rowan Co., KY. He died on 30 Nov 1956 in Winchester, Clark Co., KY.

Clemma B.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Clemma B. Lacy:

She is listed as Clemmie B. Lacey, "grand daughter", in the household of William S. Trimble, in the 1900 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 5, born August 1894, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Clemma Lacy (misindexed Long) in her father's household in the 1910 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 15, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Clemmie Stewart in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Stanton, Powell Co., KY, age 25, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Clemma Stewart in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Stanton, Powell Co., KY, age 35, first married at age 20, born KY, both parents born KY.

Alexander Thomas: Sex: Male.

Notes for Alexander Thomas Stewart Sr.:

He is listed as Alaexander T. Stewart, head of household, in the 1920 census for Stanton, Powell Co., KY, age 41, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Alexander Stewart, head of household, in the 1930 census for Stanton, Powell Co., KY, age 60, first married at age 21, born KY, both parents born KY.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Alexander Thomas Stewart Sr. and Clemma B. Lacy had the following children:

- i. VIRGINIA A.<sup>6</sup> STEWART was born on 28 Feb 1916 in Powell Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Virginia A. Stewart:

She is listed as Virginia A. Stewart in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Stanton, Powell Co., KY, age 3-10/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Virginia Stewart in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Stanton, Powell Co., KY, age 14, born KY, both parents born KY.

- ii. HAZEL T. STEWART was born on 14 May 1917 in Powell Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Hazel T. Stewart:

She is listed as Hazel T. Stewart in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Stanton, Powell Co., KY, age 2-6/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Hazel Stewart in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Stanton, Powell Co., KY, age 12, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iii. ALEXANDER THOMAS STEWART JR. was born on 10 Aug 1918 in Stanton, Powell Co., KY. He died in 1940 in Lexington, KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Alexander Thomas Stewart Jr.:

He is listed as Alexander T. Stewart, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Stanton, Powell Co., KY, age 1-4/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Alexander Stewart, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Stanton, Powell Co., KY, age 11, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iv. JAMES LACY STEWART was born between 26 Apr 1920-1921 in Stanton, Powell Co., KY. He died on 23 Nov 1999 in West Liberty, KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James Lacy Stewart:

He is listed as James Stewart in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Stanton, Powell Co., KY, age 9, born KY, both parents born KY.

- v. IVAN STEWART was born on 26 Jul 1922 in Powell Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Ivan Stewart:

He is listed as Ivan Stewart in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Stanton, Powell Co., KY, age 7, born KY, both parents born KY.

- vi. HERBERT H. STEWART was born on 18 Jul 1928 in Powell Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Herbert H. Stewart:

He is listed as Herbert H. Stewart in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Stanton, Powell Co., KY, age 1-8/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

381. **WINNIFRED<sup>5</sup> BROOKS** (Mary Frances<sup>4</sup> Lacy, Sarah Margaret<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in 1901 in KY. She married **UNKNOWN MCGUIRE**.

Winnifred: Sex: Female.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Notes for Winnifred Brooks:

She is listed as Winnie Brooks in her mother's household in the 1910 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 9, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Winniford Brooks, "step daughter", in the household of Hiram Blankenship in the 1920 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 18, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Notes for Unknown McGuire:

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Unknown McGuire and Winnifred Brooks had the following child:

- i. ROY W.<sup>6</sup> MCGUIRE was born on 30 Mar 1923 in Wolfe Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Roy W. McGuire:

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

382. **HAROLD STANLEY<sup>5</sup> LACY** (Eliza Jane<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Margaret<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 15 Mar 1898 in TX. He died on 17 Feb 1996 in Valrico, Hillsborough Co., FL. He married (1) **LENA UNKNOWN** in 1918. She was born in 1900 in KY. He married (2) **REATHIEL M. UNKNOWN** in 1926. She was born in 1909 in IN.

Harold Stanley: Sex: Male.

Notes for Harold Stanley Lacy:

He is listed as Harold Lacy in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Menifee Co., KY, age 2, born March 1898, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Harold S. Lacey in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 12, born TX, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Harold S. Lacey, head of household, in the 1920 census for Kokomo, Howard Co., IN, age 21, born TX, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Harold S. Lacey, head of household, in the 1930 census for Kokomo, Howard Co., IN, age 32, first married at age 20, born TX, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Howard Co., IN, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Harold Stanley Lacey, born March 15, 1898, residence Kokomo, Howard Co., IN, nearest relative is Lena, Lacey (same address).

Lena (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Lena Unknown:

She is listed as Lena Lacey in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Kokomo, Howard Co., IN, age 20, born KY, both parents born KY.

Harold Stanley Lacy and Lena Unknown had the following child:

- 679. i. **HAROLD ELSWORTH<sup>6</sup> LACY** was born on 12 Feb 1920 in Kokomo, Howard Co., IN. He died on 06 Sep 1997 in Kokomo, Howard Co., IN. He married ZELLZ A. FALLON. She was born on 11 Jul 1919 in KY. She died in 2004 in Kokomo, Howard Co., IN.

Reathel M. (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Reathel M. Unknown:

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

She is listed as Reathel M. Lacey in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Kokomo, Howard Co., IN, age 21, first married at age 17, born IN, father born MO, mother born IN.

383. **NETTIE FRANCES<sup>5</sup> NICKELL** (Clara Dale<sup>4</sup> Lacy, Sarah Margaret<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born between Jan 1895-1896 in KY. She married **OLLEN ONSEYLOW WATTS**. He was born on 01 Mar 1880 in NC.

Nettie Frances: Sex: Female.

Notes for Nettie Frances Nickell:

She is listed as Netty Nickel in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Menifee Co., KY, age 5, born January 1895, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Nellie Frances Nickell in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 14, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is probably the Nettie Watts, wife of Ollen O. Watts in the 1930 census for Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC, age 34, born KY, both parents born KY.

Ollen Onseylow: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ollen Onseylow Watts:

He is listed as Ollen O. Watts, head of household, in the 1930 census for Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC, age 50, born NC, both parents born NC.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Wilmington, NC, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Ollen Onseylow Watts, born March 1, 1880, residence Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC, nearest relative is Bessie Gaydon Watts.

Ollen Onseylow Watts and Nettie Frances Nickell had the following children:

- i. **GENEVA<sup>6</sup> WATTS** was born in 1922.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Geneva Watts:

She is listed as Geneva? Watts in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC, age 8, born NC, father born NC, mother born KY.

- ii. **STEWART WATTS** was born in 1924.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Stewart Watts:

He is listed as Stewart Watts in his husband's household in the 1930 census for Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC, age 6, born NC, father born NC, mother born KY.

- iii. **CYRAL WATTS** was born in 1925.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Cyral Watts:

He is listed as Cyral? Watts in his husband's household in the 1930 census for Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC, age 5, born NC, father born NC, mother born KY.

- iv. **BENNIE WATTS** was born in 1928.

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

---

Sex: Female.

Notes for Bennie Watts:

She is listed as Bennie? Watts in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC, age 1-11/12, born NC, father born NC, mother born KY.

384. **HAZEL MCELWAINE<sup>5</sup> NICKELL** (Clara Dale<sup>4</sup> Lacy, Sarah Margaret<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 01 May 1914 in Cedarville, Greene Co., OH. She died on 14 Mar 2010 in Xenia, Greene Co., OH. She married (1) **HORACE CRAMER CROWL** in 1932. He was born on 22 May 1910 in Bellbrook, Greene Co., OH. He died on 28 Apr 1977 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH. She married (2) **UNKNOWN WHITTENTON** in 1952. She married (3) **CHARLES ASPEL** in 1968. He was born on 22 Aug 1912 in Ross Co., OH. He died on 06 Jan 1992 in Xenia, Greene Co., OH.

Hazel McElwaine: Sex: Female.

Notes for Hazel McElwaine Nickell:

She is listed as Hazel Nickell in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Xenia, Greene Co., OH, age 3-4/12, born OH, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Hazel Nickells in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Wayne, Warren Co., OH, age 16, born OH, both parents born KY.

Horace Cramer (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for Horace Cramer Crowl:

He is listed as Cramer H. Crowl, "nephew", in the household of Challie J. Cramer in the 1930 census for Sugar Creek, Greene Co., OH, age 18, born OH, both parents born OH, single.

Horace Cramer Crowl and Hazel McElwaine Nickell had the following children:

- i. **TONYA LEE<sup>6</sup> CROWL** was born on 01 Mar 1947 in Springfield, OH. She died on 01 May 2004 in Greene, Greene Co., OH. She married **BILL ADAMS**.

Tonya Lee: Sex: Female.

- 680. ii. **BEVERLY CROWL**. She married **TOM FLANNERY**.
- iii. **SANDRA CROWL**. She married **JOHN WELLER**.

Sandra: Sex: Female.

Unknown (2): Sex: Male.

Charles (3): Sex: Male.

385. **CHARLES FRANK<sup>5</sup> JOHNSON** (William B.<sup>4</sup>, Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in Sep 1891 in Wolfe Co., KY. He married **MARIE J. UNKNOWN**. She was born between 1899-1900 in France.

Charles Frank: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Frank Johnson:

He is listed as Charles F. Johnson in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 8, born September 1891, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Charley Johnson in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 18, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Charles F. Johnson, head of household, in the 1920 census for Military & Navel Forces in Paris, Francie, age 28, born KY, both parents born KY, residence in U.S. in Portsmouth, OH.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Clermont Co., OH, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Charlie Frank Johnson, born September 26, 1881, at Hazel Green, KY, residence Bateria, OH, dependent "wife".

Marie J.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Marie J. Unknown:

She is listed as Marie J. Johnson in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Military & Navel 0Forces in Paris, France, age 28, born France, both parents born France, residence in U.S. in Portsmouth, OH.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Charles Frank Johnson and Marie J. Unknown had the following child:

- i. CHARLES W.<sup>6</sup> JOHNSON was born in Nov 1919 in France.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles W. Johnson:

He is listed as Charles W. Johnson in the 1920 census for Military & Navel 0Forces in Paris, France, age 5/12, born France, father born Kentucky, mother born France, residence in U.S. in Portsmouth, OH.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

386. **ETHEL A.<sup>5</sup> JOHNSON** (Ellis Alvin<sup>4</sup>, Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in Dec 1895 in Wolfe Co., KY. She died on 25 Dec 1996 in Morgan Co., KY. She married **JOHN BEVERLY BUCHANAN** in 1920. He was born on 07 May 1889 in Stillwater, KY. He died on 31 Dec 1965.

Ethel A.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ethel A. Johnson:

She is listed as Ethel Johnson in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 4, born December 1895, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Ethel A. Johnson in her father's household in the 1910 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 14, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Ethel Johnson in her father's household in the 1920 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 24, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Ethel Buchannon in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 34, first married at age 24, born KY, both parents born KY.

John Beverly: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Beverly Buchanan:

He is listed as John Buchannon, head of household, in the 1930 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 41, first married at age 31, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Wolfe Co., KY, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as John B. Buchanan, born May 7, 1889, at Stillwater, KY residence Stillwater, KY, single.

John Beverly Buchanan and Ethel A. Johnson had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> BUCHANAN was born on 20 Jun 1923. He died on 21 Jun 1923.

Sex: Male.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

- 681. ii. IDA NELL BUCHANAN was born on 14 Sep 1925 in Wolfe Co., KY. She married MARVIN LEO MITCHELL.
- 682. iii. GEORGE W. BUCHANAN was born on 16 Mar 1928 in Wolfe Co., KY. He married EVELYN HAMMOND.
- iv. ROGER BUCHANAN.  
Sex: Male.
- v. KENNETH BUCHANAN.  
Sex: Male.

387. **ARCHIE TILMAN<sup>5</sup> JOHNSON** (Ellis Alvin<sup>4</sup>, Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 11 Aug 1897 in Wolfe Co., KY. He died on 13 Mar 1977 in Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY. He married (1) **ANNA ROSE** in 1925. He married (2) **ANGELINE ROSE**. She was born on 27 Nov 1903 in KY.

Archie Tilman: Sex: Male.

Notes for Archie Tilman Johnson:

He is listed as Archy T. Johnson in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 2, born August 1897, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Archie T. Johnson in his father's household in the 1910 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 12, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Archie Johnson in his father's household in the 1920 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 22, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Arch T. Johnson in his father's household in the 1930 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 33, divorced, first married at age 28, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Wolfe Co., KY, on August 24, 1918, giving his name as Archie Tilman Johnson, born August 11, 1897, at Hazel Green, KY, residence Hazel Green, KY, employer Ellis Johnson, nearest relative Ellis Johnson of Hazel Green.

Anna (1): Sex: Female.

Archie Tilman Johnson and Anna Rose had the following children:

- i. ELVIS ALVIN<sup>6</sup> JOHNSON was born on 03 Dec 1927 in Wolfe Co., KY. He died on 08 Sep 1983.  
Sex: Male.
- 683. ii. BYRON JOHNSON. He married BETTY BYRD.

Angeline (2): Sex: Female.

Archie Tilman Johnson and Angeline Rose had the following child:

- 684. iii. ROSEMARY JOHNSON was born on 12 Jun 1933 in Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY. She died on 12 Mar 1937 in Bentonville, AR. She married (1) RAYMOND HARRIS. She married (2) BILLY G. ROSE.

388. **ROBERT ANDREW<sup>5</sup> JOHNSON** (Ellis Alvin<sup>4</sup>, Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 28 Jul 1899 in Wolfe Co., KY. He married **MARY HAYNES** in 1925. She was born in 1910 in IL.

Robert Andrew: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Andrew Johnson:

He is listed as Robert A. Johnson in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 11/12, born July 1899, born KY, both parents born KY.



---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

He is listed as Robert A., Johnson in his father's household in the 1910 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 10, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Robert Johnson in his father's household in the 1920 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 20, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is probably the Robert Johnson, head of household, in the 1930 census for Inkster, Wayne Co., MI, age 30, first married at age 25, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Wolfe Co., KY, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Robert Andrew Johnson, born July 28, 1899, residence Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, nearest relative (and employer) Ellis Johnson (father; same address).

Living in Dearborn, MI in May 1944.

Mary: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Haynes:

She is listed as Mary Johnson in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Inkster, Wayne Co., MI, age 20, first married at age 15, born IL, both parents born IN.

Robert Andrew Johnson and Mary Haynes had the following children:

- i. BOBBIE<sup>6</sup> JOHNSON was born between 1925-1926 in MI.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Bobbie Johnson:

He is listed as Bobbie Johnson in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Inkster, Wayne Co., MI, age 4-4/12, born MI, father born KY, mother born IL.

- 685. ii. BETTY JOHNSON was born in 1928 in MI. She married WARD YOUNG.

- 686. iii. BILLIE JOHNSON was born in 1928 in MI. He married VIRGINIA BARKER.

- iv. NORMA A. JOHNSON was born in 1929 in MI. She married JOE SHARP.

Norma A.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Norma A. Johnson:

She is listed as Norma A. Johnson in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Inkster, Wayne Co., MI, age 10/12, born MI, father born KY, mother born IL.

- 687. v. LAURA JOHNSON. She married RAY LECORNIC.

- 389. **MARY C.<sup>5</sup> JOHNSON** (Ellis Alvin<sup>4</sup>, Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in 1901 in Wolfe Co., KY. She married **JAMES S. WALKER**.

Mary C.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary C. Johnson:

She is listed as Mary C. Johnson in her father's household in the 1910 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 8, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mary Johnson in her father's household in the 1920 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 18, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Mary Johnson in her father's household in the 1930 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 29, born KY, both parents born KY.

James S.: Sex: Male.

James S. Walker and Mary C. Johnson had the following child:

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

- i. BEVERLY<sup>6</sup> WALKER. She married DON SUTTER.

Beverly: Sex: Female.

390. **GLADYS V.<sup>5</sup> JOHNSON** (Ellis Alvin<sup>4</sup>, Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in 1903 in Wolfe Co., KY. She married **FRANK FRANKLIN**.

Gladys V.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Gladys V. Johnson:

She is listed as Gladys V. Johnson in her father's household in the 1910 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 6, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Gladys Johnson in her father's household in the 1920 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 16, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Frank: Sex: Male.

Frank Franklin and Gladys V. Johnson had the following children:

- i. JOE<sup>6</sup> FRANKLIN.

Sex: Male.

- ii. MARY ANN FRANKLIN.

Sex: Female.

- iii. MIKE FRANKLIN was born about 1943.

Sex: Male.

391. **LILLIAN E.<sup>5</sup> JOHNSON** (Ellis Alvin<sup>4</sup>, Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 26 Apr 1905 in Wolfe Co., KY. She died in Apr 1981 in Pompano Beach, Broward Co., FL. She married **RALPH CANN SR.** in 1923. He was born in 1906 in KY.

Lillian E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lillian E. Johnson:

She is listed as Lillian E. Johnson in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Wolfe Co., KY, age 4, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Lillian Johnson in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 14, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Lillian E. Johnson in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Dearborn, Wayne Co., MI, age 24, first married at age 17, born KY, both parents born KY.

Ralph: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ralph Cann Sr.:

He is listed as Ralph Cann, head of household, in the 1930 census for Dearborn, Wayne Co., MI, age 24, first married at age 17, born KY, father born WI, mother born KY.

Ralph Cann Sr. and Lillian E. Johnson had the following children:

688. i. **RALPH<sup>6</sup> CANN JR.** was born on 09 Dec 1924 in Wolfe Co., KY. He married ELENOR TAPPAN.

689. ii. CAROLYN CANN was born in 1928 in MI. She married BILL WOLF.

690. iii. DORIS CANN was born in 1930 in MI. She married DICK KOHYNA.

392. **ANDREW COURTNEY<sup>5</sup> LACY** (Mary Elizabeth (Mollie)<sup>4</sup> Johnson, Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 25 Aug 1897 in Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY. He died on 14 Nov 1979 in Georgetown, Scott Co., KY. He married **ANNA PEARL CLARK** between 22-28 Mar 1919 in Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY. She was born on 02 May 1899 in Toliver, Wolfe Co., KY. She died on 28 Mar 1991 in Frankfort, Franklin Co., KY.

Andrew Courtney: Sex: Male.

Notes for Andrew Courtney Lacy:

He is listed as Courtney Lacey in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 2, born August 1897, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Courtney A. Lacy in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 12, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Courtney Lacy, head of household, in the 1920 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 22, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Courtney Lacey, head of household, in the 1930 census for Lee City, Wolfe Co., KY, age 32, first married at age 21, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Wolfe Co., KY, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Andrew Courtner Lacy, born August 25, 1897, residence Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, nearest relative is Mrs. Mary Lacy (mother).

Anna Pearl: Sex: Female.

Notes for Anna Pearl Clark:

She is listed as Pearl Lacy in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 20, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Pearl A. Lacey in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Lee City, Wolfe Co., KY, age 30, first married at age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

Andrew Courtney Lacy and Anna Pearl Clark had the following child:

691.     i.     **WILLIAM EARL<sup>6</sup> LACY SR.** was born on 08 Mar 1920 in Wolfe Co., KY. He died on 12 Jan 2006 in Georgetown, Scott Co., KY. He married **EDNA MAE IMMEL** on 06 Apr 1945 in Wolfe Co., KY. She was born on 07 Sep 1918 in Hartville, Stark Co., OH. She died on 05 Aug 1996 in Georgetown, Scott Co., KY.

393.     **ROLLIE PORTER<sup>5</sup> RICE** (Frances Ellen<sup>4</sup> Johnson, Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 06 Feb 1898 in Gifford, Magoffin Co., KY. He died on 09 Mar 1986 in Morgan Co., KY. He married **BEATRICE GOLDEN TAULBEE** on 23 Nov 1923. She was born on 20 Sep 1900 in Daysboro, Wolfe Co., KY.

Rollie Porter: Sex: Male.

Notes for Rollie Porter Rice:

He is listed as Rella Rice, "daughter", in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Johnson Fork, Magoffin Co., KY, age 2, born February 1898, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Raleigh Rice, "son", in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Middle Fork, Magoffin Co., KY, age 12, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Rollie Rice in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 21, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Raleigh P. Rice, head of household, in the 1930 census for Lee City, Wolfe Co., KY, age 32, first married at age 25, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Magoffin Co., KY, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Rollie Rice, born February 6, 1898, residence Gifford, Magoffin Co., KY, nearest

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

relative is Willis Rice (father; same address).

Beatrice Golden: Sex: Female.

Notes for Beatrice Golden Taulbee:

She is listed as Golden Rice in her husband's household, in the 1930 census for Lee City, Wolfe Co., KY, age 29, first married at age 22, born KY, both parents born KY.

Rollie Porter Rice and Beatrice Golden Taulbee had the following children:

- 692. i. OLIN MARVIN<sup>6</sup> RICE was born on 07 Sep 1924 in Daysboro, Wolfe Co., KY. He died on 23 Aug 2003 in Miamisburg, OH. He married LILLIAN ELLEN RATCLIFF. She was born on 15 Nov 1923. She died in Nov 2002.
- 693. ii. DOROTHY CAROLINE RICE was born on 28 Jun 1926 in Wolfe Co., KY. She died on 26 Feb 2005 in Centerville, OH. She married DELMAR STRONG on 26 Jan 2001.
- 694. iii. ANNA LOU RICE was born between 06-07 Jun 1928 in Wolfe Co., KY. She married CHARLES EDWARD STRONG SR..
- iv. JUDY IVANELL RICE was born between 15-20 Sep 1932 in Wolfe Co., KY. She died on 24 May 1992. She married LOWELL NICKELL.

Judy Ivanell: Sex: Female.

- v. SEANA RICE was born on 01 Oct 1934 in Wolfe Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

- vi. AUSTIN D. RICE was born on 02 Aug 1937 in Wolfe Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Austin D. Rice:

Married a Graham or Combs.

- vii. ROLLIE E. RICE was born on 27 Dec 1940 in Wolfe Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Rollie E. Rice:

Married a Graham or Combs.

- 394. **BUELAH<sup>5</sup> RICE** (Frances Ellen<sup>4</sup> Johnson, Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in Dec 1899 in KY. She married **CHARLIE NICKELL**. He was born on 18 May 1898.

Buelah: Sex: Female.

Notes for Buelah Rice:

She is listed as Beulah Rice in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Johnson Fork, Magoffin Co., KY, age 6/12, born December 1899, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Beula Rice in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Middle Fork, Magoffin Co., KY, age 10, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Beulah Rice in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 20, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Charlie: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charlie Nickell:

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Wolfe Co., KY, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Charley Nicekl, born May 18, 1898, residence Neola, Wolfe Co., KY, nearest relative is Linda Nickell (same address).

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Charlie Nickell and Buelah Rice had the following children:

- i. BERNARD F.<sup>6</sup> NICKELL was born on 30 May 1934 in Morgan Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

- ii. NORMA L. NICKELL was born on 26 Apr 1937 in Morgan Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

- iii. GAYLE T. NICKELL was born on 19 Jan 1939 in Morgan Co., KY.

Sex: Unknown.

- iv. VERNON NICKELL.

Sex: Male.

- v. FAY NICKELL.

Sex: Female.

395. **JOHN MARVIN<sup>5</sup> RICE** (Frances Ellen<sup>4</sup> Johnson, Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 16 Mar 1904 in KY. He died on 02 Sep 1930 in Magoffin Co., KY. He married **ORPHA GLADYS CONLEY** in 1924. She was born on 25 Jul 1908 in KY. She died in Mar 1981.

John Marvin: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Marvin Rice:

He is listed as Marvin Rice, "daughter", in his parents' household in the 1910 census fro Middle Fork, Magoffin Co., KY, age 6, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Marvin Rice in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 15, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Marvin Rice, head of household, in the 1930 census for Gifford and Middle Fork, Magoffin Co., KY, age 25, first married at age 19, born KY, both parents born KY.

Orpha Gladys: Sex: Female.

Notes for Orpha Gladys Conley:

She is listed as Gladys Rice in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Gifford and Middle Fork, Magoffin Co., KY, age 21, first married at age 15, born KY, both parents born KY.

John Marvin Rice and Orpha Gladys Conley had the following children:

- i. ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup> RICE was born in Jan 1924 in Magoffin Co., KY. He died on 24 Dec 1930.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Franklin Rice:

He is listed as Robert Rice in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Gifford and Middle Fork, Magoffin Co., KY, age 6, born KY, both parents born KY.

- ii. THOMAS RICE was born in 1926 in Magoffin Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas Rice:

He is listed as Thomas Rice in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Gifford and Middle Fork, Magoffin Co., KY, age 3-11/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iii. THELMA JEAN RICE was born on 15 Jan 1927 in Magoffin Co., KY. She died on 23 Dec 1930.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Sex: Female.

Notes for Thelma Jean Rice:

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1930 census. She might be the Thomas Rice, male, listed in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Gifford and Middle Fork, Magoffin Co., KY.

- iv. NELL RICE was born in 1928 in Magoffin Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Nell Rice:

She is listed as Nell Rice in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Gifford and Middle Fork, Magoffin Co., KY, age 1-6/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

- v. FANNIE M. RICE was born on 16 May 1929 in Magoffin Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

- vi. MARVA L. RICE was born on 31 Mar 1931 in Magoffin Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

396. **RELLA<sup>5</sup> RICE** (Frances Ellen<sup>4</sup> Johnson, Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 06 Nov 1906 in KY. She died on 30 Nov 1992 in Lebanon, Warren Co., OH. She married **MORTON CECIEL LINDON** on 25 Dec 1924. He was born on 28 Sep 1901 in KY. He died on 04 Mar 1967 in Gillmore, Wolfe Co., KY.

Rella: Sex: Female.

Notes for Rella Rice:

She is listed as Rellia Rice, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1910 census fro Middle Fork, Magoffin Co., KY, age 3, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Rella Rice in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 13, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Rella Lindan in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Lee City, Wolfe Co., KY, age 23, first married at age 18, born KY, both parents born KY.

Morton Ceciel: Sex: Male.

Notes for Morton Ceciel Lindon:

He is listed as Mort Lindan, head of household, in the 1930 census for Lee City, Wolfe Co., KY, age 28, first married at age 23, born KY, both parents born KY.

Morton Ceciel Lindon and Rella Rice had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM HAROLD<sup>6</sup> LINDON** was born on 25 Sep 1925 in Wolfe Co., KY. He died on 23 Oct 1925 in Wolfe Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

- ii. **EULA JEAN LINDON** was born on 18 Jul 1927 in Wolfe Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Eula Jean Lindon:

She is listed as Eula Llindan in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Lee City, Wolfe Co., KY, age 2-0/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

695. iii. **RALPH ANDREW LINDON** was born on 15 Jan 1929 in Perry Co., KY. He died on 25 Sep 1995 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH. He married WANDA HATTON.

696. iv. **JOE WALDON LINDON** was born on 08 May 1936 in Wolfe Co., KY. He died on 14 Apr 1972 in Wolfe Co., KY. He married (1) UNKNOWN SPARKS. He married (2) UNKNOWN

---

---

**Generation 5 (con't)**

---

WELLS.

- v. J. C. LINDON was born on 11 Feb 1939 in Wolfe Co., KY. He died on 12 Apr 1958 in Wolfe Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

- vi. MARVA L. LINDON was born on 19 Jun 1931 in Wolfe Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

- vii. ALTA LINDON was born on 01 Jan 1933 in Wolfe Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

697. viii. WANDA F. LINDON was born on 20 Aug 1934 in Wolfe Co., KY. She married UNKNOWN MAYBERRY.

698. ix. JOE W. LINDON was born on 08 May 1936 in Wolfe Co., KY. He died on 14 Apr 1972 in KY. He married UNKNOWN.

- x. MOLISSA IRENE LINDON was born on 14 Dec 1938 in Perry Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

699. xi. CAROLINE LINDON. She married UNKNOWN RACINE.

700. xii. UNKNOWN LINDON. She married MARVIN MEIER. He was born on 20 May 1927 in KY. He died on 08 Feb 2008 in Gratiot, Lafayette Co., WI.

701. xiii. UNKNOWN LINDON. She married UNKNOWN HURT.

397. **PEARL A.<sup>5</sup> SAMPLE** (Rettie Ella<sup>4</sup> Johnson, Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in 1907 in KY. She married **BRUCE L. ADAMS** in 1926. He was born in 1897 in KY.

Pearl A.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Pearl A. Sample:

She is listed as Pearlie Sample in her parnets' household in the 1910 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 3, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Pearl Sample in her father's household in the 1920 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 13, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Pearl A. Adams in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Lee City, Wolfe Co., KY, age 23, first married at age 20, born KY, both parents born KY.

Bruce L.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Bruce L. Adams:

He is listed as Bruce L. Adams, head of household, in the 1930 census for Lee City, Wolfe Co., KY, age 37, first married at age 33, born KY, both parents born KY.

Bruce L. Adams and Pearl A. Sample had the following children:

- i. ALTA M.<sup>6</sup> ADAMS was born on 18 Dec 1927 in Meniffee Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Alta M. Adams:

She is listed as Alta M. Adams in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Lee City, Wolfe Co., KY, age 2-?/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

- ii. PHOEBE E. ADAMS was born on 22 Nov 1929 in Wolfe Co., KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Phoebe E. Adams:

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Phoebe E. Adams in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Lee City, Wolfe Co., KY, age 8/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

- iii. LINVILLE ADAMS was born on 01 Jul 1943 in Wolfe Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

- iv. LARRY ADAMS was born on 01 Jul 1943 in Wolfe Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

398. **CHARLES<sup>5</sup> CECIL SR.** (Myrtle D.<sup>4</sup> Johnson, Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in 1912 in KY. He married (1) **UNKNOWN**. He married (2) **MARY CATHERINE NICKELL**.

Charles: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Cecil Sr.:

He is listed as Charles Cecil in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 8, born KY, both parents born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

Unknown (1): Sex: Female.

Charles Cecil Sr. and Unknown had the following child:

- i. **CHARLES<sup>6</sup> CECIL JR.**

Sex: Male.

Mary Catherine (2): Sex: Female.

Charles Cecil Sr. and Mary Catherine Nickell had the following children:

- ii. **UNKNOWN CECIL**.

Sex: Female.

- iii. **UNKNOWN CECIL**.

Sex: Male.

399. **HELEN M.<sup>5</sup> CECIL** (Myrtle D.<sup>4</sup> Johnson, Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 24 Jul 1915 in KY. She married **ROBERT KING SR.**

Helen M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Helen M. Cecil:

She is listed as Helen Cecil in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 4, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Helen M. Cecil in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Somerford, Madison Co., OH, age 14, born KY, both parents born KY.

Robert: Sex: Male.

Robert King Sr. and Helen M. Cecil had the following child:

- i. **ROBERT<sup>6</sup> KING JR.**

Sex: Female.

400. **LUCIUS<sup>5</sup> DAVIS** (Pearl May<sup>4</sup> Johnson, Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in 1909 in IL. He married **UNKNOWN**.

Lucius: Sex: Male.



---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Notes for Lucius Davis:

He is listed as Lucius Davis in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Bowdre, Douglas Co., IL, age 1-0/12, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

He is listed as Lucius F. Davis in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Butte, Sutter Co., CA, age 11, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

He is listed as Lucius F. Davis in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Dunnigan, Yolo Co., CA, age 21, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Lucius Davis and Unknown had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> DAVIS.

Sex: Male.

401. **ALEX OLIVER<sup>5</sup> LACY** (Sarah Caroline (Callie)<sup>4</sup> Johnson, Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in 1905 in KY. He married **JESSIE GOLLEGE**. She was born in 1908 in England.

Alex Oliver: Sex: Male.

Notes for Alex Oliver Lacy:

He is listed as Alex Oliver Lacy in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 5, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Alex O. Lacy, "stepson" in the household of Malcolm Barker in the 1920 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 15, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Oliver A. Lacey, head of househld, in the 1930 census for Marion, Franklin Co., OH, age 25, first married at age 23, born KY, both parents born KY.

Jessie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Jessie Gollege:

She is listed as Jessie M. Lacey in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Marion, Franklin Co., OH, age 22, first married at age 21, born England, both parents born England.

Alex Oliver Lacy and Jessie Gollege had the following child:

- 702. i. MARJORIE ANN<sup>6</sup> LACY. She married JOHNNY GOSSMAN.

402. **PEARL EULA<sup>5</sup> JAMES** (William Letcher J.<sup>4</sup>, John E.<sup>3</sup>, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in 1902 in IL. She married **LESTER GALYEN** in 1919. He was born on 28 Aug 1894 in Georgetown, IL.

Pearl Eula: Sex: Female.

Notes for Pearl Eula James:

She is listed as Pearl E. James in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Georgetown, Vermillion Co., IL, age 8, born IL, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Pearl Gaylen in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Georgetown, Vermilion Co., IL, age 18, born IL, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Eula P. Galyen, "daughter", in the household of William L. James in the 1930 census for Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, age 28, first married at age 17, born IL, both parent born KY.

Lester: Sex: Male.

Notes for Lester Galyen:

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as Lester Gaylen, head of household, in the 1920 census for Georgetown, Vermilion Co., IL, age 24, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

He is listed as Lester Galyen, "son-in-law" with his wife in the household of William L. James in the 1930 census for Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, age 35, first married at age 24, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Vermilion Co., IL, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Lester Galyen, born August 28, 1894, at Georgetown, IL, residence Georgetown, IL, single.

Lester Galyen and Pearl Eula James had the following children:

- i. DALLAS L.<sup>6</sup> GAYLEN\GALYEN was born in 1926 in IL.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Dallas L. Gaylen\Galyen:

He is listed as Dallas L. Galyen, "grandson" with his parents in the household of William L. James in the 1930 census for Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, age 4-3/12, born IL, both parents born IL.

- ii. DONALD R. GAYLEN\GALYEN was born in 1929 in IL.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Donald R. Gaylen\Galyen:

He is listed as Donald R. Galyen, "grandson" with his parents in the household of William L. James in the 1930 census for Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, age 1-2/12, born IL, both parents born IL.

403. **INEZ P.<sup>5</sup> CRAIG** (Clementine<sup>4</sup> James, Miles FloydFoy<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in 1903 in IL. She married **RATIO E. MOTLEY** in 1920. He was born in 1903 in KY.

Inez P.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Inez P. Craig:

She is listed as Ines P. Craig in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 7, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

She is listed as Inez Craig in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 16, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

She is listed as Inez P. Motley in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 26, first married at age 16, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

Ratio E.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ratio E. Motley:

He is listed as Ratio E. Motley, head of household, in the 1930 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 27, first married at age 17, born KY, both parents born KY.

Ratio E. Motley and Inez P. Craig had the following children:

- i. LARON C.<sup>6</sup> MOTLEY was born in 1922 in IL.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Laron C. Motley:

He is listed as Laron C. Motley in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 8, born IL, father born KY, mother born IL.

- ii. LUEFA L. MOTLEY was born in 1924 in IL.

Sex: Female.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Notes for Luefa L. Motley:

She is listed as Luefa L. Motley in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 6, born IL, father born KY, mother born IL.

404. **CHESTER<sup>5</sup> AUSTIN** (Emma Lee<sup>4</sup> James, Miles FloydFoy<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 04 Nov 1902 in Charleston, Coles Co., IL. He died on 17 Mar 1991 in Charleston, Coles Co., IL. He married **HAZEL COOPER** on 19 Sep 1923. She was born in 1903 in IL. She died on 07 May 1979 in Charleston, Coles Co., IL.

Chester: Sex: Male.

Notes for Chester Austin:

He is listed as Chester Austin in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 7, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

He is listed as Chester Austin in his mother's household in the 1920 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 17, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

He is listed as Chester Austin, head of household, in the 1930 census for Charleston, coles Co., IL, age 27, first married at age 20, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

Hazel: Sex: Female.

Notes for Hazel Cooper:

She is listed as Hazel Austin in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, age 27, first married at age 20, born IL, both parents born IL.

Chester Austin and Hazel Cooper had the following child:

- i. **WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> AUSTIN** was born in 1925 in IL.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William Austin:

He is listed as William Austin in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, age 4-7/12, born IL, both parents born IL.

405. **DORA ETHEL<sup>5</sup> WASSON** (Susan Margaret (Sudie)<sup>4</sup> James, David Breckinridge<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 04 Feb 1906 in Coles Co., IL. She married **JOHN EDWARD DRISKELL** on 06 Aug 1928 in Arcola, IL. He was born on 24 Sep 1903 in Charleston, Coles Co., IL.

Dora Ethel: Sex: Female.

Notes for Dora Ethel Wasson:

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

She is listed as Dora Wasson in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 13, born IL, father born IL, father born KY.

John Edward: Sex: Male.

John Edward Driskell and Dora Ethel Wasson had the following children:

703. i. **UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> DRISKELL**. She married **UNKNOWN OVERTON**.

704. ii. **UNKNOWN DRISKELL**. She married **UNKNOWN OVERTON**.

406. **LYDIA FRANCES<sup>5</sup> WASSON** (Susan Margaret (Sudie)<sup>4</sup> James, David Breckinridge<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 11 Dec 1908 in Coles Co., IL. She died on 14 Jul 1976. She married **BRUCE FULWIDER** on 26 Dec 1933 in Jasper Co., TN. He was born on 18 Apr 1908 in Edgar Co., IL.

Lydia Frances: Sex: Female.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Notes for Lydia Frances Wasson:  
I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

She is listed as Francis Wasson in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 11, born IL, father born IL, father born KY.

She is listed as Lydia F. Wasson in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Seven Hickory, Coles Co., IL, age 21, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

Bruce: Sex: Male.

Bruce Fulwider and Lydia Frances Wasson had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> FULWIDER. He married UNKNOWN ADAMS.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

- 705. ii. UNKNOWN FULWIDER. She married UNKNOWN EASTER.

407. **LAVERNE<sup>5</sup> HUDSON** (Anna Bell<sup>4</sup> James, David Breckinridge<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 09 Jul 1906 in Bushton, Coles Co., IL. She died on 02 Feb 1969 in Lubbock Co., TX. She married **LLOYD THOMAS EHRHART** on 05 Jun 1927. He was born on 29 Oct 1906 in IL.

Laverne: Sex: Female.

Notes for Laverne Hudson:

She is listed as Laverne Hudson in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Morgan, Douglas Co., IL, age 4, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

She is listed as Laverne Hudson in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Bowdre, Douglas Co., IL, age 13, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

She is listed as LaVern Ehrhart in her husband's household in the 1930 census for St. Louis, MO, age 23, first married at age 20, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

Lloyd Thomas: Sex: Male.

Notes for Lloyd Thomas Ehrhart:

He is listed as Lloyd Ehrhart, head of household, in the 1930 census for St. Louis, MO, age 23, first married at age 20, born IL, both parents born IL.

Lloyd Thomas Ehrhart and Laverne Hudson had the following children:

- 706. i. BETTY R.<sup>6</sup> EHRHART. She married UNKNOWN WALKER.
- ii. UNKNOWN EHRHART. He married MILLIE UNKNOWN.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

408. **LOIS P.<sup>5</sup> HUDSON** (Anna Bell<sup>4</sup> James, David Breckinridge<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in 1908 in IL. She married **HARRY ALBERT RINDT** on 05 Mar 1939 in Champaign, Champaign Co., IL. He was born on 13 Nov 1900 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., IN. He died on 14 Dec 1986 in Danville, Vermillion Co., IN.

Lois P.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lois P. Hudson:

She is listed as Lois Hudson in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Morgan, Douglas Co., IL, age 1-6/12, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

She is listed as Lois Hudson in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Bowdre, Douglas Co., IL, age 11, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

She is listed as Lois Hudson in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Champaign,

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Champaign Co., IL, age 20, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

Harry Albert: Sex: Male.

Harry Albert Rindt and Lois P. Hudson had the following child:

- i. NORMAN HARRY<sup>6</sup> RINDT was born on 27 Jun 1940 in Danville, Vermillion Co., IN. He died on 26 Jul 1956 in Danville, Vermillion Co., IN.

Sex: Male.

409. **OTIS ALVA<sup>5</sup> HUDSON** (Anna Bell<sup>4</sup> James, David Breckinridge<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 29 May 1910 in Morgan, Coles Co., IL. He died on 13 Jul 1977 in St. Joseph, Champaign Co., IL. He married **FLORA GILLESPIE** on 20 Sep 1930 in Effingham, Effingham Co., IL.

Otis Alva: Sex: Male.

Notes for Otis Alva Hudson:

He is listed as Otis Hudson in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Bowdre, Douglas Co., IL, age 9, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

He is listed as Ottis Hudson in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Champaign, Champaign Co., IL, age 19, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

Flora: Sex: Female.

Otis Alva Hudson and Flora Gillespie had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> HUDSON.

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN HUDSON.

Sex: Female.

- iii. UNKNOWN HUDSON.

Sex: Female.

410. **DONALD ROSCOE<sup>5</sup> HUDSON** (Anna Bell<sup>4</sup> James, David Breckinridge<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 01 May 1915 in Morgan, Coles Co., IL. He died on 19 Jan 1968 in Lancaster, Los Angeles Co., CA. He married (1) **UNKNOWN HART** on 15 Aug 1938. He married (2) **UNKNOWN WARNER** on 20 Apr 1956.

Donald Roscoe: Sex: Male.

Notes for Donald Roscoe Hudson:

He is listed as Donald Hudson in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Bowdre, Douglas Co., IL, age 4, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

He is listed as Donald Hudson in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Champaign, Champaign Co., IL, age 14, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

Unknown (1): Sex: Female.

Donald Roscoe Hudson and Unknown Hart had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> HUDSON.

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN HUDSON.

Sex: Male.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Unknown (2): Sex: Female.

411. **LORETTA<sup>5</sup> JAMES** (William Earl<sup>4</sup>, David Breckinridge<sup>3</sup>, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in 1927 in IL. She married **ALBERT CARL PROSKA SR.** He was born on 06 Aug 1928 in Springfield, IL. He died on 04 Dec 1997 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO.

Loretta: Sex: Female.

Notes for Loretta James:

She is listed as Loretta James in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Dolton, Cook Co., IL, age 2-2/12, father born KY, mother born IL.

Albert Carl: Sex: Male.

Albert Carl Proska Sr. and Loretta James had the following child:

- i. **ALBERT CARL<sup>6</sup> PROSKA JR.** was born on 16 Dec 1954 in Springfield, IL. She died in CO.

Sex: Female.

412. **ROSCHEN V.<sup>5</sup> TAYLOR** (Chloe Ann H.<sup>4</sup> James, William Lafayette<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in 1905 in IL. He married **OTHER P. H. UNKNOWN** in 1929. She was born in 1911.

Roschen V.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Roschen V. Taylor:

He is listed as Roschen V. Taylor in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Morgan, Coles Co., IL, age 5, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

He is listed as Orchen? Taylor in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Humboldt, Coles Co., IL, age 15, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

He is listed as Roschen V. Taylor, head of household, in the 1930 census for Morgan, Coles Co., IL, age 25, first married at age 24, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

Other P. H.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Other P. H. Unknown:

She is listed as Other P. H. Taylor in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Morgan, Coles Co., IL, age 19, first married at age 18, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

Roschen V. Taylor and Other P. H. Unknown had the following child:

- i. **BARBARA J.<sup>6</sup> TAYLOR** was born in 1929 in IL.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Barbara J. Taylor:

She is listed as Barbara J. Taylor in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Morgan, Coles Co., IL, age 5/12, born IL, both parents born IL.

413. **JESSIE FRANCES<sup>5</sup> TAYLOR** (Chloe Ann H.<sup>4</sup> James, William Lafayette<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 13 Jun 1906 in Coles Co., IL. She died on 31 Jan 1985 in Charleston, Coles Co., IL. She married **JOSEPH VAN DYKE BROOKS** on 09 Jul 1927. He was born on 28 Jun 1900 in Coles Co., IL. He died on 30 Dec 1984 in Charleston, Coles Co., IL.

Jessie Frances: Sex: Female.

Notes for Jessie Frances Taylor:

She is listed as Jessie F. Taylor, in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Morgan, Coles Co., IL, age 4, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Jessie Taylor in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Humboldt, Coles Co., IL, age 13, born IL, father born IL, mother born KY.

She is listed as Jessie F. Brooks in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Charleston, Coles Co. IL, age 23, first married at age 21, born IL, both parents born IL.

Joseph Van Dyke: Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph Van Dyke Brooks:

She is listed as Joseph V. Brooks, head of household, in the 1930 census for Charleston, Coles Co. IL, age 29, first married at age 27, born IL, both parents born IL.

Joseph Van Dyke Brooks and Jessie Frances Taylor had the following children:

- i. MARY C.<sup>6</sup> BROOKS was born in 1929 in IL.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary C. Brooks:

She is listed as Mary C. Brooks in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Charleston, Coles Co. IL, age 1-11/12, born IL, both parents born IL.

Either married Mr. Clark, Mr. Chamlee or Mr. Steere.

- ii. MARTHA J. BROOKS was born in 1929 in IL.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Martha J. Brooks:

She is listed as Martha J. Brooks in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Charleston, Coles Co. IL, age 1-11/12, born IL, both parents born IL.

Either married Mr. Clark, Mr. Chamlee or Mr. Steere.

707. iii. HELEN GERTRUDE BROOKS was born on 23 Sep 1932 in Charleston, Coles Co., IL. She died on 18 Oct 2005 in Rosiclair, Hardin Co., IL. She married UNKNOWN DILL on 11 Sep 1954.

- iv. LARRY CALVIN BROOKS was born on 17 Feb 1939. He died on 30 Mar 1940.

Sex: Male.

- v. UNKNOWN BROOKS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Unknown Brooks:

Either married Mr. Clark, Mr. Chamlee or Mr. Steere.

414. **MAUD L.<sup>5</sup> CARR** (Susan Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Busick, Frances Piper<sup>3</sup> James, Elizabeth Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in Aug 1885 in Madison Co., NE. She married **JOHN E. SHIPLEY** in 1903. He was born in 1872 in NE.

Maud L.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Maud L. Carr:

She is listed as Maud Carr in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Deer Creek, Madison Co., NE, age 14, born August 1885, born NE, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Maud L. Shipley in her husband's household in the 1910 census for South Deer Creek, Madison Co., NE, age 24, first marriage, married 7 years, 3 children born, 2 children living, born NE, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Maud L. Shipley in her husband's household in the 1920 census for South Deer Creek, Madison Co., NE, age 34, born NE, both parents born VA.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

She is listed as Maud L. Shipley in her husband's household in the 1930 census for North Deer Creek, Madison Co., NE, age 45, first married at age 17, born NE, both parents born VA.

John E.: Sex: Male.

Notes for John E. Shipley:

He is listed as John E. Shipley, head of household, in the 1910 census for South Deer Creek, Madison Co., NE, age 38, first marriage, married 7 years, born NE, father born England, mother born OH.

He is listed as John E. Shipley, head of household, in the 1920 census for South Deer Creek, Madison Co., NE, age 49, born NE, father born England, mother born OH.

He is listed as John E. Shipley, head of household, in the 1930 census for North Deer Creek, Madison Co., NE, age 58, first married at age 30, born NE, father born England, mother born OH.

John E. Shipley and Maud L. Carr had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH C.<sup>6</sup> SHIPLEY was born in 1906 in NE. She married FELAND M. HIGBEE in 1929. He was born in 1906 in NE.

Elizabeth C.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth C. Shipley:

She is listed as Elizabeth C. Shipley in his parents' household in the 1910 census for South Deer Creek, Madison Co., NE, age 4, born NE, both parents born NE.

She is listed as Elizabeth C. Shipley in her parents' household in the 1920 census for South Deer Creek, Madison Co., NE, age 13-10/12, born NE, both parents born U.S.

She is listed as Elizabeth C. Higbee in her husband's household in the 1930 census for North Deer Creek, Madison Co., NE, age 24, first married at age 23, born NE, both parents born NE.

- ii. PAUL C. SHIPLEY was born in 1908 in NE.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Paul C. Shipley:

He is listed as Paul C. Shipley in his parents' household in the 1910 census for South Deer Creek, Madison Co., NE, age 2, born NE, both parents born NE.

He is listed as Paul C. Shipley in his parents' household in the 1920 census for South Deer Creek, Madison Co., NE, age 11-11/12, born NE, both parents born U.S.

He is listed as Paul C. Shipley in his parents' household in the 1930 census for North Deer Creek, Madison Co., NE, age 22, born NE, both parents born NE.

- iii. LOIS J. SHIPLEY was born in 1910 in NE.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lois J. Shipley:

She is listed as Lois J. Shipley in her parents' household in the 1920 census for South Deer Creek, Madison Co., NE, age 9-4/12, born NE, both parents born U.S.

She is listed as Lois Shipley in her parents' household in the 1930 census for North Deer Creek, Madison Co., NE, age 19, born NE, both parents born NE.

- iv. MABLE D. SHIPLEY was born in 1912 in NE.



---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mable D. Shipley:

She is listed as Mable D Shipley in her parents' household in the 1920 census for South Deer Creek, Madiosn Co., NE, age 7-5/12, born NE, both parents born U.S.

She is listed as Mable D. Shipley in her parents' household in the 1930 census for North Deer Creek, Madison Co., NE, age 17, born NE, both parents born NE.

415. **HOLLIS BUSICK HOD<sup>5</sup> CARR** (Susan Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Busick, Frances Piper<sup>3</sup> James, Elizabeth Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 18 Jun 1902 in NE. He died on 18 Jan 1972 in Huntington Beach, Orange Co., CA. He married (1) **MARIE ELIZABETH PALMER** on 29 Feb 1940. He married (2) **IDA M. UNKNOWN** in 1922. She was born in 1903 in NE.

Hollis Busick Hod: Sex: Male.

Notes for Hollis Busick Hod Carr:

He is listed as Hollis B. Carr in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Meadow Grove, Madison Co., NE, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Hollis B. Carr in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Meadow Grove, Madiosn Co., NE, age 17, born NE, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Hollis B. Carr, head of household, in the 1930 census for Gardena, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 27, first married at age 19, born NE, both parents born VA.

Marie Elizabeth (1): Sex: Female.

Hollis Busick Hod Carr and Marie Elizabeth Palmer had the following children:

- i. **UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> CARR**. She married (1) **UNKNOWN OLIVER**. She married (2) **UNKNOWN PRICE**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

708. ii. **UNKNOWN CARR**. She married (1) **UNKNOWN BEADLES**. She married (2) **GEORGE HAROLD HOSCOE** on 28 May 1978 in Orange Co., CA. He was born on 12 Aug 1931 in NY. He died on 11 Feb 1989 in Orange Co., CA.

Ida M. (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Ida M. Unknown:

She is listed as Ida M. Carr in her husband's housheold in the 1930 census for Gardena, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 27, first married at age 19, born NE, father born MO, mother born VA.

416. **BESSIE FRANCES<sup>5</sup> HANSHEW** (Margaret Virginia<sup>4</sup> Busick, Frances Piper<sup>3</sup> James, Elizabeth Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 14 Apr 1889 in Mullen Co., NE. She died on 12 Apr 1972 in Colorado Springs, CO. She married **CLABE D. STONE** on 08 Dec 1909 in Butte, NE. He was born on 17 May 1888 in Litchfield, KY.

Bessie Frances: Sex: Female.

Notes for Bessie Frances Hanshew:

She is listed as Bessie F. Hanshew in her parents' household in the 1900 census for McCulley, Boyd Co., NE, age 11, born April 1889, born NE, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Bessie Stone in her husband's household in the 1910 census for McCulley, Boyd Co., NE, age 21, first marriage, married 0 years, born NE, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Bessie F. Stone in her husband's household in the 1920 census for McCulley, Boyd Co., NE, age 30, born NE, both parents born VA.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Bessie Stone in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Butte, Boyd Co., NE, age 40, first married at age 20, born NE, both parents born VA.

Clabe D.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Clabe D. Stone:

He is listed as Clabe Stone, head of household, in the 1910 census for McCulley, Boyd Co., NE, age 22, first marriage, married 0 years, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Clabe D. Stone, head of household, in the 1920 census for McCulley, Boyd Co., NE, age 31, born KY, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Clabe D. Stone, head of household, in the 1930 census for Butte, Boyd Co., NE, age 41, first married at age 21, born KY, both parents born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Boyd Co., NE on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Clabe D. Stone, born May 17, 1888, at Leitchfield, KY, residence Draper, NE, dependents are "mother & wife and 2 children".

Clabe D. Stone and Bessie Frances Hanshew had the following children:

- i. OPAL<sup>6</sup> STONE was born in 1913 in NE.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Opal Stone:

She is listed as Opal Stone in her parents' household in the 1920 census for McCulley, Boyd Co., NE, age 7, born NE, father born KY, mother born NE.

She is listed as Opal Stone in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Butte, Boyd Co., NE, age 17, born NE, father born KY, mother born NE.

- ii. DARREL STONE was born in 1914 in NE.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Darrel Stone:

He is listed as Darrel Stone in his parents' household in the 1920 census for McCulley, Boyd Co., NE, age 6, born NE, father born KY, mother born NE.

He is listed as Darrel Stone in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Butte, Boyd Co., NE, age 16, born NE, father born KY, mother born NE.

- iii. NEVA JANEJUNE STONE was born in 1919 in NE.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Neva JaneJune Stone:

She is listed as Neva? Jane Stone in her parents' household in the 1920 census for McCulley, Boyd Co., NE, age 7/12, born NE, father born KY, mother born NE.

She is listed as Neva June Stone in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Butte, Boyd Co., NE, age 10, born NE, father born KY, mother born NE.

- iv. GAYLE E. STONE was born in 1926 in NE.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Gayle E. Stone:

She is listed as Gayle E. Stone in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Butte, Boyd Co., NE, age 3-10/12, born NE, father born KY, mother born NE.

417. **MARY ELLEN<sup>5</sup> BOYER** (John J.<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Rebecca<sup>3</sup> James, Elizabeth Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 26 Nov 1897 in Lindsay, Platte Co., NE. She died on 20 Feb 1987 in David

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

City, Butler Co., NE. She married **FREDERICK BAUMGART** on 04 Sep 1917 in Humphrey, Platte Co., NE. He was born on 21 Jan 1892 in Humphrey, Platte Co., NE. He died on 12 Dec 1955 in Omaha, NE.

Mary Ellen: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Ellen Boyer:

She is listed as Mary E. Boyer (indexed Bayer) in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Saint Bernard, Platte Co., NE, age 2, born November 1897, born NE, father born VA, mother born Germany.

She is listed as Mary Boyer (indexed Bryer) in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Granville, Platte Co., NE, age 12, born NE, father born NE?, mother born Russia.

She is listed as Mary Baumgart in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Granville, Platte Co., NE, age 23, born NE, father born VA, mother born Germany

She is listed as Mary Baumgart in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Humphrey, Platte Co., NE, age 32, first married at age 19, born NE, father born VA, mother born Germany.

Frederick: Sex: Male.

Notes for Frederick Baumgart:

He is listed as Fred Baumgart, head of household, in the 1920 census for Granville, Platte Co., NE, age 27, born NE, both parents born Germany.

He is listed as Fred Baumgart, head of household, in the 1930 census for Humphrey, Platte Co., NE, age 38, first married at age 25, born NE, both parents born Germany.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Platte Co., NE, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Fred Baumgart, born January 21, 1892, at Humphrey, NE, residence Humphrey, NE, single.

Frederick Baumgart and Mary Ellen Boyer had the following children:

- i. CLIFFORD<sup>6</sup> BAUMGART was born in 1919 in NE.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Clifford Baumgart:

He is listed as Clifford Baumgart in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Granville, Platte Co., NE, age 10/12, born NE, both parents born NE.

He is listed as Clifford Baumgart in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Humphrey, Platte Co., NE, age 11, born NE, both parents born NE.

- ii. MILTON BAUMGART was born in 1921 in NE.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Milton Baumgart:

He is listed as Milton Baumgart in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Humphrey, Platte Co., NE, age 9, born NE, both parents born NE.

- iii. EUGENE BAUMGART was born in 1923 in NE.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Eugene Baumgart:

He is listed as Eugene Baumgart in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Humphrey, Platte Co., NE, age 7, born NE, both parents born NE.

418. **KATHERINE<sup>5</sup> BOYER** (John J.<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Rebecca<sup>3</sup> James, Elizabeth Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 06 Feb 1899 in Lindsay, Platte Co., NE. She died on 26 Jan 1958 in Norfolk, Madison Co., NE. She married **RICHARD ERASTUS MINTKEN** in 1918. He was born on 07 Feb 1888

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

in NE.

Katherine: Sex: Female.

Notes for Katherine Boyer:

She is listed as Katharina Boyer (indexed Bayer) in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Saint Bernard, Platte Co., NE, age 1, born February 1899, born NE, father born VA, mother born Germany.

She is listed as Katie Boyer (indexed Bryer) in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Granville, Platte Co., NE, age 11, born NE, father born NE?, mother born Russia.

She is listed as Katherine Mintken in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Burrows, Platte Co., NE, age 30, born NE, father born VA, mother born Germany.

She is listed as Katherine Mintken in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Green Garden, Madison Co., NE, age 31, first married at age 19, born NE, father born VA, mother born Germany.

Richard Erastus: Sex: Male.

Notes for Richard Erastus Mintken:

He is listed as Richard Mintken, head of household, in the 1920 census for Burrows, Platte Co., NE, age 30, born NE, both parents born Germany.

He is listed as Erastus Mintken, head of household, in the 1930 census for Green Garden, Madison Co., NE, age 42, first married at age 30, born NE, both parents born Germany.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Platte Co., NE, on June 5, 1917, giving his name was Rick Mintken, born February 7, 1888, at Nickerson, NE, residence Humphrey, NE, single.

Richard Erastus Mintken and Katherine Boyer had the following children:

- i. ELMER<sup>6</sup> MINTKEN was born in 1920 in NE.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Elmer Mintken:

He is listed as Elmer Mintken in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Burrows, Platte Co., NE, age 11/12, or 1-11/12, born NE,

He is listed as Elmer Mintken in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Green Garden, Mdaison Co., NE, age 10, born NE, both parents born NE.

- ii. LA VERNE MINTKEN was born in 1922 in NE.

Sex: Male.

Notes for La Verne Mintken:

He is listed as La Verne Mintken, "son", in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Green Garden, Mdaison Co., NE, age 8, born NE, both parents born NE.

- iii. PEARL MINTKEN was born in 1927 in NE.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Pearl Mintken:

She is listed as Pearl Mintken in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Green Garden, Mdaison Co., NE, age 4-10/12, born NE, both parents born NE.

419. **OSCAR<sup>5</sup> BOYER** (John J.<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Rebecca<sup>3</sup> James, Elizabeth Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 10 Jul 1904 in Boone Co., NE (Platte Co.). He died on 17 Jun 1979 in Humphrey, Platte Co., NE. He married **LAURA UNKNOWN** in 1926. She was born in 1906 in NE.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Oscar: Sex: Male.

Notes for Oscar Boyer:

He is listed as Oscar Boyer (indexed Bryer) in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Granville, Platte Co., NE, age 6, born NE, father born NE?, mother born Russia.

He is listed as Oscar Boyer in his parents' household in the 1920 census for South Deer Creek, Madison Co., NE, age 13-5/12, born NE, father born U.S., mother born Russia.

He is listed as Oscar Boyer, head of household, in the 1930 census for South Deer Creek, Madison Co., NE, age 24, first married in age 21, born NE, father born VA, mother born Germany.

Laura: Sex: Female.

Notes for Laura Unknown:

She is listed as Laura Boyer in her husband's household in the 1930 census for South Deer Creek, Madison Co., NE, age 24, first married in age 21, born NE, father born Germany, mother born NE.

Oscar Boyer and Laura Unknown had the following children:

- i. RUTH<sup>6</sup> BOYER was born in 1927 in NE.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruth Boyer:

She is listed as Ruth Boyer in her parents' household in the 1930 census for South Deer Creek, Madison Co., NE, age 3, born NE, both parents born NE.

- ii. GERALD BOYER was born in 1928 in NE.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Gerald Boyer:

He is listed as Gerald Boyer in his parents' household in the 1930 census for South Deer Creek, Madison Co., NE, age 2, born NE, both parents born NE.

- iii. RICHARD BOYER was born in 1929 in NE.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Richard Boyer:

He is listed as Richard Boyer in his parents' household in the 1930 census for South Deer Creek, Madison Co., NE, age 7/12, born NE, both parents born NE.

420. **GLENN LE ROY<sup>5</sup> BOYER** (Fiels Lafayette<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Rebecca<sup>3</sup> James, Elizabeth Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 19 Oct 1896 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA. He married **EDITH L. UNKNOWN** between 1919-1921. She was born in 1903 in NE.

Glenn Le Roy: Sex: Male.

Notes for Glenn Le Roy Boyer:

He is listed as Glenn S./L.? Boyer, "grandson", with his mother in the household of Troy L. Osborne in the 1900 census for Schoolcraft, Madison Co., NE, age 3, born October 1896, born CA, father born VA, mother born NE.

He is listed as Glenn L. Boyer in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 13, born CA, father born VA, mother born NE.

He is listed as Glenn L. Boyer, "roomer", in the household of Isaiah Wells, in the 1920 census for Mullen, Hooker Co., NE, age 23, born CA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Glenn L. Boyer (indexed Doyer), head of household, in the 1930 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 33, first married at age 22, born CA, father born VA, mother born NE.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Hooker Co., NE, on June 5, 1918, giving his name as Glenn Le Roy Boyer, born October 19, 1896, at Los Angeles, CA, father born Independence, VA, nearest relative is F. L. Boyer, of Mullen, NE,

Edith L.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Edith L. Unknown:

She is listed as L. Edith Boyer (indexed Doyer) in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 27, first married at age 18, born NE, father born NY, mother born NE.

Glenn Le Roy Boyer and Edith L. Unknown had the following children:

- i. MYRA F.<sup>6</sup> BOYER was born in 1921.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Myra F. Boyer:

She is listed as Myra F. Boyer (indexed Doyer) in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 9, born NE, father born CA, mother born NE.

- ii. HAROLT E. BOYER was born in 1923.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Harolt E. Boyer:

She is listed as Harolt E. Boyer (indexed Doyer), "son", in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 7, born NE, father born CA, mother born NE.

- iii. GLORIA J. BOYER was born in 1926.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Gloria J. Boyer:

She is listed as Gloria J. Boyer (indexed Doyer) in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 3-4/12, born NE, father born CA, mother born NE.

- 421. **WILSON LEONARD<sup>5</sup> BOYER** (Charles Floyd<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Rebecca<sup>3</sup> James, Elizabeth Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 25 Sep 1907 in NE. He died on 04 Sep 2001 in Henderson, Clark Co., NE. He married **LOUISA A. UNKNOWN** in 1927. She was born in 1907 in NE.

Wilson Leonard: Sex: Male.

Notes for Wilson Leonard Boyer:

He is listed as Wilson Boyer in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Kinneyville, Cherry Co., NE, age 2, born NE, father born VA, mother born NE.

He is listed as Willson L. Boyer in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Mullen, Hooker Co., NE, age 12, born NE, father born VA, mother born NE.

He is listed as Wilson L. Boyer, head of household, in the 1930 census for Mullen, Hooker Co., NE, age 22, first married at age 19, born NE, father born VA, mother born NY.

Louisa A.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Louisa A. Unknown:

She is listed as Louisa A. Boyer in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Mullen, Hooker Co., NE, age 23, first married at age 20, born NE, father born VA, mother born NE.

Wilson Leonard Boyer and Louisa A. Unknown had the following children:

- i. DONALD G.<sup>6</sup> BOYER was born in 1928 in NE.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Sex: Male.

Notes for Donald G. Boyer:

He is listed as Donald G. Boyer in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Mullen, Hooker Co., NE, age 2, born NE, both parents born NE.

- ii. MARVIN R. BOYER was born in Nov 1929 in NE.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Marvin R. Boyer:

He is listed as Marvin R. Boyer in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Mullen, Hooker Co., NE, age 7/12, born NE, both parents born NE.

422. **JAMES GORDON<sup>5</sup> POE** (Mary Alberta<sup>4</sup> Boyer, Sarah Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> James, Elizabeth Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 27 Jun 1898 in VA. He married **FRANCES A. UNKNOWN** in 1926. She was born in 1899.

James Gordon: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Gordon Poe:

He is listed as James G. Poe in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 1, born June 1898, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as James G. Poe in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Montrose Co., CO, age 11, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Gordon J. Poe in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Montrose Co., CO, age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Gordon J. Poe, head of household, in the 1930 census for California Mesa, Delta Co., CO, age 31, first married at age 27, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Montrose Co., CO, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as James Gordon Poe, born June 27, 1898, residence Olathe, Montrose Co., CO, nearest relative is E. S. Poe, Olathe, CO.

Frances A.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Frances A. Unknown:

She is listed as Frances A. Poe in her husband's household in the 1930 census for California Mesa, Delta Co., CO, age 23, first married at age 19, born CO, both parents born OH.

James Gordon Poe and Frances A. Unknown had the following children:

- i. ELBERT C.<sup>6</sup> POE was born in 1926 in CO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Elbert C. Poe:

He is listed as Elbert C. Poe in his parents' household in the 1930 census for California Mesa, Delta Co., CO, age 3-6/12, born CO, father born VA, mother born CO.

- ii. PAULA A. POE was born in 1928 in CO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Paula A. Poe:

She is listed as Paulla Poe in her parents' household in the 1930 census for California Mesa, Delta Co., CO, age 2-1/12, born CO, father born VA, mother born CO.

- iii. RALPH POE was born in 1929 in CO.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Sex: Male.

Notes for Ralph Poe:

He is listed as Ralph Poe in his parents' household in the 1930 census for California Mesa, Delta Co., CO, age 9/12, born CO, father born VA, mother born CO.

423. **DESSIE DELL<sup>5</sup> BOYER** (Gordon Steven<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> James, Elizabeth Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 24 Apr 1904 in California Mesa, Montrose Co., CO. She died on 06 Jul 2004 in Tucson, Pima Co., AZ. She married **ARTHUR JEROME BARANOWSKI SR.** on 11 Apr 1925. He was born in 1906 in KY. He died in 1990 in Scotts Valley, Santa Cruz Co., CA.

Dessie Dell: Sex: Female.

Notes for Dessie Dell Boyer:

She is listed as Dessie Boyer in her parents' household in the 1910 census for California Mesa, Montrose Co., CO, age 6, born CO, father born CO, mother born UT.

She is listed as Dessie D. Boyer in her parents' household in the 1920 census for California Mesa, Montrose Co., CO, age 15, born CO, father born VA, mother born UT.

She is listed as Dessie Baranowski in her husband's household in the 1930 census for California Mesa, Montrose Co., CO, age 25, first married at age 20, born CO, father born VA, mother born UT.

Arthur Jerome: Sex: Male.

Notes for Arthur Jerome Baranowski Sr.:

He is listed as Arthur Baranowski, head of household, in the 1930 census for California Mesa, Montrose Co., CO, age 24, first married at age 19, born KS, both parents born Germany.

Arthur Jerome Baranowski Sr. and Dessie Dell Boyer had the following children:

- i. **ARTHUR JEROME<sup>6</sup> BARANOWSKI JR.** was born in 1926 in CO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Arthur Jerome Baranowski Jr.:

He is listed as Arthur Baranowski, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for California Mesa, Montrose Co., CO, age 3-11/12, born CO, father born KS, mother born CO.

- ii. **GERALD BARANOWSKI** was born in 1928 in CO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Gerald Baranowski:

He is listed as Gerald Baranowski in his parents' household in the 1930 census for California Mesa, Montrose Co., CO, age 1-11/12, born CO, father born KS, mother born CO.

- iii. **JOYCE BARANOWSKI** was born in 1930 in CO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Joyce Baranowski:

She is listed as Joyce Baranowski in her parents' household in the 1930 census for California Mesa, Montrose Co., CO, age 1/12, born CO, father born KS, mother born CO.

424. **DALE HARVEY<sup>5</sup> BOYER** (Gordon Steven<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> James, Elizabeth Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 16 Jul 1916 in California Mesa, Montrose Co., CO. He died on 03 Dec 1982 in Montrose Co., CO. He married **EVA L CAMPBELL** on 10 Mar 1938 in Delta Co., CO. She was born on 09 Apr 1918 in Montrose Co., CO. She died in May 1983 in Montrose Co., CO.



---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Dale Harvey: Sex: Male.

Notes for Dale Harvey Boyer:

He is listed as Dale Boyer in his parents' household in the 1920 census for California Mesa, Montrose Co., CO, age 3, born CO, father born VA, mother born UT.

He is listed as Dale Boyer in his parents' household in the 1930 census for California Mesa, Montrose Co., CO, age 13, born CO, father born VA, mother born UT.

Eva L: Sex: Female.

Dale Harvey Boyer and Eva L Campbell had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> BOYER.

Sex: Male.

ii. UNKNOWN BOYER.

Sex: Male.

iii. UNKNOWN BOYER.

Sex: Male.

iv. UNKNOWN BOYER. She married GUY MOCK.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

v. UNKNOWN BOYER. She married UNKNOWN BENNETT.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

vi. UNKNOWN BOYER. She married UNKNOWN ECKLUND.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

425. **BERLAN C.<sup>5</sup> CARRICO** (Maude E.<sup>4</sup> Boyer, Sarah Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> James, Elizabeth Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 29 May 1911 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 22 Apr 1985 in Olathe, Montrose Co., CO. He married **BEULAH R. UNKNOWN** on 06 May 1936. She was born on 26 Dec 1907. She died on 22 May 2002 in Olathe, Montrose Co., CO.

Berlan C.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Berlan C. Carrico:

She is listed as Berlin Corico in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 8 born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Berlin C. Carrico with his mother in the household of David Homewood in the 1930 census for Coal Creek, Montrose Co., CO, age 18, born VA, both parents born VA.

Beulah R.: Sex: Female.

Berlan C. Carrico and Beulah R. Unknown had the following children:

i. **CALVIN R.<sup>6</sup> CARRICO** was born on 18 Mar 1937 in CO. He died on 19 Apr 2006 in Olathe, Montrose Co., CO. He married UNKNOWN on 26 Nov 1963 in CO.

Calvin R.: Sex: Male.

ii. **LARRY S. CARRICO** was born on 09 May 1945 in CO. He died on 22 Apr 1987 in Olathe, Montrose Co., CO.

Sex: Male.

426. **DONALD RAY<sup>5</sup> CARRICO** (Maude E.<sup>4</sup> Boyer, Sarah Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> James, Elizabeth Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 04 Feb 1918 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 04 Feb 1985 in Olathe, Montrose Co., CO. He married **WILLA A. UNKNOWN** on 29 Apr 1939.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Donald Ray: Sex: Male.

Notes for Donald Ray Carrico:

He is listed as Danol Corico in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Elk Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 1-10/12 born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Donald Ray Carrico with his mother in the household of David Homewood in the 1930 census for Coal Creek, Montrose Co., CO, age 12, born VA, both parents born VA.

Willa A.: Sex: Female.

Donald Ray Carrico and Willa A. Unknown had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> CARRICO.

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN CARRICO.

Sex: Male.

- iii. UNKNOWN CARRICO.

Sex: Female.

427. **BULA ERMA<sup>5</sup> BOYER** (Mary Eunice<sup>4</sup> James, Stephen Lee<sup>3</sup> James, Elizabeth Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 10 May 1905 in NE. She died on 30 Apr 1995 in Bolivar, Polk Co., MO. She married **JOSEPH GLEE HAMPTON** on 30 Apr 1925 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO. He was born on 05 Apr 1899 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 25 Jun 1983 in Bolivar, Polk Co., MO.

Bula Erma: Sex: Female.

Notes for Bula Erma Boyer:

She is listed as Bula E. Boyer in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 5, born NE, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Erma Boyer in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 14, born NE, both parents born VA.

She is listed as B. Erma Hampton in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 24, first married at age 19, born NE, both parents born VA.

Joseph Glee: Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph Glee Hampton:

He is listed as J. Glee Hampton, head of household, in the 1930 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 30, first married at age 26, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registratoion Card was issued in Hooker Co., NE, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Joseph Glee Hampton, born April 5, 1899, residence Mullen, Hooker Co., NE, nearest relative is Isom Hampson (same address).

Joseph Glee Hampton and Bula Erma Boyer had the following children:

- i. WAYNE I.<sup>6</sup> HAMPTON was born in 1926 in NE.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Wayne I. Hampton:

He is listed as Wayne I. Hampton in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 3-8/12, born NE, father born VA, mother born NE.

- ii. STANLEY E. HAMPTON was born in 1928 in NE.

Sex: Male.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Notes for Stanley E. Hampton:

He is listed as Stanley E. Hampton in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 2-1/12, born NE, father born VA, mother born NE.

428. **GLEE RAYMOND<sup>5</sup> STARR** (Lillian Elvira<sup>4</sup> James, Stephen Lee<sup>3</sup> James, Elizabeth Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in 1907 in NE. He married **PEARL A. UNKNOWN** in 1927. She was born in 1909 in NE.

Glee Raymond: Sex: Male.

Notes for Glee Raymond Starr:

He is listed as Glee R. Starr in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Reeves, Cherry Co., NE, age 3, born NE, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Glee R. Starr in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Mullen, Hooker Co., NE, age 12, born NE, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Glee R. Sterr, "brother-in-law", with his wife in the household of Alvin R. Shoemaker in the 1930 census for Mullen, Hooker Co., NE, age 23, first married at age 20, born TX, both parents born TX.

Pearl A.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Pearl A. Unknown:

She is listed as Pearl A. Sterr, "sister-in-law", with her husband in the household of Alvin R. Shoemaker in the 1930 census for Mullen, Hooker Co., NE, age 21, first married at age 18, born NE, father born WI, mother born NE.

Glee Raymond Starr and Pearl A. Unknown had the following children:

- i. **RICHARD E.<sup>6</sup> STARR** was born in 1928 in NE.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Richard E. Starr:

She is listed as Richard E. Sterr, "nephew" with his parents' in the household of Alvin R. Shoemaker in the 1930 census for Mullen, Hooker Co., NE, age 1-7/12, born WY, father born TX, mother born NE.

- ii. **DONALD E. STARR** was born in 1930 in NE.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Donald E. Starr:

She is listed as Donald E. Sterr, "nephew" with his parents' in the household of Alvin R. Shoemaker in the 1930 census for Mullen, Hooker Co., NE, age 2/12, born WY, father born TX, mother born NE.

429. **E. HAZEL<sup>5</sup> BROWN** (Granville Henderson<sup>4</sup>, Rachel Anna E.<sup>3</sup> James, Elizabeth Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in 1912 in VA. She married **JOSEPH E. WYNNE SR.** in 1928. He was born in 1908 in VA.

E. Hazel: Sex: Female.

Notes for E. Hazel Brown:

She is listed as E. Hazel Brown in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 8, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Hazel E. Wynne in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 19, first married at age 17, born VA, both parents born VA.

Joseph E.: Sex: Male.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Notes for Joseph E. Wynne Sr.:

He is listed as Joseph E. Wynne, head of household, in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 22, first married at age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

Joseph E. Wynne Sr. and E. Hazel Brown had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH E.<sup>6</sup> WYNNE JR. was born in 1928 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph E. Wynne Jr.:

He is listed as Joseph E. Wynne in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 1-11/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

- ii. EVELYN F. WYNNE was born in 1929 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Evelyn F. Wynne:

She is listed as Evelyn F. Wynne in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 5/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

- 430. **LAYAFETTE<sup>5</sup> CARR** (Elizabeth LaFaye<sup>4</sup> James, James McTeer<sup>3</sup> James, Elizabeth Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in 1917 in VA. She married **JAMES FILLMORE CRAWFORD** on 22 Jun 1946 in Galax, Carroll Co., VA. He was born on 23 Nov 1912 in Weyers Cave, Augusta Co., VA. He died on 07 Feb 1963 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., VA.

Layafette: Sex: Female.

Notes for Layafette Carr:

She is listed as Lafayette Carr, "grand daughter", with her parents in the household of James Mc James in the 1920 census for Old Town, Grayson Co., VA, age 2-6/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as LaFayette Carr in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Galax, Grayson Co., VA, age 12, born VA, both parents born VA.

James Fillmore: Sex: Male.

James Fillmore Crawford and Layafette Carr had the following children:

- 709. i. UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> CRAWFORD. She married UNKNOWN LENGEL.
- ii. UNKNOWN CRAWFORD. She married UNKNOWN ARROWSMITH.
- Unknown: Sex: Female.
- iii. UNKNOWN CRAWFORD.
- Sex: Female.
- iv. UNKNOWN CRAWFORD.
- Sex: Male.
- v. UNKNOWN CRAWFORD.

Sex: Male.

- 431. **MARY V.<sup>5</sup> SCOTT** (James Tivas<sup>4</sup>, Wiley Gratton<sup>3</sup>, James A.<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 26 Jan 1917 in KS. She died on 08 Jun 2001 in Wichita, KS. She married **UNKNOWN GOLTRY** on 22 Dec 1940.

Mary V.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary V. Scott:

She is listed as Mary V. Scott in her parents' household in the 1920 census for North Lathram,

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Caddo Co., OK, age 3, born OK, father born VA, mother born KS.

She is listed as Mary Scott in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Shirley, Grady Co., OK, age 13, born OK, father born VA, mother born KS.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Goltry and Mary V. Scott had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> GOLTRY.

Sex: Male.

ii. UNKNOWN GOLTRY.

Sex: Male.

432. **HALLIE C.<sup>5</sup> SCOTT** (James Tivas<sup>4</sup>, Wiley Gratton<sup>3</sup>, James A.<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 27 Jul 1918 in OK. She died on 30 Apr 2006. She married **UNKNOWN SANDERS**.

Hallie C.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Hallie C. Scott:

She is listed as Haley Scott in her parents' household in the 1920 census for North Lathram, Caddo Co., OK, age 1, born OK, father born VA, mother born KS.

She is listed as Hallie Scott in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Shirley, Grady Co., OK, age 11, born OK, father born VA, mother born KS.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Sanders and Hallie C. Scott had the following children:

710. i. UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> SANDERS. She married MARTIN A. YOUNGS.

ii. UNKNOWN SANDERS.

Sex: Male.

433. **RUBY<sup>5</sup> SCOTT** (James Tivas<sup>4</sup>, Wiley Gratton<sup>3</sup>, James A.<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 27 Jul 1918 in OK. She married **PIERCE L. WARDLOW**. He was born on 23 Feb 1914 in KS. He died on 17 Sep 1997 in Memphis, TN.

Ruby: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruby Scott:

She is listed as Ruby Scott in her parents' household in the 1920 census for North Lathram, Caddo Co., OK, age 1, born OK, father born VA, mother born KS.

She is listed as Ruby Scott in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Shirley, Grady Co., OK, age 11, born OK, father born VA, mother born KS.

Pierce L.: Sex: Male.

Pierce L. Wardlow and Ruby Scott had the following child:

i. UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> WARDLOW.

Sex: Male.

434. **HOWARD EARNEST<sup>5</sup> CALHOUN** (Sarah Catherine<sup>4</sup> Scott, Wiley Gratton<sup>3</sup> Scott, James A.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 17 Feb 1909 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 06 May 1996 in Chickasha, Grady Co., OK. He married **ANN LAURA SMITH** on 10 Aug 1940 in Ninnekah, Grady Co., OK. She was born on 14 Jul 1917 in Gracemont, OK. She died on 27 Jun 2004 in Ninnekah, Grady Co., OK.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Howard Earnest: Sex: Male.

Notes for Howard Earnest Calhoun:

He is listed as Howard Calhoun in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Lathram, Caddo Co., OK, age 1, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Howard Calhoun in his parents' household in the 1920 census for North Lathram, Caddo Co., OK, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Howard E. Calhoun in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Ninnekah, Grady Co., OK, age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

Ann Laura: Sex: Female.

Howard Earnest Calhoun and Ann Laura Smith had the following children:

711. i. UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> CALHOUN. She married UNKNOWN KELLEY.

712. ii. UNKNOWN CALHOUN. He married UNKNOWN FLETCHER.

435. **WADE LOUIS<sup>5</sup> CALHOUN** (Sarah Catherine<sup>4</sup> Scott, Wiley Gratton<sup>3</sup> Scott, James A.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 04 Dec 1911 in Carnegie, Caddo Co., OK. He died on 21 Aug 1965. He married (1) **UNKNOWN ALLEN** on 18 Dec 1939 in OK. He married (2) **UNKNOWN** after 1950.

Wade Louis: Sex: Male.

Notes for Wade Louis Calhoun:

He is listed as Wade Calhoun in his parents' household in the 1920 census for North Lathram, Caddo Co., OK, age 7, born OK, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Wade L. Calhoun in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Ninnekah, Grady Co., OK, age 21, born OK, both parents born VA.

Unknown (1): Sex: Female.

Wade Louis Calhoun and Unknown Allen had the following children:

713. i. UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> CALHOUN. She married UNKNOWN BRADLEY.

714. ii. UNKNOWN CALHOUN. She married (1) UNKNOWN SNELL. She married (2) UNKNOWN WOODRIDGE.

Unknown (2): Sex: Female.

436. **JAMES WILEY<sup>5</sup> CALHOUN** (Sarah Catherine<sup>4</sup> Scott, Wiley Gratton<sup>3</sup> Scott, James A.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 09 Sep 1916 in Carnegie, Caddo Co. OK. He died on 10 Feb 1999 in Ninnekah, Grady Co., OK. He married **GLORIA ELLEN JOSLIN** on 15 Oct 1952 in NM. She died on 26 May 1992 in Ninnekah, Grady Co., OK.

James Wiley: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Wiley Calhoun:

He is listed as J. W. Calhoun, "son", in his parents' household in the 1920 census for North Lathram, Caddo Co., OK, age 3, born OK, both parents born VA.

He is listed as J. W. Calhoun, "son", in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Ninnekah, Grady Co., OK, age 13, born OK, both parents born VA.

Gloria Ellen: Sex: Female.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

James Wiley Calhoun and Gloria Ellen Joslin had the following children:

- 715. i. UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> CALHOUN. She married UNKNOWN GOODWIN.
- ii. UNKNOWN CALHOUN.

Sex: Male.

437. **WILEY R.<sup>5</sup> SCOTT** (Wiley Early<sup>4</sup>, Wiley Gratton<sup>3</sup>, James A.<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in 1925 in OK. He married **UNKNOWN WEST**.

Wiley R.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Wiley R. Scott:

He is listed as Wiley R. Scott in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Edmond, Oklahoma Co., OK, age 39, born OK, father born VA, mother born OK.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Wiley R. Scott and Unknown West had the following children:

- 716. i. UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> SCOTT. He married UNKNOWN BARKAUKAS.
- 717. ii. UNKNOWN SCOTT. He married (1) UNKNOWN IKENBERRY. He married (2) UNKNOWN REISS.
- iii. UNKNOWN SCOTT. She married (1) UNKNOWN DEVERSE. She married (2) PATRICK JAMES REILLY on 17 Apr 1976 in Ft. Meade, MD. He was born on 27 Jul 1950 in Carlisle, PA. He died on 19 Sep 1983 in Glen Burnie, MD.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

438. **SARAH E.<sup>5</sup> SCOTT** (Wiley Early<sup>4</sup>, Wiley Gratton<sup>3</sup>, James A.<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in 1927 in OK. She married **UNKNOWN STIDHAM**.

Sarah E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah E. Scott:

She is listed as Sarah E. Scott in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Edmond, Oklahoma Co., OK, age 2-7/12, born OK, father born VA, mother born OK.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Stidham and Sarah E. Scott had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> STIDHAM. He married UNKNOWN DALE.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

- 718. ii. UNKNOWN STIDHAM. She married UNKNOWN SCHUERING.
- 719. iii. UNKNOWN STIDHAM. He married UNKNOWN COPE.
- 720. iv. UNKNOWN STIDHAM. He married UNKNOWN STEPHENS.

439. **EUGENE E.<sup>5</sup> KEESLING** (Ryburn AlexanderAlexandria<sup>4</sup>, Missouri Florence<sup>3</sup> Scott, James A.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in 1918 in VA. He married (1) **UNKNOWN DARR**. He married (2) **UNKNOWN DODGE**.

Eugene E.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Eugene E. Keesling:

He is listed as Eugene E. Keesling in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Jefferson, Loudoun Co., VA, age 12, born VA, both parents born VA.

Unknown (1): Sex: Female.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Eugene E. Keesling and Unknown Darr had the following child:

721. i. UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> KEESLING. He married (1) UNKNOWN KILBY. He married (2) UNKNOWN MASON.

Unknown (2): Sex: Female.

440. **BRUCE JOHN<sup>5</sup> ROUP** (Nancy Jane<sup>4</sup> Pugh, Anna Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 05 Dec 1886 in NC. He married **ELLA R. CHOATE** in 1912. She was born in 1891 in CO.

Bruce John: Sex: Male.

Notes for Bruce John Roup:

He is listed as Bruce J. Roup in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Canon City, Fremont Co., CO, age 13, born December 1886, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as J. Bruce Roup in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Canon City, Fremont Co., CO, age 24, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as John Roup in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Canon City, Fremont Co., CO, age 33, single?, born NC, both parents born NC. He is also listed as Bruce J. Roup, head of household, in the 1920 census for Yampa, Routt Co., CO, age 33, born OK, both parents born NC.

He is listed as J. Bruce Roup, head of household, in the 1930 census for Yampa, Routt Co., CO, age 43, first married at age 25 born NC, both parents born NC.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Routt Co., CO, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as John B. Roup, born December 5, 1886, at ?, NC, dependents are "wife and 2 children".

Ella R.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ella R. Choate:

She is listed as Raye Roup in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Yampa, Routt Co., CO, age 28, born CO, father born MO, mother born IL.

She is listed as Ella R. Roup in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Yampa, Routt Co., CO, age 39, first married at age 18 born CO, father born MO, mother born IL. Also listed in the household is Mark Choate, "father-in-law", age 68, widower, born MO, father born U.S., mother born TN.

Bruce John Roup and Ella R. Choate had the following children:

- i. **WILSON B.<sup>6</sup> ROUP** was born in 1914 in CO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Wilson B. Roup:

He is listed as Wilson B. Roup in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Yampa, Routt Co., CO, age 6, born CO father born NC, mother born CO.

He is listed as Wilson B. Roup in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Yampa, Routt Co., CO, age 16, born CO, father born NC, mother born CO.

- ii. **REVA R. ROUP** was born in 1916 in CO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Reva R. Roup:

She is listed as Reva Roup in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Yampa, Routt Co., CO, age 3-7/12, born CO father born NC, mother born CO.



---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

She is listed as Reva R. Roup in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Yampa, Routt Co., CO, age 13, born CO, father born NC, mother born CO.

- iii. MARK J. ROUP was born in 1921 in CO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Mark J. Roup:

He is listed as Mark J. Roup in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Yampa, Routt Co., CO, age 9, born CO, father born NC, mother born CO.

- iv. NORMAN L. ROUP was born in 1925 in CO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Norman L. Roup:

He is listed as Norman L. Roup in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Yampa, Routt Co., CO, age 5, born CO, father born NC, mother born CO.

441. **FANNIE A.<sup>5</sup> ROUP** (Nancy Jane<sup>4</sup> Pugh, Anna Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in Jun 1891 in NC. She died on 08 Sep 1975 in Klamath Falls, Klamath Co., OR. She married **WALTER NELSON CHAPMAN** in 1911. He was born on 19 Jul 1890 in Phippsburg, Routt Co., CO. He died on 15 Aug 1965 in Klamath Falls, Klamath Co., OR.

Fannie A.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Fannie A. Roup:

He is listed as Fannie A. Roup in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Canon City, Fremont Co., CO, age 8, born June 1891, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Fanny A. Roup in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Canon City, Fremont Co., CO, age 19, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Fannie Chapman in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Routt Co., CO, age 28, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Fannie R. Chapman in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Routt Co., CO, age 38, first married at age 19, born NC, both parents born NC.

Walter Nelson: Sex: Male.

Notes for Walter Nelson Chapman:

He is listed as Walter N. Chapman, head of household, in the 1920 census for Routt Co., CO, age 24, born CO, father born MO, mother born IA.

He is listed as Walter N. Chapman, head of household, in the 1930 census for Routt Co., CO, age 39, first married at age 20, born CO, father born MO, mother born MD.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Routt Co., COI, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Walter Nelson Chapman, born July 19, 1890, at Phippsburg, CO, residence Phippsburg, CO, dependents are "wife and 1 child".

Walter Nelson Chapman and Fannie A. Roup had the following children:

- i. LAVERN E.<sup>6</sup> CHAPMAN was born in 1916 in CO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lavern E. Chapman:

She is listed as Lavern Chapman in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Routt Co., CO, age 4, born CO, father born CO, mother born NC.

She is listed as La Vern Chapman in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Routt Co., CO, age 14, born CO, father born CO, mother born NC.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

- ii. STANLEY N. CHAPMAN was born in 1917 in CO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Stanley N. Chapman:

He is listed as Stanley Chapman in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Routt Co., CO, age 2, born CO, father born CO, mother born NC.

He is listed as Stanley N. Chapman in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Routt Co., CO, age 12, born CO, father born CO, mother born NC.

722. iii. GLEN JACKSON CHAPMAN was born on 26 Jun 1920 in Routt Co., CO. He died on 23 May 1986 in Klamath Falls, Klamath Co., OR. He married UNKNOWN QUINN.
- iv. MILTON B. CHAPMAN was born in 1926 in CO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Milton B. Chapman:

He is listed as Milton B. Chapman in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Routt Co., CO, age 3-10/12, born CO, father born CO, mother born NC.

442. **MARTHA J.<sup>5</sup> PUGH** (Andrew Lee<sup>4</sup>, Anna Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 25 Apr 1894 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 20 Dec 1961 in Crumpler, Ashe Co., NC. She married **ESTLE BROWN**. He was born on 11 Sep 1892 in NC. He died on 04 Jul 1947.

Martha J.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Martha J. Pugh:

She is listed as Martha J. Pugh in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 6, born April 1894, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Marth J. Pugh in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 16, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Marth Brown in her husband's household in the 1920 cenuss for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 25, born NC, both parents born NC.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Estle: Sex: Male.

Notes for Estle Brown:

He is listed as Estle Brown, head of household, in the 1920 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 27, born NC, both parents born NC.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Smyth Co., VA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Estle Brown, born September 11, 1892, in Ashe Co., NC, residence Teas, VA, dependents "wife and 2 children".

Estle Brown and Martha J. Pugh had the following children:

- i. EDITH D.<sup>6</sup> BROWN was born in 1913 in NC.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Edith D. Brown:

She is listed as Edith D. Brown in her parents' household in the 1920 cenuss for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 7, born NC, both parents born NC.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

- ii. CORA A. BROWN was born in 1915 in NC.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Cora A. Brown:

She is listed as Cora A. Brown in her parents' household in the 1920 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 5, born NC, both parents born NC.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- iii. JOHN H. BROWN was born in 1918 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John H. Brown:

He is listed as John H. Brown in his parents' household in the 1920 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 2-2/12, born VA, both parents born NC.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

443. **ROY BRUCE<sup>5</sup> PUGH** (Andrew Lee<sup>4</sup>, Anna Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 05 Feb 1896 in Ashe Co., NC. He married **ETTIEHATTIE V. UNKNOWN** in 1916.

Roy Bruce: Sex: Male.

Notes for Roy Bruce Pugh:

She is listed as Laura B. Pugh in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 4, born February 1896, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Roy B. Pugh in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 14, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Troy B. Pugh, head of household, in the 1920 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 23, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Bruce Pugh, head of household, in the 1930 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 34, first married at age 20, born NC, both parents born NC.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Ashe Co., NC, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Roy Bruce Pugh, born February 5, 1896, married (other information obliterated).

EttieHattie V.: Sex: Female.

Notes for EttieHattie V. Unknown:

She is listed as Hatie V. Pugh in her husband's household in the 1920 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 23, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Ettie Pugh in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 34, first married at age 20, born NC, both parents born NC.

Roy Bruce Pugh and EttieHattie V. Unknown had the following children:

- i. **VESTA<sup>6</sup> PUGH** was born in 1917 in NC.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Vesta Pugh:

She is listed as Vesta M. Pugh in her parents' household in the 1920 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 2-9/12, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Vista Pugh in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 13, born NC, both parents born NC.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

- ii. DENZIL LUCILE PUGH was born in 1919 in NC.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Denzil Lucile Pugh:

She is listed as Lucile Pugh in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 11, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Denzil L.. Pugh in her parents' household in the 1920 census for St. Clair, Smyth Co., VA, age 9/12, born NC, both parents born NC.

- iii. FAY V. PUGH was born in 1922 in NC.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Fay V. Pugh:

She is listed as Fay V. Pugh in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 8, born NC, both parents born NC.

- iv. JAMES P. PUGH was born in 1924 in NC.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James P. Pugh:

He is listed as James P. Pugh in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 6, born NC, both parents born NC.

- v. MYRTLE M. PUGH was born in 1926 in NC.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Myrtle M. Pugh:

She is listed as Myrtle M. Pugh in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 4, born NC, both parents born NC.

- vi. MARTH A. PUGH was born in 1928 in NC.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Marth A. Pugh:

She is listed as Marth A. Pugh in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 1-6/12, born NC, both parents born NC.

444. **GEROME H.<sup>5</sup> PUGH** (Andrew Lee<sup>4</sup>, Anna Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in 1901 in NC. He married (1) **MARY L. UNKNOWN** in 1927. He married (2) **UNKNOWN** in 1921.

Gerome H.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Gerome H. Pugh:

He is listed as Gerome H. Pugh in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 8, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Gee Pugh in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 18, born NC, father born VA, mother born NC.

He is listed as Germone H. Pugh, head of household, in the 1930 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 29, first married at age 20, born NC, both parents born NC.

Mary L. (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary L. Unknown:

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

She is listed as Mary L. Pugh in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 19, first married at age 16, born NC, both parents born NC.

Gerome H. Pugh and Mary L. Unknown had the following child:

- i. CORA B.<sup>6</sup> PUGH was born in 1928 in NC.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Cora B. Pugh:

She is listed as Cora B. Pugh in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 1-9/12, born NC, both parents born NC.

Unknown (2): Sex: Female.

Gerome H. Pugh and Unknown had the following children:

- ii. WINNIE L. PUGH was born in 1922 in NC.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Winnie L. Pugh:

She is listed as Winnie L. Pugh in her father's household in the 1930 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 8, born NC, both parents born NC.

- iii. EURT L. PUGH was born in 1925 in NC.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Eurt L. Pugh:

He is listed as Eurt L Pugh in his father's household in the 1930 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 4-6/12, born NC, both parents born NC.

445. **FANNIE LEAH<sup>5</sup> DANCY** (Rosa T.<sup>4</sup> Pugh, Anna Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in 1905. She married **FRED LEE LITTLE** in 1921. He was born on 07 Oct 1898 in NC.

Fannie Leah: Sex: Female.

Notes for Fannie Leah Dancy:

She is listed as Fannie L. Dancy in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 5, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Fannie L. Dancy in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 15, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Leah Little in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Browns Creek, McDowell Co., WV, age 25, first married at age 16, born NC, both parents born NC.

Fred Lee: Sex: Male.

Notes for Fred Lee Little:

He is listed as Fred Little, head of household, in the 1930 census for Browns Creek, McDowell Co., WV, age 32, first married at age 23, born NC, both parents born NC.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Ashe Co., NC, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Fred Lee Little, born October 7, 1898.

Fred Lee Little and Fannie Leah Dancy had the following child:

- i. BILLY E.<sup>6</sup> LITTLE was born in 1926 in WV.

Sex: Male.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Notes for Billy E. Little:

He is listed as Billy E. Little, "son", in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Browns Creek, McDowell Co., WV, age 4, born WV, both parents born NC.

446. **ESSIE FELTON<sup>5</sup> DANCY** (Rosa T.<sup>4</sup> Pugh, Anna Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 03 Apr 1908 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 13 Dec 1996 in Ashe Co., NC. She married **JOHN W. ZACHARY**. He was born on 09 May 1909. He died on 20 Feb 1972 in Ashe Co., NC.

Essie Felton: Sex: Female.

Notes for Essie Felton Dancy:

She is listed as Essie F. Dancy in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 2, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Essie F. Dancy in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 11, born NC, both parents born NC.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

John W.: Sex: Male.

John W. Zachary and Essie Felton Dancy had the following child:

- i. **DONALD<sup>6</sup> ZACHARY** was born on 22 Dec 1932 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 23 Jan 1933 in Ashe Co., NC.

Sex: Male.

447. **JAMES LESTER<sup>5</sup> STUMP** (John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Ellen Pierce, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 11 Mar 1896 in Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC. He died on 09 Oct 1960 in Jefferson, Ashe Co., NC. He married **SESSIE MAE WILLIAMS** on 29 Sep 1922 in Bristol, TN. She was born on 19 Aug 1896 in Welch, VA. She died on 24 Jun 1964 in Allegheny Co., NC.

James Lester: Sex: Male.

Sessie Mae: Sex: Female.

James Lester Stump and Sessie Mae Williams had the following children:

- 675. i. **UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> STUMP**. He married **UNKNOWN BANKS**.
- ii. **UNKNOWN STUMP**. He married **UNKNOWN DIXON**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

448. **JAMES CALVIN<sup>5</sup> GREER** (Thomas William Arthur, Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 20 Jul 1902 in NC (VA). He died in Jan 1985 in Lovelock, Pershing Co., NV. He married **UNKNOWN**.

James Calvin: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Calvin Greer:

He is listed as James C. Greer, "grandson", with his mother in the household of W. Calvin Greer in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 8, born VA, both parents born NC.

He is listed as James C. Greer, "grandson", with his mother in the household of William C. Greer in the 1920 census for Dublin, Harford Co., MD, age 17, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as James C. Greer, "lodger", in the household of Evelyn Branstretter in the 1930 census for Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA, age 27, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

James Calvin Greer and Unknown had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> GREER.

Sex: Male.

449. **GAY RUTH<sup>5</sup> WILLIAMS** (Lillian Emaline<sup>4</sup> Pierce, Isaac Mitchell<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in 1902 in NC. She married (1) **WILLIAM LEONARD PERRY**. He was born about 12 May 1895 in NC. He died on 22 Sep 1922 in Prathers Creek, Allegheny Co., NC. She married (2) **RALPH PIERCE**.

Gay Ruth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Gay Ruth Williams:

She is listed as Ruth Williams in her mother's household in the 1910 census for Prathers Creek, Allegheny Co., NC, age 9 born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Ruth Perry, "daughter", in the household of Lillie E. Williams in the 1920 census for Prathers Creek, Allegheny Co., NC, age 18, married (no husband listed with her in the household), born NC, both parents born NC.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

William Leonard (1): Sex: Male.

William Leonard Perry and Gay Ruth Williams had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM DEAN<sup>6</sup> PERRY was born in 1916 in NC.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William Dean Perry:

He is listed as Dean Perry, "grandson" with his mother in the household of Lillie E. Williams in the 1920 census for Prathers Creek, Allegheny Co., NC, age 3-3/12 born NC, both parents born NC.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- ii. WAYNE PERRY was born in 1919 in NC.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Wayne Perry:

He is listed as Wayne Perry, "grandson" with his mother in the household of Lillie E. Williams in the 1920 census for Prathers Creek, Allegheny Co., NC, age 9/12 born NC, both parents born NC.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Ralph (2): Sex: Male.

450. **JOSEPHINE ANN<sup>5</sup> PIERCE** (Joseph Bryant<sup>4</sup>, Isaac Mitchell<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in 1918 in Ashe Co., NC. She married (1) **MACK YOUNG** before 1940. He was born in Charlotte, NC. He died about 1946. She married (2) **HENRY THOMAS TRUMBLE**. He was born in Falls Church, VA. He died about 1947.

Josephine Ann: Sex: Female.

Notes for Josephine Ann Pierce:

She is listed as Josephine Pierce in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 1-6/12, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Josephine Pierce in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 11, born NC, both parents born NC.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Mack (1): Sex: Male.

Mack Young and Josephine Ann Pierce had the following child:

- 724. i. JOE W.<sup>6</sup> YOUNG was born in 1940. He married ALIENE LEMLY. She was born in Fleetwood, NC.

Henry Thomas (2): Sex: Male.

Henry Thomas Trumble and Josephine Ann Pierce had the following children:

- 725. i. HENRY THOMAS<sup>6</sup> TRUMBLE SR. was born in 1948. He married JODY MELCHER.
- 726. ii. VERA TRUMBLE was born in 1950. She married BOBBY SUMMERS.
- 727. iii. JOHN MITCHELL TRUMBLE. He married CAROLL GUYDES.

451. **VIRGINIA DARE<sup>5</sup> PIERCE** (Joseph Bryant<sup>4</sup>, Isaac Mitchell<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in 1922 in Ashe Co., NC. She married **JESSE JAMES BAKER**.

Virginia Dare: Sex: Female.

Notes for Virginia Dare Pierce:

She is listed as Virginia Pierce in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 7, born NC, both parents born NC.

Jesse James: Sex: Male.

Jesse James Baker and Virginia Dare Pierce had the following children:

- 728. i. JAMES FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup> BAKER. He married WANDA GOSS.
- ii. CATHY ANN BAKER.

Sex: Female.

452. **MARIE<sup>5</sup> PIERCE** (Joseph Bryant<sup>4</sup>, Isaac Mitchell<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in 1924 in Troutdale, Grayson Co., VA. She married **THOMAS SCOTT**. He was born before 1920. He died about 1941 in NC.

Marie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Marie Pierce:

She is listed as Marie Pierce in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 6, born VA, both parents born NC.

Thomas: Sex: Male.

Thomas Scott and Marie Pierce had the following children:

- 729. i. MARY<sup>6</sup> SCOTT was born in 1942. She married DAVID J. CHURCH.
- 730. ii. TOMMIE KAY SCOTT was born after 1943. She married JACK KOONTZ.
- 731. iii. NANCY SCOTT was born in 1953. She married JERRY LAPRAD.

453. **PAUL WESLEY<sup>5</sup> PIERCE** (Jacob Jason (Jake)<sup>4</sup>, John Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 07 Mar 1939. He married **ELOISE MILLER** on 09 Apr 1955. She was born on 16 Feb 1936.

Paul Wesley: Sex: Male.

Notes for Paul Wesley Pierce:

He is listed as Paul W. Pierce in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 1, born NC, both parents born NC.

Eloise: Sex: Female.



---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Paul Wesley Pierce and Eloise Miller had the following children:

732. i. RITA LYNN<sup>6</sup> PIERCE was born on 23 Sep 1956. She married JERRY WOODS on 31 Mar 1975.

733. ii. JOHNNY PIERCE was born on 08 Apr 1963. He married LINDA SHEPHERD.

454. **GEORGE DEWEY<sup>5</sup> COX** (Chloa Clydie<sup>4</sup> Pierce, John Andrew<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 24 Dec 1914 in NC. He married **VIOLA IRENE DICKSON** on 24 Dec 1940, daughter of John Alexander Dickson and Ruby E. Thompson. She was born on 12 Oct 1917 in NC.

George Dewey: Sex: Male.

Notes for George Dewey Cox:

She is listed as Dewey Cox in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 5, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as George D. Cox in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 15, born NC, both parents born NC.

Viola Irene: Sex: Female.

Notes for Viola Irene Dickson:

She is listed as Irene Dixon in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 2-2/12, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Irene Dickson in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 12, born NC, both parents born NC.

George Dewey Cox and Viola Irene Dickson had the following children:

734. i. BILL DICKEY<sup>6</sup> COX was born on 04 Aug 1942. He married SANDRA JEAN MILLER on 14 Aug 1977.

735. ii. NATALIE SUE COX was born on 26 May 1945. She married LARRY JAMES STRONG on 08 Apr 1972. He was born on 13 Dec 1946.

455. **MARY MILDRED<sup>5</sup> COX** (Chloa Clydie<sup>4</sup> Pierce, John Andrew<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 03 Aug 1917 in NC. She married **HOWARD SEXTON** on 24 Jul 1943. He was born on 31 Oct 1917.

Mary Mildred: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Mildred Cox:

She is listed as Mary Cox in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 2-4/12, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Mary M. Cox in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 12, born NC, both parents born NC.

Howard: Sex: Male.

Howard Sexton and Mary Mildred Cox had the following children:

i. ELAINE MARIE<sup>6</sup> SEXTON was born on 07 Mar 1946. She married DON HEFFLING.

Elaine Marie: Sex: Female.

736. ii. LINDA KAY SEXTON was born on 24 Apr 1952. She married ROSS PEPPER on 25 Dec 1972.

456. **MARY CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> WALTERS** (Zella Zubulon (Zebbo)<sup>4</sup> Pierce, John Andrew<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 24 Jul 1925 in NC. She married (1) **PHILIP LYLE SNOW** on 14 May 1942. She married (2) **NELLIS PAUL SNOW** on 15 Jul 1957. He was born on 30 Dec 1928.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Mary Catherine: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Catherine Walters:

She is listed as Mary C. Walter in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Walnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 5, born NC, father born PA, mother born NC.

Philip Lyle (1): Sex: Male.

Philip Lyle Snow and Mary Catherine Walters had the following child:

- i. JAMES LYLE<sup>6</sup> SNOW was born on 03 Jan 1949.

Sex: Male.

Nellis Paul (2): Sex: Male.

Nellis Paul Snow and Mary Catherine Walters had the following child:

- 737. i. CHERYL DARLENE<sup>6</sup> SNOW was born on 20 Mar 1959. She married DANNY LEE MCCOMB SR. on 26 Nov 1975.

- 457. **MARGARET ELLEN<sup>5</sup> WALTERS** (Zella Zubulon (Zebbo)<sup>4</sup> Pierce, John Andrew<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 06 Nov 1928 in NC. She married (1) **GEORGE SIMON** on 02 Nov 1946. She married (2) **SAMUEL CLANCY SPENCER SR.** on 18 Jul 1948. He was born on 17 Sep 1914.

Margaret Ellen: Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret Ellen Walters:

She is listed as Margaret E. Walter in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Walnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 1-5/12, born NC, father born PA, mother born NC.

George (1): Sex: Male.

Samuel Clancy (2): Sex: Male.

Samuel Clancy Spencer Sr. and Margaret Ellen Walters had the following children:

- 738. i. RAYMOND LEE<sup>6</sup> SPENCER SR. was born on 08 Mar 1950. He married BARBARA BOWMAN on 30 Oct 1976.
- ii. SAMUEL CLANCY SPENCER JR. was born on 11 Mar 1951.  
Sex: Female.
- 739. iii. ETTA MARLENE SPENCER was born on 09 Aug 1952. She married GARY DON GILMORE on 23 Dec 1971. He was born on 19 Jun 1942.
- 740. iv. RUTH MARIE SPENCER was born on 14 Jul 1956. She married JAMES KOVACH on 14 Jul 1974. He was born on 13 Oct 1952.

- 458. **VIRGINIA RUTH<sup>5</sup> WALTERS** (Zella Zubulon (Zebbo)<sup>4</sup> Pierce, John Andrew<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 25 Dec 1931. She married **CHARLES FRANKLIN JACKSON**. He was born on 01 Jul 1922.

Virginia Ruth: Sex: Female.

Charles Franklin: Sex: Male.

Charles Franklin Jackson and Virginia Ruth Walters had the following children:

- 741. i. CAROL LOUISE<sup>6</sup> JACKSON was born on 08 Dec 1947. She married LYNN MAAZGLAD on 12 Dec 1975. He was born on 31 May 1947.
- 742. ii. RONNIE DALE JACKSON was born on 25 Dec 1949. He married CHARMAIN DERONE on 20 May 1972. She was born on 23 Oct 1952.
- 743. iii. DANIEL LEE JACKSON was born on 13 Aug 1952. He married SHERLY LYNN SPENCER

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

on 19 Oct 1979.

744. iv. HOWARD DEAN JACKSON was born on 29 Mar 1955. He married LAURA ALLISON CARDIN on 23 Nov 1979.

459. **JESSE CLANCY<sup>5</sup> WALTERS JR.** (Zella Zubulon (Zebbo)<sup>4</sup> Pierce, John Andrew<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 01 Jan 1934. He married (1) **ESTA KAY STANLEY** on 14 Aug 1955. He married (2) **DAISY MAY PIERCE\PEARCE** on 13 Sep 1958. She was born on 13 May 1939.

Jesse Clancy: Sex: Male.

Esta Kay (1): Sex: Female.

Jesse Clancy Walters Jr. and Esta Kay Stanley had the following child:

- i. DONALD FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup> WALTERS was born on 15 May 1956.

Sex: Male.

Daisy May (2): Sex: Female.

Jesse Clancy Walters Jr. and Daisy May Pierce\Pearce had the following children:

- ii. JOHN CLARENCE WALTERS was born on 10 Jun 1960.

Sex: Male.

745. iii. SUSAN KAY WALTERS was born on 13 Mar 1962. She married VERNE DALE CRANDALL on 30 Jan 1981. He was born on 17 Jul 1957.

460. **MYRA VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> OSBORNE** (Verda Bell<sup>4</sup> Young, Rachel Letitia<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 20 Apr 1906 in NC. She died in Sep 1984 in West Jefferson, NC. She married **AVERY BURL VANNOY** in 1927. He was born on 20 Nov 1898 in NC.

Myra Virginia: Sex: Female.

Notes for Myra Virginia Osborne:

She is listed as Virginia Osborne in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 4, first marriage, married 6 years, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Virginia M. Osborne in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 13, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

She is listed as Virginia Vannoy in her husband's household in the 1930 census for West Jefferston, Ashe Co., NC, age 24, first married at age 21, born NC, both parents born NC.

Avery Burl: Sex: Male.

Notes for Avery Burl Vannoy:

He is listed as Burl Vannoy, head of household, in the 1930 census for West Jefferston, Ashe Co., NC, age 31, first married at age 28, born NC, both parents born NC.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Ashe Co., NC, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Avery Byrl Vannoy, born November 20, 1898,

Avery Burl Vannoy and Myra Virginia Osborne had the following children:

- i. EVELYN DALE<sup>6</sup> VANNOY was born on 04 Sep 1928. She married BILL LITTLE on 25 Jun 1947.

Evelyn Dale: Sex: Female.

Notes for Evelyn Dale Vannoy:

She is listed as Evelyn Vannoy in her parents' household in the 1930 census for West Jefferston, Ashe Co., NC, age 7/12, born NC, both parents born NC.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

- ii. **KATRINA VANNOY** was born on 03 Jul 1932. She married **BOBBY WALKER** on 10 Jul 1950.

Katrina: Sex: Female.

461. **CLARYCE IRENE<sup>5</sup> OSBORNE** (Verda Bell<sup>4</sup> Young, Rachel Letitia<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 20 Jan 1920 in NC. She married **RALPH NORMAN** on 25 Dec 1940.

Claryce Irene: Sex: Female.

Notes for Claryce Irene Osborne:

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC.

She is listed as Claryce Osborne in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 10, born NC, both parents born NC.

Ralph: Sex: Male.

Ralph Norman and Claryce Irene Osborne had the following child:

- i. **CAROLE JEAN<sup>6</sup> NORMAN** was born on 15 Dec 1944. She married **MICHAEL HENRY WILMOTT** on 25 May 1978.

Carole Jean: Sex: Female.

462. **IRIS LORENE<sup>5</sup> OSBORNE** (Verda Bell<sup>4</sup> Young, Rachel Letitia<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 29 Dec 1927 in NC. She married **MARH PHILLIPS** on 19 Apr 1946.

Iris Lorene: Sex: Female.

Notes for Iris Lorene Osborne:

She is listed as Lorene Osborne in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 2-3/12, born NC, both parents born NC.

Marh: Sex: Male.

Marh Phillips and Iris Lorene Osborne had the following children:

- i. **DEBORAH<sup>6</sup> PHILLIPS** was born on 06 Aug 1953.

Sex: Female.

- ii. **MICHAEL PHILLIPS** was born on 18 Sep 1955.

Sex: Male.

- iii. **MENETA PHILLIPS** was born on 26 Aug 1960.

Sex: Female.

463. **ALICE ANN<sup>5</sup> HAGERMAN** (Guida June<sup>4</sup> Pierce, Robert Lee<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 18 Oct 1947. She married **SAMUEL EARL FLEMINGS** on 08 Aug 1969. He was born on 02 Jan 1947.

Alice Ann: Sex: Female.

Samuel Earl: Sex: Male.

Samuel Earl Flemings and Alice Ann Hagerman had the following child:

- i. **SAMUEL MATTHEW<sup>6</sup> FLEMINGS** was born on 18 Feb 1973.

Sex: Male.

464. **JUDITH LOUISE<sup>5</sup> HAGERMAN** (Guida June<sup>4</sup> Pierce, Robert Lee<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 31 Jan 1949. She married **DENNIS CHARLES FLANNAGAN** on 27 Sep 1969. He was born on 29 Oct 1947.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Judith Louise: Sex: Female.

Dennis Charles: Sex: Male.

Dennis Charles Flannagan and Judith Louise Hagerman had the following child:

- i. MOIRA ELAINE<sup>6</sup> FLANNAGAN was born after 1969.

Sex: Female.

465. **RUFUS CLINTON<sup>5</sup> HALSEY** (Lelia Mae<sup>4</sup> Pierce, John Madison<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 16 Feb 1899 in NC. He married **LACY LANDRETH** on 01 Jun 1929. She was born on 14 Apr 1899. She died in Jan 1972 in Pineville, WV.

Rufus Clinton: Sex: Male.

Notes for Rufus Clinton Halsey:

He is listed as Rufus C. Halsey in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC, age 1, born February 1899, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Clinton Halsey in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC, age 10, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Clinton Halsey in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC, age 20, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Rufus C. Halsey, head of household, in the 1930 census for Miami, Dade Co., FL, age 31, first married at age 30, born NC, both parents born NC.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Alleghany Co., NC , on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Rufus clinton Halsey, born February 16, 1899, residence Piney Creek, Alleghany Co., NC, nearest relative is James H. Halsey (same address).

Lacy: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lacy Landreth:

She is listed as Lacy Halsey in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Miami, Dade Co., FL, age 24, first married at age 29, born NC, both parents born NC.

Rufus Clinton Halsey and Lacy Landreth had the following children:

- i. JAMES CLINTON<sup>6</sup> HALSEY was born on 04 Apr 1941. He married ROSAMOND FIELDS on 26 Jun 1965. She was born on 27 Oct 1943.

James Clinton: Sex: Male.

746. ii. ROSEMARY HALSEY was born on 27 Oct 1943. She married BYRON FREEMAN on 21 Mar 1968. He was born on 15 Sep 1931.

466. **ROBERT DALE<sup>5</sup> PIERCE** (Edgar Virgil<sup>4</sup>, John Madison<sup>3</sup>, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 21 May 1904 in Ashe Co., NC. He married (1) **IDA SUTLIFFE** on 22 Dec 1927. She was born on 23 Jan 1911 in VA. She died on 25 Oct 1964. He married (2) **NELL HUTTON** on 23 Sep 1966. She was born on 27 Mar 1907.

Robert Dale: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Dale Pierce:

He is listed as Robert D. Pierce, "grandson" in the household of John M. Pierce in the 1910 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 5, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Dale Pierce in his father' household in the 1920 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 15, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Robert D. Pierce, head of household, in the 1930 census for North Fork, McDowell

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Co., WV, age 25, first marriage at age 23, born NC, both parents born NC.

Ida (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Ida Sutliffe:

She is listed as Ida E. Pierce in her husband's household in the 1930 census for North Fork, McDowell Co., WV, age 19, first marriage at age 17, born VA, both parents born VA.

Robert Dale Pierce and Ida Sutliffe had the following children:

747. i. HAROLD DEAN<sup>6</sup> PIERCE was born on 14 Oct 1936. He married DONNA MAZNANIAN on 08 Sep 1942.
- ii. DONNA PIERCE was born on 08 Sep 1942.

Sex: Female.

Nell (2): Sex: Female.

467. **LOGENE ESTHER<sup>5</sup> PIERCE** (Edgar Virgil<sup>4</sup>, John Madison<sup>3</sup>, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 27 May 1914 in Ashe Co., NC. She married **ANDREW K. PAYNE** on 29 Aug 1937. He was born on 20 Jan 1911.

Logene Esther: Sex: Female.

Notes for Logene Esther Pierce:

She is listed as Lagene Pierce in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 5, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Logene Pierce in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 15, born NC, both parents born NC.

Andrew K.: Sex: Male.

Andrew K. Payne and Logene Esther Pierce had the following children:

- i. BEVERLY JEAN<sup>6</sup> PAYNE was born on 31 May 1941.

Sex: Female.

- ii. KAREN LEE PAYNE was born on 02 Aug 1943.

Sex: Female.

468. **EDITH LOUISE EVELYN<sup>5</sup> PIERCE** (Edgar Virgil<sup>4</sup>, John Madison<sup>3</sup>, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 12 Jan 1919 in Ashe Co., NC. She married (1) **CLYDE THOMAS JONES** on 07 Jun 1948. He was born on 01 Apr 1917. He died on 27 Jan 1951. She married (2) **WALTER D. LEONARD** on 27 Dec 1959.

Edith Louise Evelyn: Sex: Female.

Notes for Edith Louise Evelyn Pierce:

She is listed as Edith Pierce in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 11/12, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Edith Pierce in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 11, born NC, both parents born NC.

Clyde Thomas (1): Sex: Male.

Clyde Thomas Jones and Edith Louise Evelyn Pierce had the following child:

- i. CLYDE THOMAS<sup>6</sup> JONES was born on 26 Jun 1950.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Sex: Male.

Walter D. (2): Sex: Male.

469. **Iva Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Pierce** (Edgar Virgil<sup>4</sup>, John Madison<sup>3</sup>, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 01 Dec 1928 in Ashe Co., NC. She married **Vincent S. Koszeta** on 05 Jun 1947 in Dayton, OH. He was born on 11 Aug 1920.

Iva Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Iva Elizabeth Pierce:

She is listed as Iva Pierce in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 6, born NC, both parents born NC.

Vincent S.: Sex: Male.

Vincent S. Koszeta and Iva Elizabeth Pierce had the following children:

- i. **Jerrold Pierce<sup>6</sup> Koszeta** was born on 28 Jun 1950.

Sex: Male.

- ii. **Donald Andrew Koszeta** was born on 13 May 1954.

Sex: Male.

470. **Lilace Eleen<sup>5</sup> Pierce** (Robert Gambill<sup>4</sup>, John Madison<sup>3</sup>, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 21 Oct 1919 in Grant Co, OR. She married **William Nicely** before 1937.

Lilace Eleen: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lilace Eleen Pierce:

She is listed as Lilace I. Pierce in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Union, Grant Co., OR, age 1, born OR, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Lilace I. Pierce in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Union, Grant Co., OR, age 11, born OR, both parents born NC.

William: Sex: Male.

William Nicely and Lilace Eleen Pierce had the following child:

748. i. **Clara Jessica<sup>6</sup> Nicely** was born on 02 Jun 1937 in Grant Co, OR. She married (1) **Merrill Eaton**. She married (2) **Harold Cordes** before 1955. He died before 1984 in OR.

471. **Calvin Eugene<sup>5</sup> Pierce** (Robert Gambill<sup>4</sup>, John Madison<sup>3</sup>, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 30 Dec 1921 in Grant Co, OR. He died on 24 Feb 1990 in Klamath Falls Co., OR. He married (1) **Agnes Eleanor (Suzie) Ekenkrantz** before 1948 in OR. He married (2) **Attale Kantz** about 1958. He married (3) **Janet Hough Thomas** after 1960.

Calvin Eugene: Sex: Male.

Notes for Calvin Eugene Pierce:

He is listed as Calvin E. Pierce in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Union, Grant Co., OR, age 8, born OR, both parents born NC.

Agnes Eleanor (Suzie) (1): Sex: Female.

Calvin Eugene Pierce and Agnes Eleanor (Suzie) Ekenkrantz had the following children:

749. i. **Gail Elaine<sup>6</sup> Pierce** was born on 16 Feb 1948 in OR. She married (1) **Vaughn Hagge** about 1970 in OR. She married (2) **Brian Carpenter** after 1975 in OR.
750. ii. **Robert Eugene Pierce** was born on 22 Jul 1950 in OR. He married **Twila Unknown**.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Attale (2): Sex: Female.

Calvin Eugene Pierce and Attale Kantz had the following child:

- iii. MICHAEL CALVIN PIERCE was born on 21 Jan 1959 in OR.

Sex: Male.

Janet Hough (3): Sex: Female.

472. **ROBERT GLENN<sup>5</sup> PIERCE** (Robert Gambill<sup>4</sup>, John Madison<sup>3</sup>, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 14 Aug 1925 in Grant Co, OR. He married **CLARIS PAULINE FANNING** on 25 Jun 1949 in OR.

Robert Glenn: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Glenn Pierce:

He is listed as Robert G. Pierce, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Union, Grant Co., OR, age 4-8/12, born OR, both parents born NC.

Clariss Pauline: Sex: Female.

Robert Glenn Pierce and Clariss Pauline Fanning had the following child:

- 751. i. **ROBERTA CAROLYN<sup>6</sup> PIERCE** was born on 12 May 1950. She married UNKNOWN STEWART.

473. **BETTY JOYCE<sup>5</sup> PIERCE** (Robert Gambill<sup>4</sup>, John Madison<sup>3</sup>, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 19 Jan 1929 in Grant Co, OR. She married (1) **GARY D. MILLER** before 1953. She married (2) **GORDON FRIDAY** on 12 Oct 1957.

Betty Joyce: Sex: Female.

Notes for Betty Joyce Pierce:

She is listed as Betty J. Pierce in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Union, Grant Co., OR, age 1-2/12, born OR, both parents born NC.

Gary D. (1): Sex: Male.

Gary D. Miller and Betty Joyce Pierce had the following children:

- i. **ELIZABETH MARIE<sup>6</sup> MILLER** was born on 30 Mar 1974 in OR.

Sex: Female.

- ii. **GARRETT JAMES MILLER** was born on 30 Mar 1974 in OR.

Sex: Male.

Gordon (2): Sex: Male.

Gordon Friday and Betty Joyce Pierce had the following child:

- i. **TAMARA JOYCE<sup>6</sup> FRIDAY** was born on 28 Nov 1958 in OR. She married **WADE LAMAR BRYANT**.

Tamara Joyce: Sex: Female.

474. **WAYNE DALE<sup>5</sup> PIERCE** (Robert Gambill<sup>4</sup>, John Madison<sup>3</sup>, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 01 Aug 1931 in Grant Co, OR. He died on 01 Jul 1967. He married **KAY SHERER** before 1962 in OR.

Wayne Dale: Sex: Male.

Kay: Sex: Female.

Wayne Dale Pierce and Kay Sherer had the following children:



---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

- i. ROBYN KAY<sup>6</sup> PIERCE was born on 20 Apr 1962.

Sex: Female.

- ii. JUDITH WAYNE PIERCE was born on 01 Sep 1967.

Sex: Female.

475. **JOHN CLEVE<sup>5</sup> PIERCE JR.** (John Cleve<sup>4</sup> Sr., John Madison<sup>3</sup>, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 02 Jan 1918 in Ashe Co., NC. He died in Jul 1976 in The Bronx, NY. He married **PAULINE UMBERGER** on 16 Apr 1949 in Raleigh, NC.

John Cleve: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Cleve Pierce Jr.:

He is listed as J. C. Pierce, "son", in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 1-11/12, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

He is listed as J. C. Pierce, Jr., "son", in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 12, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

Pauline: Sex: Female.

John Cleve Pierce Jr. and Pauline UMBERGER had the following children:

- 752. i. **PAULINE CHRISTINE<sup>6</sup> PIERCE** was born on 01 Apr 1950 in Arlington, VA. She married **FRANKLIN VAN BEUREN**.

- ii. **JOHNA LEIGH PIERCE** was born on 22 Aug 1953 in Warrenton, VA.

Sex: Female.

- iii. **JANET PAULA PIERCE** was born on 04 Apr 1955 in Warrenton, VA.

Sex: Female.

476. **HAZEL IRENE<sup>5</sup> PHIPPS** (Leota Watts<sup>4</sup> Ross, Margaret Jane (Maggie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 22 Jan 1898 in Grayson Co., VA. She died in Apr 1979 in Galax, Grayson Co., VA. She married **DAN B. WAUGH** in 1925. He was born on 18 Apr 1890 in VA. He died in Dec 1983 in Galax, Grayson Co., VA.

Hazel Irene: Sex: Female.

Notes for Hazel Irene Phipps:

She is listed as Hazel Phipps in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Wilson, Grayson Co., VA, age 1, born June 1898, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Hazel I. Phipps in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 11, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Hazel I. Phipps in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Hazel Waugh in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Galax, Grayson Co., VA, age 31, first married at age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

Dan B.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Dan B. Waugh:

He is listed as Dan B. Waugh, head of household, in the 1930 census for Galax, Grayson Co., VA, age 39, first married at age 34, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Grayson Co., VA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Dan B. Waugh, born April 18, 1890, at Old Town, VA, residence, Galax, VA, single.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Dan B. Waugh and Hazel Irene Phipps had the following child:

- i. JOHN B.<sup>6</sup> WAUGH was born in 1926 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John B. Waugh:

He is listed as John B. Waugh in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Galax, Grayson Co., VA, age 4, born VA, both parents born VA.

477. **MARGUERITE<sup>5</sup> PHIPPS** (Leota Watts<sup>4</sup> Ross, Margaret Jane (Maggie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 02 Dec 1910 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 28 Sep 1988 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She married **LEON DEUEL BELVILLE**. He was born on 11 Oct 1902. He died on 08 Jun 1966.

Marguerite: Sex: Female.

Notes for Marguerite Phipps:

She is listed as Margurerete Phipps in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., age 9, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Marguerite Phipps in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

Leon Deuel: Sex: Male.

Leon Deuel Belville and Marguerite Phipps had the following child:

753. i. LEON D.<sup>6</sup> BELVILLE was born in 1934. He died on 20 Mar 1998 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He married SUE HEDRICK.

478. **JAMES CALVIN<sup>5</sup> GREER** (Thomas William Arthur, Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 20 Jul 1902 in NC (VA). He died in Jan 1985 in Lovelock, Pershing Co., NV. He married **UNKNOWN**.

James Calvin: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Calvin Greer:

He is listed as James C. Greer, "grandson", with his mother in the household of W. Calvin Greer in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 8, born VA, both parents born NC.

He is listed as James C. Greer, "grandson", with his mother in the household of William C. Greer in the 1920 census for Dublin, Harford Co., MD, age 17, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as James C. Greer, "lodger", in the household of Evelyn Branstretter in the 1930 census for Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA, age 27, born VA, fatehr born VA, mother born NC.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

James Calvin Greer and Unknown had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> GREER.

Sex: Male.

479. **ANNA LOU CORA GREER** (Thomas William Arthur, Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 24 May 1897 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 15 Mar 1972 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA. She married **JOHN CROSS UMPHLET** in 1914. He was born on 06 Nov 1897 in Bertie Co., NC. He died on 22 Nov 1976 in Tarboro, Edgecombe Co., NC.

Anna Lou Cora: Sex: Female.

Notes for Anna Lou Cora Greer:

She is listed as Cora A. Greer, "grand daughter", with her mother in the household of Elijah F.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Smith in the 1900 census of Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 3, born May 1897, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Annie Greer, "step daughter", with her mother in the household of Horton Weiss in the 1910 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 12, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Annie Humphlett, "daughter", in the household of Andrew H. (and Bertie) Cole, in the 1920 census for Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC, age 22, born NC, both parents born NC, widow.

She is listed as Annie Coles, "daughter", in the household of Bertie C. Coles in the 1930 census for Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC, age 30, first married at age 17, divorced, born NC, both parents born NC.

John Cross: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Cross Umphlet:  
I cannot find him in the 1920-1930 censuses.

John Cross Umphlet and Anna Lou Cora Greer had the following children:

- i. GREEK WILSON UMPHLET was born on 22 Apr 1919 in NC. He died on 20 Feb 1993 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Greek Wilson Umphlet:  
He is listed as Greek Humphlett, "grandson", with his mother in the household of Andrew H. (and Bertie) Cole in the 1920 census for Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC, age 1, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Greek Umphlett, "boarder", in the household of Bertie C. Coles in the 1930 census for Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC, age 10, born NC, both parents born NC.

- ii. UNKNOWN UMPHLET.

Sex: Male.

480. **FLORA MAE<sup>5</sup> GREER** (Walter Eugene<sup>4</sup>, Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in Aug 1896 in NC. She married **RALPH ROSCOE UTTER**. He was born on 21 Jul 1894 in Prescott, WA. He died on 28 Feb 1955 in Tulare, Tulare Co., CA.

Flora Mae: Sex: Female.

Notes for Flora Mae Greer:  
She is listed as Flora Mae Greer in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 3, born August 1896, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

She is listed as Flora M. Greer in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 13, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1920 or 1930 census.

Ralph Roscoe: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ralph Roscoe Utter:  
I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as Ralph R. Utter, head of household, in the 1930 census for Tulare, Tulare Co., CA, age 35, first married at age 22, born WA, both parents born U.S.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Walla Walla Co., WA, on June 5, 1917, giving his

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

name as Ralph Roscoe Utter, born July 21, 1894, at Prescott, WA, residence at Prescott, WA, dependents are "wife and child".

Ralph Roscoe Utter and Flora Mae Greer had the following child:

754. i. MILDRED AILEEN<sup>6</sup> UTTER was born on 07 May 1917 in Walla Walla Co., WA. She married ERNEST WAYNE WADDLE SR.. He was born on 17 Sep 1916 in OK. He died about 1973 in CA.

481. **GUYDA<sup>5</sup> GREER** (John Kincannon Charley<sup>4</sup>, Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 28 Mar 1916 in VA. She died on 31 Mar 1977. She married **CHARLES H. STIKE**.

Guyda: Sex: Female.

Notes for Guyda Greer:

She is listed as Guida Greer in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Dublin, Harford Co., MD, age 4, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

She is listed as Guyda Grier in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 13, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

Charles H.: Sex: Male.

Charles H. Stike and Guyda Greer had the following children:

- i. EFFIE CORRINE<sup>6</sup> STIKE was born on 09 Sep 1940 in Rocks, MD. She married RONALD FRED FUNK.  
Effie Corrine: Sex: Female.
- ii. CHARLES ROBERT STIKE was born on 01 Dec 1941 in Harford Co., MD.  
Sex: Male.
- iii. JOHN RICHARD STIKE was born on 11 Nov 1942 in Harford Co., MD.  
Sex: Male.
- iv. JOSEPH OTIS STIKE was born on 05 Mar 1944. He died on 23 Sep 1967 in MD. He married LINDA K. RUFF.  
Joseph Otis: Sex: Male.
- v. JAMES WALTER STIKE was born on 26 Jan 1945. He married JOANN CHEEK.  
James Walter: Sex: Male.
- vi. WILLIAM PAUL STIKE was born on 20 Jan 1946. He married GLORIA JEAN BENCKER.  
William Paul: Sex: Male.

482. **RUBY E.<sup>5</sup> THOMPSON** (Zollie Ophelia<sup>4</sup> Greer, Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 31 Dec 1899 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 02 Dec 1994 in Jefferson, Ashe Co., NC. She married **JOHN ALEXANDER DICKSON** on 04 Jul 1916. He was born on 17 Oct 1885 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 16 Apr 1966 in Jefferson, Ashe Co., NC.

Ruby E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruby E. Thompson:

She is listed as Ruby E. Thompson in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 5/12, born December 1899, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Ruby E. Thompson in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 11, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Ruby Dixon in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 20, born NC, both parents born NC.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

She is listed as Ruby E. Dickson in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 30, first married at age 16, born NC, both parents born NC.

John Alexander: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Alexander Dickson:

He is listed as John Dixon, head of household, in the 1920 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 34, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as John A. Dickson, head of household, in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 44, first married at age 30, born NC, both parents born NC.

John Alexander Dickson and Ruby E. Thompson had the following children:

- i. VIOLA IRENE DICKSON was born on 12 Oct 1917 in NC. She married (1) GEORGE DEWEY COX on 24 Dec 1940, son of Haywood Cox and Chloa Clydie Pierce. He was born on 24 Dec 1914 in NC. She married (2) UNKNOWN DICKSON.
- 756. ii. ALTA MARIE DICKSON was born on 21 Feb 1920 in NC. She married D. HUGH WALKER on 16 Dec 1939. He was born on 19 Jan 1921.
- 757. iii. DARE WOODROW DICKSON was born on 07 May 1922 in NC. He married ANGELIA POLOZZOLA on 14 Mar 1943. She was born on 01 Mar 1924 in Italy.
- 758. iv. IVA RUTH DICKSON was born on 06 Apr 1924 in NC. She married (1) ART BREADWATER. She married (2) WILLIAM PAUL SHMITT SR. on 26 Jul 1942. He was born on 31 Mar 1919. He died on 02 Mar 1957.
- 759. v. OLA M. DICKSON was born on 09 Jan 1927 in NC. She married J. THOMAS BLAIR on 17 Jan 1947. He was born on 06 Mar 1922.
- 760. vi. WILMA GREER DICKSON was born on 03 Oct 1929 in NC. She married (1) JAMES S. RUDD. She married (2) UNKNOWN ALTOLLER.
- vii. JO BETH DICKSON was born on 27 Mar 1934 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 27 Mar 1934 in Ashe Co., NC.  
  
Sex: Female.
- viii. JO ANN DICKSON was born on 27 Mar 1934 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 27 Mar 1934 in Ashe Co., NC.  
  
Sex: Female.
- 761. ix. BOBBY ARNETT DICKSON was born on 21 Feb 1937. She married CHARLES L. WYANT on 15 Dec 1956.

483. **VIOLA DEAN<sup>5</sup> THOMPSON** (Zollie Ophelia<sup>4</sup> Greer, Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 11 Sep 1901 in NC. She married **JESSE G. OSBORNE** on 03 May 1919. He was born in 1894 in NC.

Viola Dean: Sex: Female.

Notes for Viola Dean Thompson:

She is listed as Viola D. Thompson in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 9, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Viola D. Osborne, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Bel Air, Harford Co., MD, age 18, born NC, both parents born NC, married (her husband is not listed with her).

She is listed as Viola B. Osborne in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Fulton, Lancaster Co., PA, age 29, first married at age 17, born NC, both parents born NC.

Jesse G.: Sex: Male.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Notes for Jesse G. Osborne:

He is listed as Jesse G. Osborne, "brother-in-law", with his parents in the household of William B. Graybeal in the 1920 census for Fulton, Lancaster Co., PA, age 24, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA, married (wife not listed with him).

He is listed as Jesse G. Osborne, head of household, in the 1930 census for Fulton, Lancaster Co., PA, age 36, first married at age 23, born NC, both parents born NC.

Jesse G. Osborne and Viola Dean Thompson had the following children:

- 762. i. JESSIE D.<sup>6</sup> OSBORNE was born on 28 Jan 1920 in MD. She married PAUL E. GUSTAFSON.
- 763. ii. HAZEL MADELINE OSBORNE was born in 1922 in MD. She married JOHN VALENTINE KIPP. He was born on 14 Feb 1907 in MN. He died on 10 Mar 1944 in Hendersonville, Henderson Co., NC.
- 764. iii. EDISON W. OSBORNE was born on 25 Sep 1923 in Cool Springs, MD. He died on 01 Jul 1999 in Lancaster Co., PA. He married (1) NELL POPPY before 1947. He married (2) SHIRLEY BRISCO about 1951.
- iv. GREER P. OSBORNE was born on 11 Nov 1925 in PA. He died on 12 Oct 1944.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Greer P. Osborne:

He is listed as Greer P. Osborne in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Fulton, Lancaster Co., PA, age 4-6/12, born PA, both parents born NC.

484. **MILTON HUBERT<sup>5</sup> THOMPSON** (Zollie Ophelia<sup>4</sup> Greer, Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born between Sep-16 Dec 1903 in NC. He died on 10 Mar 1962. He married **ONEITA ELEANOR ROBINSON** on 02 Apr 1926. She was born on 08 Jul 1903 in MD. She died on 03 Dec 1968.

Milton Hubert: Sex: Male.

Notes for Milton Hubert Thompson:

He is listed as Milton H. Thompson in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 7, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Milton Thompson in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Bel Air, Harford Co., MD, age 16, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Milton Thompson in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 25, first married at age 20, born NC, both parents born NC, married.

Oneita Eleanor: Sex: Female.

Notes for Oneita Eleanor Robinson:

She is listed as Oneita E. Thompson, "step daughter" (probably meant to say "daughter-in-law") with her husband in the household of Wilborn G. Thompson in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 25, married, first married at age 21, born MD, both parents born MD.

Milton Hubert Thompson and Oneita Eleanor Robinson had the following children:

- 765. i. ELEANOR ELAINE<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON was born on 12 Jun 1927 in PA. She married GEORGE ARCHER ALMONY SR. on 22 Dec 1944.
- 766. ii. MILTON HUBERT THOMPSON was born on 22 Jul 1929 in PA. He married MAMIE A. FEW on 13 Jan 1950.
- 767. iii. PAULINE ELIZABETH THOMPSON was born on 02 Nov 1931. She married W. HENRY ENGEL on 10 Nov 1949.
- 768. iv. WILLIAM GILMORE THOMPSON was born on 06 Oct 1933. He married LEONA GROGAN on 01 Dec 1956.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

- 769. v. ONEITA EVELYN THOMPSON was born on 18 May 1936. She married CHARLES T. BLEVINS on 03 Sep 1954.
- 770. vi. ROBERT ROBINSON THOMPSON was born on 03 Apr 1938. He married BETTY M. BILLINGS on 31 Dec 1959.
- 771. vii. CHARLES RONALD THOMPSON was born on 18 Sep 1939. He married NANCY L. BOSLEY on 29 Oct 1958.
- 772. viii. NANCY LOUISE THOMPSON was born on 31 Jul 1941. She married WILLIAM D. BILLINGS.
- 773. ix. LINDA VIRGINIA THOMPSON was born on 26 Jun 1943. She married WILLIAM RALPH COOK SR. on 30 Jun 1961.
- 774. x. JAMES CARROLL THOMPSON SR. was born on 26 Aug 1944. He married IDA FAY PRICE on 09 Mar 1963.
- 775. xi. JOHN NEFF THOMPSON was born on 16 Jan 1946. He married GLORIA J. LINEBAUGH on 25 Jul 1964.

485. **ANNIE CLYDA<sup>5</sup> THOMPSON** (Zollie Ophelia<sup>4</sup> Greer, Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 11 Sep 1906 in NC. She married (1) **NOBEL WINFIELD HAMILTON** on 28 Sep 1927. He was born in 1906 in MD. She married (2) **THOMAS G. WEAVER** before 1931.

Annie Clyda: Sex: Female.

Notes for Annie Clyda Thompson:

She is listed as Annie C. Thompson in her parents' household in the 1910 census fro Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 4, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Annie Thompson in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Bel Air, Harford Co., MD, age 14, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Anna C. Hamilton in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 22, first married at age 20, born NC, both parents born NC.

Nobel Winfield (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for Nobel Winfield Hamilton:

He is listed as Winfield N. Hamilton, head of household, in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 24, first married at age 22, born MD, both parents born MD.

Nobel Winfield Hamilton and Annie Clyda Thompson had the following children:

- 776. i. EVA CAROLYN<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON was born on 02 Jan 1932. She married HAROLD WHITE on 29 Jan 1951. He was born on 14 Oct 1929.
- 777. ii. WINFIELD MARSHALL HAMILTON was born on 17 Mar 1937. He married JOAN BELLE ELSNER on 26 Jan 1957. She was born on 17 Mar 1937.

Thomas G. (2): Sex: Male.

486. **DUDLEY GREER<sup>5</sup> THOMPSON** (Zollie Ophelia<sup>4</sup> Greer, Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 14 Dec 1908 in NC. He married **EDITH MORRISON** on 09 Feb 1940. She was born on 25 Oct 1921.

Dudley Greer: Sex: Male.

Notes for Dudley Greer Thompson:

He is listed as Dudley D. Thompson in his parents' household in the 1910 census fro Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 2, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Dudley G. Thompson in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Bel Air, Harford Co., MD, age 12, born NC, both parents born NC.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Edith: Sex: Female.

Dudley Greer Thompson and Edith Morrison had the following children:

- 778. i. RALPH LARRY<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON was born on 02 Jul 1946. He married SANDRA SULLIVAN on 23 Sep 1966.
- ii. CAROL ANN THOMPSON was born on 22 Aug 1947. She married LANCE KEEN.  
Carol Ann: Sex: Female.
- 779. iii. WANDA FAY THOMPSON was born on 06 Jan 1944. She married (1) JAY C. BARNETTE on 24 Mar 1962. She married (2) JAMES WAGG on 28 Mar 1964.
- 780. iv. DORIS JEAN THOMPSON was born on 22 Nov 1939. She married VERNON HAYNES on 21 Sep 1957.
- 781. v. ROGER GREER THOMPSON was born on 06 Jun 1941. He married LOIS ANN BRINEY on 09 Apr 1960.

487. **IONA REBECCA<sup>5</sup> THOMPSON** (Zollie Ophelia<sup>4</sup> Greer, Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 07 Jun 1912 in NC. She married (1) **LENNIE V. MURRAY** on 05 Nov 1930. He was born on 09 Jul 1905. He died on 05 Jul 1966. She married (2) **BENJAMIN S. COURTNEY** on 20 Aug 1967.

Iona Rebecca: Sex: Female.

Notes for Iona Rebecca Thompson:

She is listed as Dona? Thompson in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Bel Air, Harford Co., MD, age 7, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Iona R. Thompson in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 17, born NC, both parents born NC.

She either married a Mr. Courtney (son and daughter) & a Lennie V. Murray (two sons) or a Calvin Greenfield (two sons)

Lennie V. (1): Sex: Male.

Lennie V. Murray and Iona Rebecca Thompson had the following children:

- 782. i. HORACE NEIL<sup>6</sup> MURRAY was born on 28 Oct 1932. He married CARRIE S. MAGNESS.
- ii. THOMAS EUGENE MURRAY was born on 02 Oct 1935.

Sex: Male.

Benjamin S. (2): Sex: Male.

Benjamin S. Courtney and Iona Rebecca Thompson had the following children:

- 783. i. MAY LOU<sup>6</sup> COURTNEY was born on 05 May 1948. She married (1) DALE MICHAELS. She married (2) CHARLES LEWIS GALLION on 09 Apr 1976.
- ii. ALVIN BENJAMIN COURTNEY was born on 02 Sep 1950. He married SUSAN E. JEPPEPERSON.

Alvin Benjamin: Sex: Male.

488. **THELMA M.<sup>5</sup> THOMPSON** (Zollie Ophelia<sup>4</sup> Greer, Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 25 Aug 1916 in NC. She married **CALVIN GREENFIELD** on 19 Sep 1937. He was born on 31 Jan 1914. He died on 29 Feb 1988.

Thelma M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Thelma M. Thompson:

She is listed as Thelma Thompson in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Bel Air, Harford Co., MD, age 3-4/12, born NC, both parents born NC.



---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

She is listed as Thelma M. Thompson in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 13, born NC, both parents born NC.

She either married a Mr. Courtney (son and daughter) & a Lennie V. Murray (two sons) or a Calvin Greenfield (two sons)

Calvin: Sex: Male.

Calvin Greenfield and Thelma M. Thompson had the following children:

- i. GARY RAY<sup>6</sup> GREENFIELD was born on 06 Sep 1941. He married ANITA M. TORELLO.

Gary Ray: Sex: Male.

- ii. JAMES MICHAEL GREENFIELD was born on 28 Feb 1947.

Sex: Male.

489. **JOHN PAUL<sup>5</sup> JONES** (John Franklin, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 02 Oct 1902 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 27 Jul 1980 in Darlington, Harford Co., MD. He married **MILDRED ANNA MARTIN** on 21 Aug 1926. She was born on 02 Oct 1902 in Forest Hill, MD. She died on 26 Dec 1973 in Forest Hill, Harford Co., MD.

John Paul: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Paul Jones:

He is listed as John Paul Jones in his parents' household in the 1910 censuses for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 8, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Paul Jones in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Dublin, Harford Co., MD, age 18, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as J. Paul Jones, head of household, in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 28, first married at age 24, born NC, both parents born NC.

Mildred Anna: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mildred Anna Martin:

She is listed as Mildred A. Jones in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 27, first married at age 23, born MD, both parents born MD.

John Paul Jones and Mildred Anna Martin had the following child:

- 784. i. JOHN PAUL (BUDDY)<sup>6</sup> JONES was born on 04 Oct 1929 in Forest Hill, MD. He died on 09 Sep 1991 in Forest Hill, MD. He married SHIRLEY M. BEES on 13 Nov 1954. She was born on 24 Apr 1932 in Baltimore, MD.

490. **MYRTLE RUTH<sup>5</sup> JONES** (John Franklin, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 05 May 1906 in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC. She died on 29 Sep 1994 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD. She married **CANEY BRANSON SPENCER** on 03 Jul 1926 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD. He was born on 14 Dec 1902 in Volney, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 25 Apr 1989 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD.

Myrtle Ruth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Myrtle Ruth Jones:

She is listed as Myrtle Ruth Jones in her parents' household in the 1910 censuses for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 3, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Ruth Jones in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Dublin, Harford Co., MD, age 13, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Myrtle R. Spencer in her husband's household in the 1930 census for York, York Co., PA, age 23, first married at age 20, born NC, both parents born NC.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Caney Branson: Sex: Male.

Notes for Caney Branson Spencer:

He is listed as Caney Spencer, head of household, in the 1930 census for York, York Co., PA, age 27, first married at age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

Caney Branson Spencer and Myrtle Ruth Jones had the following children:

- 785. i. MYRTLE LUCILLE RUTH<sup>6</sup> SPENCER was born on 06 Apr 1928 in York, York Co., PA. She married JOHN EDWARD HARRIS on 14 Feb 1948 in Harford Co., MD.
- 786. ii. JAMES HENRY SPENCER was born on 28 Dec 1929 in York, York Co., PA. He married (1) LINDA L. JILEK on 09 Mar 1952. He married (2) CAROLYN J. THORNTON on 12 Mar 1975 in Harford Co., MD.
- 787. iii. GLORIA ANN SPENCER was born on 04 Oct 1931 in York, York Co., PA. She married GARNET LEROY ANDERSON on 31 Dec 1951 in Towson, Baltimore Co., MD.
- 788. iv. DOROTHY EVANGELINE SPENCER was born on 14 Mar 1941 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD. She married (1) RICHARD BURNELL FAGER SR. on 20 Sep 1959 in White Hall, Baltimore Co., MD. She married (2) JOHN HOEKO on 24 Oct 1980 in Phoenicia, NY.
- 789. v. CHARLES FRANKLIN SPENCER was born on 17 May 1943 in Pylesville, Harford Co., MD. He married (1) DIANN K. BAILEY on 18 May 1963 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD. He married (2) CAROLE LEE SALEM on 05 May 1972 in Temple Hills, Prince George Co., MD.

491. **WALTER KEMP<sup>5</sup> JONES** (John Franklin, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 03 Jul 1911 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 17 Jul 1976 in Forest, MD. He married **LAURA ESTHER HOWELL** on 12 Nov 1938. She was born on 27 Apr 1917.

Walter Kemp: Sex: Male.

Notes for Walter Kemp Jones:

He is listed as Kemp Jones in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Dublin, Harford Co., MD, age 8, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Walter K. Jones in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 18, born NC, both parents born NC.

Laura Esther: Sex: Female.

Walter Kemp Jones and Laura Esther Howell had the following children:

- 790. i. SARAH LOU<sup>6</sup> JONES was born on 20 May 1940 in Baltimore, MD. She married CHARLES EDSSEL WOOD on 17 Jun 1958 in Carson's Run, MD. He was born on 20 Apr 1937.
- 791. ii. WALTER KEMP JONES was born on 11 Sep 1942 in Joppa, Harford Co., MD. He married MARGARET JEAN BENNETT on 17 Jun 1962 in Whiteford, Harford Co., MD. She was born on 10 May 1945.

492. **KYLE WILSON<sup>5</sup> JONES** (John Franklin, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 08 Aug 1917 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 16 Oct 1986 in Darlington, MD. He married **LUCILLE A. MARTIN** on 01 Jan 1945 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD.

Kyle Wilson: Sex: Male.

Notes for Kyle Wilson Jones:

He is listed as Kyle Jones in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Dublin, Harford Co., MD, age 2-11/12, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Kyle W. Jones in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 12, born NC, both parents born NC.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Lucille A.: Sex: Female.

Kyle Wilson Jones and Lucille A. Martin had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH LEE<sup>6</sup> JONES was born on 01 Jan 1946.

Sex: Female.

- 792. ii. NANCY ANN JONES was born on 09 Mar 1948 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD. She married CLIFTON E. LYTLE on 17 May 1969 in Plyesville, Harford Co., MD.
- 793. iii. EDWIN DOUGLAS JONES was born on 30 Aug 1949 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD. He married LORENA MAE MITCHELL.

493. **MARY AILEEN<sup>5</sup> GREER** (Edwin Dudley<sup>4</sup>, Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 13 Feb 1903 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 26 Jul 1976 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN. She married **GEORGE HARDY JONES** on 25 Dec 1929. He was born on 14 Sep 1898 in Birmingham, AL. He died on 25 Apr 1967 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN.

Mary Aileen: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Aileen Greer:

She is listed as Mary A. Greer in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 7, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

She is listed as Mary Aileen Greer in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Dublin, Harford Co., MD, age 16, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

George Hardy: Sex: Male.

Notes for George Hardy Jones:

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Jefferson Co., AL, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as George Hardy Jones, born September 14, 1898, residence Burningham, Jefferson Co., AL, nearest relative is Sallie Emily Jones (same address).

George Hardy Jones and Mary Aileen Greer had the following children:

- i. NANCY EMILY<sup>6</sup> JONES was born on 23 May 1931.

Sex: Female.

- 794. ii. MARY DUDLEY JONES was born on 23 May 1933 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN. She married OWEN CECIL LESLIE SR. on 27 Jul 1954. He was born on 09 Dec 1955 in Birmingham, AL.

494. **GARNET W.<sup>5</sup> GREER** (Edwin Dudley<sup>4</sup>, Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 20 Aug 1906 in NC. He married **LAURA GAILEY** in Sep 1930.

Garnet W.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Garnet W. Greer:

He is listed as Garnet W. Greer in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 3, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

He is listed as Garnet Greer in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Dublin, Harford Co., MD, age 13, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

He is listed as Garnet W. Greer in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 23, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

Laura: Sex: Female.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Garnet W. Greer and Laura Gailey had the following children:

- i. GARNET WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> GREER was born on 17 Jul 1933. He died on 26 Jul 1934.  
Sex: Male.
  - 795. ii. CHARLES EDWIN GREER was born on 14 Mar 1939. He married LYNN DIANE IRWIN on 17 Jul 1966. She was born on 19 Apr 1942.
  - 796. iii. JOHN G. GREER was born on 14 Apr 1945. He married BONNIE KLECKNER on 09 Jul 1977. She was born on 13 Sep 1946.
495. **GARLAND RHUDY<sup>5</sup> GREER** (Edwin Dudley<sup>4</sup>, Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 20 Aug 1906 in NC. He died on 04 Dec 1982. He married **DOROTHY M. ROBINSON** on 29 Jun 1934.

Garland Rhudy: Sex: Male.

Notes for Garland Rhudy Greer:

He is listed as Garland R. Greer in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 3, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

He is listed as Garland Greer in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Dublin, Harford Co., MD, age 13, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

He is listed as Garland R. Greer in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 23, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

Dorothy M.: Sex: Female.

Garland Rhudy Greer and Dorothy M. Robinson had the following child:

- 797. i. SARA K.<sup>6</sup> GREER was born on 16 Dec 1947. She married LLOYD GLENN PARKER. He was born on 07 Feb 1945.
496. **MARY LAURA KATHLEEN<sup>5</sup> GREER** (Grover Cleveland<sup>4</sup> Sr., Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 27 Aug 1911 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 05 Dec 1994 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD. She married (1) **RAYMOND BATEMAN ARCHER** on 02 Jun 1926. She married (2) **RICHARD WELLS DELP SR.** on 02 Jun 1928. He was born in 1906 in VA. He died in 1936.

Mary Laura Kathleen: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Laura Kathleen Greer:

She is listed as Kathleen Greer in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Bel Air, Harford Co., MD, age 8, born VA, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Cathline L. Delp, "daughter", in the household of Grover C. Greer in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 18, first married at age 17, born VA, both parents born NC.

Raymond Bateman (1): Sex: Male.

Raymond Bateman Archer and Mary Laura Kathleen Greer had the following child:

- 798. i. RAYMOND BATEMAN<sup>6</sup> ARCHER was born on 11 Nov 1942. He married CARRIE WORRELL.

Richard Wells (2): Sex: Male.

Notes for Richard Wells Delp Sr.:

He is listed as Richard Delp, "son-in-law", with his wife in the household of Grover C. Greer in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 24, first married at age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

Richard Wells Delp Sr. and Mary Laura Kathleen Greer had the following children:

- 799. i. RICHARD WELLS<sup>6</sup> DELP JR. was born on 14 Feb 1931. He married JANE MENDE on 25

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Jun 1954.

800. ii. GROVER G. DELP was born on 07 Sep 1932. He married IMOGENE HALTER.

497. **MARGARET ALTA<sup>5</sup> GREER** (Grover Cleveland<sup>4</sup> Sr., Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 18 Oct 1915 in Cool Spring. Harford Co., MD. She died on 10 Jun 1995 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., PA. She married **HOMER NOWLEN GEBHARD** on 11 Jun 1942.

Margaret Alta: Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret Alta Greer:

She is listed as Margaret Greer in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Bel Air, Harford Co., MD, age 4-2/12, born MD, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Margaret A. Greer in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 14, born MD, both parents born NC.

Homer Nowlen: Sex: Male.

Homer Nowlen Gebhard and Margaret Alta Greer had the following children:

- i. PETER N.<sup>6</sup> GEBHARD was born on 16 Mar 1943 in Lancaster Co., PA. He married LAURELEE MILLS on 17 Aug 1968.

Peter N.: Sex: Male.

- ii. MARTHA ANN GEBHARD was born on 16 Sep 1944 in Lancaster Co., PA.

Sex: Female.

- iii. JERRY GREER GEBHARD was born on 30 Aug 1945 in Lancaster Co., PA. He married YOKO CATO on 05 Dec 1979.

Jerry Greer: Sex: Male.

498. **ELEANOR JUNE<sup>5</sup> GREER** (Grover Cleveland<sup>4</sup> Sr., Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 26 Mar 1919 in Cool Spring. Harford Co., MD. She married **EDWARD HAMILTON ROBINSON SR.** on 23 Sep 1937.

Eleanor June: Sex: Female.

Notes for Eleanor June Greer:

She is listed as Eleanor June Greer in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Bel Air, Harford Co., MD, age 10/12, born MD, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Eleanor Greer in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 11, born MD, both parents born NC.

Edward Hamilton: Sex: Male.

Edward Hamilton Robinson Sr. and Eleanor June Greer had the following children:

801. i. EDITH JOAN<sup>6</sup> ROBINSON was born on 04 Oct 1938 in Baltimore, MD. She married JOHN LEE LANNON on 16 Aug 1959.

- ii. CATHERINE HAMILTON ROBINSON was born on 28 Jul 1942 in Baltimore, MD. She married JERRY A. NOLAN on 15 Sep 1962.

Catherine Hamilton: Sex: Female.

- iii. EDWARD HAMILTON ROBINSON JR. was born on 30 Apr 1946 in Baltimore, MD. He married SANDRA GAY LONGFELLOW on 31 May 1969.

Edward Hamilton: Sex: Male.

499. **MARY WILMA<sup>5</sup> GREER** (Grover Cleveland<sup>4</sup> Sr., Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 14 Dec 1920 in Harford Co., MD. She died on 25 Jan 1977 in

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Arroyo Grande, San Luis Obispo Co., CA. She married **LESTER ROBERT CAMPBELL** on 12 Oct 1949 in New York, NY.

Mary Wilma: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Wilma Greer:

She is listed as Mary W. Greer in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 9, born MD, both parents born NC.

Lester Robert: Sex: Male.

Lester Robert Campbell and Mary Wilma Greer had the following children:

- i. **SUSANNE<sup>6</sup> CAMPBELL** was born on 09 Feb 1951 in Newton, MA. She married **FORREST STEWART** on 11 Jun 1977.

Susanne: Sex: Female.

- ii. **EDWIN DUDLEY CAMPBELL** was born on 12 Sep 1953 in Baltimore, MD. He married **TERESA LEE IAMURRA** on 18 Sep 1976.

Edwin Dudley: Sex: Male.

- iii. **PAMELA CAMPBELL** was born on 21 Jul 1954 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA. She married **RICHARD PAUL AWALT** on 18 Jul 1981.

Pamela: Sex: Female.

- iv. **GREGORY LESTER CAMPBELL** was born on 29 Jun 1956 in Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA.

Sex: Male.

500. **MYRTLE LUCILE<sup>5</sup> GREER** (Grover Cleveland<sup>4</sup> Sr., Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 28 Aug 1922 in Harford Co., MD. She died on 01 Jul 1997 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD. She married **MELVIN CARL JOHNSON** on 01 Apr 1944 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD. He was born on 07 Apr 1922 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD. He died on 06 Jul 2007 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD.

Myrtle Lucile: Sex: Female.

Notes for Myrtle Lucile Greer:

She is listed as Merta L. Greer in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 8, born MD, both parents born NC.

Melvin Carl: Sex: Male.

Melvin Carl Johnson and Myrtle Lucile Greer had the following children:

- 802. i. **REBECCA LYNNE<sup>6</sup> JOHNSON**. She married **PATRICIA SHORT** on 08 May 1948.
- ii. **CHRISTOPHER CARL JOHNSON** was born on 29 Sep 1948 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD. He died on 18 Oct 1988 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD. He married **JENNIFER ANN MOSS** on 25 Nov 1965 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD. She was born on 23 Apr 1949 in Seattle, King Co., WA. She died in OK.

Christopher Carl: Sex: Male.

501. **WILEY WINTON (JACK)<sup>5</sup> GREER** (Grover Cleveland<sup>4</sup> Sr., Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 19 Mar 1926 in Harford Co., MD. He married **DOROTHY J. A. THOMPSON** on 07 Sep 1951.

Wiley Winton (Jack): Sex: Male.

Notes for Wiley Winton (Jack) Greer:

He is listed as Wily W. Greer in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD,

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

age 5, born MD, both parents born NC.

Dorothy J. A.: Sex: Female.

Wiley Winton (Jack) Greer and Dorothy J. A. Thompson had the following children:

- i. LUANN OLIVIA<sup>6</sup> GREER was born on 21 Jan 1953 in Bainbridge, MD.

Sex: Female.

- ii. ZACHARY CLIFTON GREER was born on 23 Sep 1954 in Bainbridge, MD.

Sex: Male.

803. iii. JUANITA J. GREER was born on 06 Jun 1958 in Wilmington, DE. She married PHILIP CHARLES HARPINSKI. He was born on 01 Jan 1982.

502. **WALTER EUGENE<sup>5</sup> GREER** (Grover Cleveland<sup>4</sup> Sr., Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 02 Jul 1927 in Harford Co., MD. He died on 03 Jul 2009 in Colebrook, Lebanon Co., PA. He married **BETTIE J. BUCK** on 17 Jun 1950.

Walter Eugene: Sex: Male.

Notes for Walter Eugene Greer:

He is listed as Walter E. Greer in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 3, born MD, both parents born NC.

Bettie J.: Sex: Female.

Walter Eugene Greer and Bettie J. Buck had the following child:

- i. JOHN BRUCE<sup>6</sup> GREER was born on 10 May 1951 in Washington, D.C..

Sex: Male.

503. **J. NICHOLAS<sup>5</sup> GREER** (Grover Cleveland<sup>4</sup> Sr., Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 10 Apr 1930 in Harford Co., MD. He married **DELLA GOODMAN** on 14 Aug 1953.

J. Nicholas: Sex: Male.

Della: Sex: Female.

J. Nicholas Greer and Della Goodman had the following children:

- i. JEFFREY GLENN<sup>6</sup> GREER was born on 03 Mar 1955 in Baltimore, MD.

Sex: Male.

- ii. JAY STUART GREER was born on 19 May 1960 in Baltimore, MD.

Sex: Male.

504. **ELIZABETH ANN<sup>5</sup> GREER** (Grover Cleveland<sup>4</sup> Sr., Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 28 Feb 1932 in Havre de Grace, Harford Co., MD. She died on 16 Feb 2003 in Houston, Harris Co., TX. She married **ROGER EDWARD MILLS** on 15 Jun 1958.

Elizabeth Ann: Sex: Female.

Roger Edward: Sex: Male.

Roger Edward Mills and Elizabeth Ann Greer had the following children:

- i. JULIA WRAY<sup>6</sup> MILLS was born on 16 Dec 1959 in Columbus, OH.

Sex: Female.

- ii. HAROLD GREER MILLS was born on 04 Jun 1964 in Columbus, OH.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Sex: Male.

505. **ROBERT DUDLEY<sup>5</sup> GREER** (Grover Cleveland<sup>4</sup> Sr., Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 26 Sep 1933 in Baltimore, MD. He married **SHIRLEY YVONNE LEFRIDGE** on 15 Dec 1956.

Robert Dudley: Sex: Male.

Shirley Yvonne: Sex: Female.

Robert Dudley Greer and Shirley Yvonne Leftridge had the following children:

- i. **ROBERT DUDLEY<sup>6</sup> GREER** was born on 11 Feb 1959.

Sex: Male.

- ii. **PHILLIP TODD GREER** was born on 22 Jan 1961.

Sex: Male.

- iii. **ANNETTE ELAINE GREER** was born on 14 Apr 1962.

Sex: Female.

- iv. **SHARON DIANE GREER** was born on 03 Apr 1967.

Sex: Female.

506. **WILLIE VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> GREER** (William Hicks<sup>4</sup> Sr., Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 20 Feb 1908 in Ashe Co., NC. She married **WILLIAM GALBREATH DAVIS** on 25 Apr 1936. He was born on 30 Apr 1908. He died on 04 May 1971.

Willie Virginia: Sex: Female.

Notes for Willie Virginia Greer:

She is listed as Virginia Greer, "grand daughter", with her parents' in the household of W. Calvin Greer in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 3, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

She is listed as Virginia Greer, "grand daughter", with her parents in the household of William C. Greer in the 1920 census for Dublin, Harford Co., MD, age 11, born NC, father born NC, mother born VA.

She is listed as Willie V. Greer, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 21, born NC, both parents born NC.

William Galbreath: Sex: Male.

William Galbreath Davis and Willie Virginia Greer had the following child:

804. i. **MARGARET LOUISE<sup>6</sup> DAVIS** was born on 25 Sep 1937. She married **CHARLES G. FRISCHMANN**. He was born on 02 Jun 1961.

507. **MARGUERITE DELENE<sup>5</sup> GREER** (William Hicks<sup>4</sup> Sr., Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born between 02 Feb 1913-1914 in Grayson Co., VA. She died on 12 Sep 1961 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD. She married **JOHN KENNETH WILSON** on 06 Oct 1939 in Cardiff, MD. He was born on 16 Jan 1903 in Plyesville, Harford Co., MD. He died on 13 Nov 1960 in Cardiff, MD.

Marguerite Delene: Sex: Female.

Notes for Marguerite Delene Greer:

She is listed as Margueritte Greer, "grand daughter", with her parents in the household of William C. Greer in the 1920 census for Dublin, Harford Co., MD, age 11, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.



---

### Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Margarite D. Greer in her parent's household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 16, born NC, both parents born NC.

John Kenneth: Sex: Male.

John Kenneth Wilson and Marguerite Delene Greer had the following children:

- 805. i. MYRNA LEE<sup>6</sup> WILSON was born on 01 Dec 1940 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD. She married RICHARD CARL SCHWARZ SR. on 14 Nov 1964. He was born on 04 Sep 1937.
- 806. ii. JANE KATHLEEN WILSON was born on 09 Oct 1943 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD. She married ROBERT SAMUEL BRANHAM on 28 Dec 1963 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD. He was born on 27 Feb 1943 in Atlanta, GA.

508. **CARROLL HIXENE<sup>5</sup> GREER** (William Hicks<sup>4</sup> Sr., Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 25 Dec 1916 in VA. She married **CHARLES FREDERICK (BUDDY) RAMSEY SR.** on 26 Nov 1937. He was born on 02 Feb 1920.

Carroll Hixene: Sex: Female.

Notes for Carroll Hixene Greer:

She is listed as Hirene? Greer, "grand daughter", with her parents in the household fo William C. Greer in the 1920 census for Dublin, Harford Co., MD, age 3, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

She is listed as Carroll H. Greer, "daughter", in her parent's household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 14, born NC, both parents born NC.

Charles Frederick (Buddy): Sex: Male.

Charles Frederick (Buddy) Ramsey Sr. and Carroll Hixene Greer had the following children:

- 807. i. CHARLES FREDERICK<sup>6</sup> RAMSEY JR. was born on 15 Jun 1939. He married ANN CHARLOTTE BOWMAN on 23 Jan 1959. She was born on 14 Nov 1940.
- ii. WILLIAM GREER RAMSEY was born on 30 Oct 1944 in Delta, PA. He died on 17 Oct 1982 in Delta, PA. He married BENETTA WESTWOOD on 28 Feb 1966.

William Greer: Sex: Male.

- 808. iii. MARK FREDERICK RAMSEY. He married UNKNOWN.

509. **JUNE COLENE<sup>5</sup> GREER** (William Hicks<sup>4</sup> Sr., Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 20 Jun 1919 in Grayson Co., VA. She married **JACK MARTIN CROUP** on 31 Aug 1948. He was born on 08 Feb 1911 in Graysville, OH. He died on 17 Apr 1982 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD.

June Colene: Sex: Female.

Notes for June Colene Greer:

She is listed as June Greer, "grand daughter", with her parents in the household fo William C. Greer in the 1920 census for Dublin, Harford Co., MD, age 7/12, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

She is listed as June C. Greer in her parent's household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 11, born NC, both parents born NC.

Jack Martin: Sex: Male.

Jack Martin Croup and June Colene Greer had the following children:

- 809. i. NANCY ELISE<sup>6</sup> CROUP was born on 03 Feb 1950. She married (1) ROBERT MICHAEL STANTON on 27 May 1972. She married (2) CHRISTOPHER T. HALVERSON on 24 Mar 1984.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

- ii. JOHN CALVIN CROUP was born on 27 May 1956.

Sex: Male.

510. **MYRTLE ROSE<sup>5</sup> NEIKIRK** (Floyd Conley<sup>4</sup>, ElizabethEvaline Virginia<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 10 Mar 1903 in Grayson Co., VA. She married **CHARLES HOWARD SCARFF SR.** on 16 Jul 1932 in Delta, PA. He died on 22 Jun 1977 in MD.

Myrtle Rose: Sex: Female.

Notes for Myrtle Rose Neikirk:

She is listed as Myrtle R. Neikirk, "grand daughter" in the household of James W. Neikirk in the 1910 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Myrtle Rose Neikirk, "grand daughter", with her father in the household of James W. Neikirk in the 1920 census for Dublin, Harford Co., MD, age 16, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Myrtle R. Neikirk, "grand daughter", in the household of James W. Niekirk, in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 16, born VA, both parents born VA.

Charles Howard: Sex: Male.

Charles Howard Scarff Sr. and Myrtle Rose Neikirk had the following children:

810. i. ELIZABETH VIRGINIA<sup>6</sup> SCARFF was born on 05 May 1934. She married RICHARD F. B. STEELE SR. on 16 Aug 1958.

- ii. CHARLES HOWARD SCARFF JR. was born on 28 Aug 1936.

Sex: Male.

811. iii. WINFIELD C. SCARFF was born on 10 Sep 1939. He married GRACE ELIZABETH CORBIN on 24 Feb 1962.

812. iv. MARGARET ROSE SCARFF was born on 10 Mar 1941. She married RICHARD SMITH on 20 Apr 1963.

511. **RAYMOND N.<sup>5</sup> WILBURN** (Virginia Louise<sup>4</sup> Neikirk, ElizabethEvaline Virginia<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 30 Apr 1914 in VA. He married **UNKNOWN**.

Raymond N.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Raymond N. Wilburn:

He is listed as Raymond N. Wilburn in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Roanoke, VA, age 5, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed s Raymond N. Wilburn in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Roanoke, VA, age 15, born VA, both parents born VA.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Raymond N. Wilburn and Unknown had the following children:

813. i. CHRISTOPHER A.<sup>6</sup> WILBURN SR. was born on 05 Mar 1946. He married UNKNOWN.

- ii. JAMES JOSEPH WILBURN was born on 06 May 1956.

Sex: Male.

- iii. MOLLY MARGARET WILBURN was born on 05 Sep 1958.

Sex: Female.

512. **ELIZABETH J.<sup>5</sup> WILBURN** (Virginia Louise<sup>4</sup> Neikirk, ElizabethEvaline Virginia<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 28 Feb 1923 in VA. She married **S. B. BIRD**.

Elizabeth J.: Sex: Female.

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

---

Notes for Elizabeth J. Wilburn:

She is listed as Elizabeth J. Wilburn in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Roanoke, VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

S. B.: Sex: Male.

S. B. Bird and Elizabeth J. Wilburn had the following child:

- i. ELIZABETH RICHARDSON<sup>6</sup> BIRD was born on 03 Nov 1949.

Sex: Female.

513. **JOHN PAUL<sup>5</sup> JONES** (John Franklin, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 02 Oct 1902 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 27 Jul 1980 in Darlington, Harford Co., MD. He married **MILDRED ANNA MARTIN** on 21 Aug 1926. She was born on 02 Oct 1902 in Forest Hill, MD. She died on 26 Dec 1973 in Forest Hill, Harford Co., MD.

John Paul: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Paul Jones:

He is listed as John Paul Jones in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 8, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Paul Jones in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Dublin, Harford Co., MD, age 18, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as J. Paul Jones, head of household, in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 28, first married at age 24, born NC, both parents born NC.

Mildred Anna: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mildred Anna Martin:

She is listed as Mildred A. Jones in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 27, first married at age 23, born MD, both parents born MD.

John Paul Jones and Mildred Anna Martin had the following child:

- 784. i. **JOHN PAUL (BUDDY)<sup>6</sup> JONES** was born on 04 Oct 1929 in Forest Hill, MD. He died on 09 Sep 1991 in Forest Hill, MD. He married **SHIRLEY M. BEES** on 13 Nov 1954. She was born on 24 Apr 1932 in Baltimore, MD.

514. **MYRTLE RUTH<sup>5</sup> JONES** (John Franklin, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 05 May 1906 in Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC. She died on 29 Sep 1994 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD. She married **CANEY BRANSON SPENCER** on 03 Jul 1926 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD. He was born on 14 Dec 1902 in Volney, Grayson Co., VA. He died on 25 Apr 1989 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD.

Myrtle Ruth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Myrtle Ruth Jones:

She is listed as Myrtle Ruth Jones in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 3, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Ruth Jones in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Dublin, Harford Co., MD, age 13, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Myrtle R. Spencer in her husband's household in the 1930 census for York, York Co., PA, age 23, first married at age 20, born NC, both parents born NC.

Caney Branson: Sex: Male.

Notes for Caney Branson Spencer:

He is listed as Caney Spencer, head of household, in the 1930 census for York, York Co., PA, age

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

27, first married at age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

Caney Branson Spencer and Myrtle Ruth Jones had the following children:

- 785. i. MYRTLE LUCILLE RUTH<sup>6</sup> SPENCER was born on 06 Apr 1928 in York, York Co., PA. She married JOHN EDWARD HARRIS on 14 Feb 1948 in Harford Co., MD.
- 786. ii. JAMES HENRY SPENCER was born on 28 Dec 1929 in York, York Co., PA. He married (1) LINDA L. JILEK on 09 Mar 1952. He married (2) CAROLYN J. THORNTON on 12 Mar 1975 in Harford Co., MD.
- 787. iii. GLORIA ANN SPENCER was born on 04 Oct 1931 in York, York Co., PA. She married GARNET LEROY ANDERSON on 31 Dec 1951 in Towson, Baltimore Co., MD.
- 788. iv. DOROTHY EVANGELINE SPENCER was born on 14 Mar 1941 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD. She married (1) RICHARD BURNELL FAGER SR. on 20 Sep 1959 in White Hall, Baltimore Co., MD. She married (2) JOHN HOEKO on 24 Oct 1980 in Phoenicia, NY.
- 789. v. CHARLES FRANKLIN SPENCER was born on 17 May 1943 in Pylesville, Harford Co., MD. He married (1) DIANN K. BAILEY on 18 May 1963 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD. He married (2) CAROLE LEE SALEM on 05 May 1972 in Temple Hills, Prince George Co., MD.

515. **WALTER KEMP<sup>5</sup> JONES** (John Franklin, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 03 Jul 1911 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 17 Jul 1976 in Forest, MD. He married **LAURA ESTHER HOWELL** on 12 Nov 1938. She was born on 27 Apr 1917.

Walter Kemp: Sex: Male.

Notes for Walter Kemp Jones:

He is listed as Kemp Jones in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Dublin, Harford Co., MD, age 8, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Walter K. Jones in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 18, born NC, both parents born NC.

Laura Esther: Sex: Female.

Walter Kemp Jones and Laura Esther Howell had the following children:

- 790. i. SARAH LOU<sup>6</sup> JONES was born on 20 May 1940 in Baltimore, MD. She married CHARLES EDSSEL WOOD on 17 Jun 1958 in Carson's Run, MD. He was born on 20 Apr 1937.
- 791. ii. WALTER KEMP JONES was born on 11 Sep 1942 in Joppa, Harford Co., MD. He married MARGARET JEAN BENNETT on 17 Jun 1962 in Whiteford, Harford Co., MD. She was born on 10 May 1945.

516. **KYLE WILSON<sup>5</sup> JONES** (John Franklin, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 08 Aug 1917 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 16 Oct 1986 in Darlington, MD. He married **LUCILLE A. MARTIN** on 01 Jan 1945 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD.

Kyle Wilson: Sex: Male.

Notes for Kyle Wilson Jones:

He is listed as Kyle Jones in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Dublin, Harford Co., MD, age 2-11/12, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Kyle W. Jones in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 12, born NC, both parents born NC.

Lucille A.: Sex: Female.

Kyle Wilson Jones and Lucille A. Martin had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH LEE<sup>6</sup> JONES was born on 01 Jan 1946.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Sex: Female.

- 792. ii. NANCY ANN JONES was born on 09 Mar 1948 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD. She married CLIFTON E. LYTTLE on 17 May 1969 in Pylesville, Harford Co., MD.
- 793. iii. EDWIN DOUGLAS JONES was born on 30 Aug 1949 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD. He married LORENA MAE MITCHELL.

517. **DEAN WILSON<sup>5</sup> DAVIS** (Susan Virginia<sup>4</sup> Jones, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 03 Nov 1914 in Grayson Co., VA. He died on 08 Jun 1958 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD. He married **EMMA HOWELL** on 23 Feb 1935.

Dean Wilson: Sex: Male.

Notes for Dean Wilson Davis:

He is listed as Dean W. Davis in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 5, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

He is listed as Dean W. Davis in his father's household in the 1930 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 15, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

Emma: Sex: Female.

Dean Wilson Davis and Emma Howell had the following children:

- 824. i. ANNA MAE<sup>6</sup> DAVIS was born on 07 Feb 1936 in Darlington, Harford Co., MD. She married GUY FORD CHILDERS on 23 Oct 1954 in Aberdeen, Harford Co., MD.
- 825. ii. ROBERT DEAN DAVIS was born on 08 Aug 1942 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD. He married VIRGINIA MULLENS in Aug 1965 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD.
- 826. iii. WILLIAM GARY DAVIS was born on 03 Oct 1949 in Fountain Green, Harford Co., MD. He married (1) MAUREEN FLAHERTY. He married (2) CATHY WARD in Aug 1972 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD.

518. **RONALD BROWN<sup>5</sup> JONES** (Charles Arthur<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 27 Jul 1904 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 27 Jan 1995 in Fallston, Harford Co., MD. He married **MARY JANE ALTHEA McDONALD** on 31 Jan 1942 in Frederick, Frederick Co., MD.

Ronald Brown: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ronald Brown Jones:

He is listed as Ronald B. Jones in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 5, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Ronald Jones in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marshall, Harford Co., MD, age 16, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Ronald B. Jones in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 24, born NC, both parents born NC.

Mary Jane Althea: Sex: Female.

Ronald Brown Jones and Mary Jane Althea McDonald had the following children:

- 827. i. MARY JANE BETTY<sup>6</sup> JONES was born on 03 Nov 1943 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD. She married RICHARD LEE KNODE on 30 Jul 1966 in Forest Hill, Harford Co., MD.
- 828. ii. RONALD STEVEN JONES was born on 22 Nov 1946 in Harford Co., MD. He married (1) EDITH LYNN FOARD on 29 Jun 1975 in Harford Co., MD. He married (2) LAURA ESTHER HOWELL on 20 Jun 1985. She was born on 27 Apr 1917.

519. **THOMAS WINTON<sup>5</sup> JONES** (Charles Arthur<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 19 Sep 1905 in Ashe Co., NC. He died on 12 Apr 1992 in

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Redmond, WA. He married (1) **CECILIA HARP** on 01 Jun 1937 in Barberton, OH. He married (2) **ALICE BRUBAKER** before 1937.

Thomas Winton: Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas Winton Jones:

He is listed as Thos. W. Jones in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 4, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Thomas Jones in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marshall, Harford Co., MD, age 14, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Thomas W. Jones in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 22, born NC, both parents born NC.

Cecilia (1): Sex: Female.

Thomas Winton Jones and Cecilia Harp had the following children:

- 829. i. THOMAS MORTON<sup>6</sup> JONES was born on 29 Aug 1946 in Akron, OH. He married LYNDA ZIMMERMAN on 26 Jun 1970 in Cuyahoga Falls, OH.
- ii. MARY ANN BETTY JONES was born on 14 Jul 1950 in Akron, OH. She married (1) RICHARD BLISS. She married (2) UNKNOWN PIERCE.

Mary Ann Betty: Sex: Female.

Alice (2): Sex: Female.

520. **CHARLES HERBERT<sup>5</sup> JONES** (Charles Arthur<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 11 Oct 1908 in Ashe Co., NC. He married **MARGARET MALVENA OWEN** on 23 Sep 1943 in Elkton, MD.

Charles Herbert: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Herbert Jones:

He is listed as Herbert Jones in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 1-6/12, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Herbert Jones in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marshall, Harford Co., MD, age 11, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Herbert C. Jones in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 20, born NC, both parents born NC.

Margaret Malvena: Sex: Female.

Charles Herbert Jones and Margaret Malvena Owen had the following children:

- 830. i. PATRICIA ANN<sup>6</sup> JONES was born on 14 Oct 1944 in Lancaster Co., PA. She married (1) MORRIS BADDERS. She married (2) JAMES R. FLETCHER before 1976. She married (3) JERRY D. WALLACE on 02 May 1986.
- ii. ROBERT LEE JONES was born on 09 Oct 1945 in Rising Sun, MD. He married UNKNOWN BRINK on 31 Dec 1984 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD.

Robert Lee: Sex: Male.

- iii. HAROLD OWEN JONES was born on 19 May 1947 in Frederick Co., MD.

Sex: Male.

521. **ANNA WINIFRED<sup>5</sup> JONES** (Charles Arthur<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 11 Oct 1908 in Ashe Co., NC. She died on 28 Oct 1992 in

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD. She married **ROBERT NORMAN JOYNER SR.** on 03 Jul 1930. He was born on 06 Jan 1898. He died in Dec 1966.

Anna Winifred: Sex: Female.

Notes for Anna Winifred Jones:

She is listed as Winifred Jones in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 1-6/12, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Winifred Jones, "son"?, in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Marshall, Harford Co., MD, age 11, born NC, both parents born NC.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Robert Norman: Sex: Male.

Robert Norman Joyner Sr. and Anna Winifred Jones had the following child:

- i. **ROBERT NORMAN<sup>6</sup> JOYNER JR.** was born on 27 Jun 1934 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD. He died on 21 Jun 1941.

Sex: Male.

522. **WILLIE LOU<sup>5</sup> JONES** (Charles Arthur<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 11 Dec 1913 in Ashe Co., NC. She married **CAMERON COURTNEY STEARNS SR.** on 14 Apr 1941 in Ellicott, Howard Co., MD.

Willie Lou: Sex: Female.

Notes for Willie Lou Jones:

She is listed as Willie Lou Jones, "son"?, in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Marshall, Harford Co., MD, age 6, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Willou Jones, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 16, born NC, both parents born NC.

Cameron Courtney: Sex: Male.

Cameron Courtney Stearns Sr. and Willie Lou Jones had the following children:

- 831. i. **JOHN DAVID<sup>6</sup> STEARNS** was born on 21 Mar 1943 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD. He married **DOROTHY MAE HESS** on 26 Aug 1967 in Laurel, Prince Georges Co., MD.
- 832. ii. **CAMERON COURTNER STEARNS JR.** was born on 14 Mar 1946 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD. He married (1) **JANE MILLER**. He married (2) **HAZEL A. DOWNES** on 20 May 1984 in Towson, Baltimore Co., MD.
- iii. **RONALD M. STEARNS** was born on 15 Jan 1948 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD.

Sex: Male.

523. **HUGH BRADLEY<sup>5</sup> JONES SR.** (Charles Arthur<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 25 Mar 1919 in Sharon, Harford Co., MD. He married (1) **ANNA MARIA MANZO GRELLI** after 1941. He married (2) **CEDELLA FULTON** on 02 Apr 1941 in College Park, Prince Georges Co., MD.

Hugh Bradley: Sex: Male.

Notes for Hugh Bradley Jones Sr.:

He is listed as James Bradley Jones in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marshall, Harford Co., MD, age 10/12, born MD, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Bradley H. Jones in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 11, born MD, both parents born NC.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Anna Maria Manzo (1): Sex: Female.

Cedella (2): Sex: Female.

Hugh Bradley Jones Sr. and Cedella Fulton had the following children:

- i. EARL DICKEY<sup>6</sup> JONES was born on 24 Dec 1941 in Damascus, Montgomery Co., MD.  
Sex: Male.
- 833. ii. VIVIAN CEDELLA JONES was born on 07 Apr 1943 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD. She married ARNE EINAR QUINNAR ROSQUIST on 22 Aug 1965 in Forest Hill, Harford Co., MD.
- 834. iii. MARTHA ALEVIA JONES was born on 03 Jan 1947 in Woodsboro, MD. She married ROGER BERRY SAMSON on 18 Jun 1966.
- 835. iv. SUSAN ELIZABETH JONES was born on 31 May 1949 in Frederick Co., MD. She married (1) ARTHUR PALMER BERGMAN in Oct 1965. She married (2) PHILIP DIEDEMAN on 22 Apr 1988 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD.
- 836. v. HUGH BRADLEY JONES JR. was born on 31 Oct 1951 in Frederick Co., MD. He married PATRICIA SHIRLEY WHITE on 13 Nov 1976 in Forest Hill, Harford Co., MD.
- 837. vi. LOU ANNA JONES was born on 02 Apr 1954 in Forest Hill, Harford Co., MD. She married MICHAEL TIMOTHY CANBY on 30 Jun 1979 in Jarrettsville, Harford Co., MD.

524. **PAUL JONES<sup>5</sup> GARVEY** (Sarah Pauline<sup>4</sup> Jones, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 11 Nov 1901 in Crumpler, Ashe Co., NC. He died on 11 Mar 1972 in Piney Creek, NC. He married **GEORGIA A. REEVES** on 04 Jul 1920 in Low Water Bridge, Ashe Co., NC. She was born in 1902 in NC.

Paul Jones: Sex: Male.

Notes for Paul Jones Garvey:

He is listed as Paul J. Garvey, "grandson", with his parents in the household of John Garvey in the 1910 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 8, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Paul J. Garvey in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 18, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Paul Garvey (indexed Ganey), head of household, in the 1930 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 27, first married at age 19, born NC, both parents born NC.

Georgia A.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Georgia A. Reeves:

She is listed as Georgie Garvey (indexed Ganey) in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 28, first married at age 20, born NC, both parents born NC.

Paul Jones Garvey and Georgia A. Reeves had the following children:

- 838. i. MYRA D.<sup>6</sup> GARVEY was born on 12 Jun 1921 in Ashe Co., NC. She married JAMES BERNARD MILLER on 19 Jul 1941.
- 839. ii. HAZEL DEAN GARVEY was born on 21 Mar 1925 in Ashe Co., NC. She married THOMAS SMITH on 04 Apr 1946.
- 840. iii. JAMES DOUGLAS GARVEY SR. was born on 29 Nov 1933 in Ashe Co., NC. He married CAROLE JOINES on 20 Oct 1960.

525. **THOMAS LEE<sup>5</sup> GARVEY** (Sarah Pauline<sup>4</sup> Jones, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 31 Jul 1915 in Crumpler, Ashe Co., NC. He married **VIVIAN JOHNSON** on 17 Oct 1952 in West Jefferson, Ashe Co., NC.

Thomas Lee: Sex: Male.



---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Notes for Thomas Lee Garvey:

He is listed as Thomas L. Garvey in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 4, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Thomas Garvey in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 14, born NC, both parents born NC.

Vivian: Sex: Female.

Thomas Lee Garvey and Vivian Johnson had the following child:

841. i. PATRICIA GAIL<sup>6</sup> GARVEY was born on 03 Mar 1956 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA. She married MARCUS HENRY YOUNG on 14 Aug 1977.

526. **RAYMOND W.<sup>5</sup> KREGER** (Rosa Etta<sup>4</sup> Jones, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 25 Dec 1913 in VA. He married **GLADYS GERLOCK**.

Raymond W.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Raymond W. Kreger:

He is listed as Raymond W. Kreger in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marshall, Harford Co., MD, age 6, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

He is listed as Raymond Kreger in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 16, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

Gladys: Sex: Female.

Raymond W. Kreger and Gladys Gerlock had the following children:

- i. ROBERT<sup>6</sup> KREGER.

Sex: Male.

- ii. ROGER KREGER.

Sex: Male.

- iii. LINDA KREGER.

Sex: Female.

527. **HARRY LEE<sup>5</sup> KREGER** (Rosa Etta<sup>4</sup> Jones, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 29 Jul 1919 in MD. He married **MARY KATHERINE SCARFF** on 29 Jun 1946.

Harry Lee: Sex: Male.

Notes for Harry Lee Kreger:

He is listed as Harry L. Kreger in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marshall, Harford Co., MD, age 6/12, born VA, father born MD, mother born NC.

He is listed as Harry Kreger in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 10, born VA, father born MD, mother born NC.

Mary Katherine: Sex: Female.

Harry Lee Kreger and Mary Katherine Scarff had the following children:

842. i. STEWART LEE<sup>6</sup> KREGER was born on 22 Mar 1951. He married CLARA M. HESS.

843. ii. JOSEPH WALTON KREGER was born on 12 Apr 1954. He married (1) TERRA BOWEN before 1976. He married (2) DIANE MACUCCI on 14 Feb 1985.

528. **SELMA IONE<sup>5</sup> SPENCER** (Bertie Lee<sup>4</sup> Jones, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott,

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in 1915 in VA. She married **JOHNNY GREEN HASLEY** on 22 Apr 1938 in Grayson Co., VA.

Selma lone: Sex: Female.

Notes for Selma lone Spencer:

She is listed as Selma I. Spencer in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 5, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

She is listed as C. lone Spencer in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Wilson Creek, Grayson Co., VA, age 15, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

Johnny Green: Sex: Male.

Johnny Green Hasley and Selma lone Spencer had the following child:

- i. STALEY CODIAN<sup>6</sup> HASLEY was born on 07 Feb 1939 in Smyth Co., VA. She married (1) WILLIAM ROBERT CARSON on 16 Sep 1961. She married (2) WILLIAM EUGENE RIGGAN on 27 Dec 1977 in Martinsville, VA.

Staley Codian: Sex: Female.

529. **CAREY EUGENE<sup>5</sup> JONES** (Walter Eugene<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 02 Apr 1918 in MT. He died on 16 Mar 1974 in Wascom, TX. He married **MARY JANE PALMER**.

Carey Eugene: Sex: Male.

Notes for Carey Eugene Jones:

He is listed as Cary Eugene Jones in his mother's household in the 1920 census for Fergus Co., MT, age 1-9/12, born MT, both parents born NC.

He is listed as Carey E. Schmolke with his mother in the household of John C. Schmolke in the 1930 census for Billings, Yellowstone Co., MT, age 12, born MT, father born IA, mother born NC.

Mary Jane: Sex: Female.

Carey Eugene Jones and Mary Jane Palmer had the following children:

844. i. CAREY JERRY EUGENE<sup>6</sup> JONES was born on 01 Dec 1938. He married MARGARET ANN CARRINGTON on 12 Sep 1959 in Billings, MT.
845. ii. DENNIS WAYNE JONES was born on 12 May 1940 in Billings, MT. He married (1) ALITA HENDRICKSON. He married (2) LOU GARCIA. He married (3) BARBARA HENDERSON in 1964.
846. iii. SAMUEL ROGERS JONES was born on 02 Mar 1942. He married JANICE STEINER in 1962.

530. **JAKE BUMGARDNER<sup>5</sup> JONES** (Walter Eugene<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 12 Dec 1930 in Wilkes Co., NC. He married **BERTA HOWELL** on 29 Oct 1958 in Wilkes Co., NC.

Jake Bumgardner: Sex: Male.

Berta: Sex: Female.

Jake Bumgardner Jones and Berta Howell had the following child:

- i. MARY ADELINE<sup>6</sup> JONES was born on 22 Jun 1962 in Wilkes Co., NC. She married GARY D. GREER.

Mary Adeline: Sex: Female.

531. **GALE<sup>5</sup> PEAK** (Phina Stella<sup>4</sup> Jones, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 25 Aug 1911 in Welsh, WV. He died on 10 May 1990 in Havre de Grace,

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Harford Co., MD. He married **MARY VIRGINIA BLEVINS**.

Gale: Sex: Male.

Notes for Gale Peak:

He is listed as Gale Peak in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Bel Air, Harford Co., MD, age 8, born WV, father born VA, mother born NC.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Mary Virginia: Sex: Female.

Gale Peak and Mary Virginia Blevins had the following children:

- 847. i. STELLA CORRINE<sup>6</sup> PEAK was born on 13 Jan 1935 in Havre de Grace, Harford Co., MD. She died on 01 Aug 1993. She married (1) DONALD WEAVER on 06 Dec 1954 in Darlington, Harford Co., MD. She married (2) ROBERT E. HIGGINS on 17 Apr 1960 in Edgewood, Harford Co., MD.
- 848. ii. SHIRLEY ADILENE PEAK was born on 14 May 1936 in Aldino, Harford Co., MD. She married JOHN ALLEN THOMPSON on 30 Oct 1954 in Harford Co., MD.
- 849. iii. CHARLES KENNETH PEAK was born on 15 Jun 1937 in Aldino, Harford Co., MD. He married JOYCE ANN COMBS on 07 Nov 1964 in Conowingo, Harford Co., MD.
- iv. CLARA IRENE PEAK was born on 24 Sep 1938 in Havre de Grace, Harford Co., MD. She married JAMES ALDEN BROWN on 05 Jul 1959 in Darlington, Harford Co., MD.

Clara Irene: Sex: Female.

- 850. v. PATRICIA ANN PEAK was born on 11 Feb 1941 in Darlington, Harford Co., MD. She married JOHN W. FOX on 28 May 1960.
- 851. vi. JAMES DOUGLAS PEAK was born on 09 May 1942. He married (1) MARLENE ELIZABETH PAYTON on 21 Aug 1961 in Abingdon, Harford Co., MD. He married (2) BARBARA HAINES after 1963.
- 852. vii. LINDA GAIL PEAK was born on 23 Oct 1950. She married RAMOND GERALD CALDWELL on 23 Dec 1970.

532. **CLIVE DONALD<sup>5</sup> PEAK** (Phina Stella<sup>4</sup> Jones, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 01 Oct 1916 in Volney, VA. He married **FRENCH OLEAN HASH** on 02 Mar 1940.

Clive Donald: Sex: Male.

Notes for Clive Donald Peak:

He is listed as Donald Peak in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Bel Air, Harford Co., MD, age 3-11/12, born VA, father born VA, mother born NC.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

French Olean: Sex: Female.

Clive Donald Peak and French Olean Hash had the following children:

- i. DONALD ROONEY<sup>6</sup> PEAK was born on 19 May 1942 in Havre de Grace, Harford Co., MD. He married JOYCE M. ENSOR on 08 Aug 1970.
- Donald Rooney: Sex: Male.
- 853. ii. ALVINA JOY PEAK was born on 05 Jun 1945 in Havre de Grace, Harford Co., MD. She married RICHARD E. SMITH on 22 Sep 1968 in Darlington, Harford Co., MD.
  - 854. iii. SUSAN LYNNE PEAK was born on 05 May 1955 in Havre de Grace, Harford Co., MD. She married GLENN SMITH on 05 Apr 1975.

533. **FREDERICK SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> JONES SR.** (Stephen Frederick Porter<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 18 Oct 1923 in WV (Ashe Co., NC). He died on 11 Mar 1968 in Durham Co., NC. He married **VIOLET SUE OVERBY** in 1921 in Bluefield, WV.

Frederick Samuel: Sex: Male.

Notes for Frederick Samuel Jones Sr.:

He is listed as Sammie F. Jones in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 6, born WV, father born NC, mother born VA.

Violet Sue: Sex: Female.

Frederick Samuel Jones Sr. and Violet Sue Overby had the following children:

- 855. i. FREDERICK SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> JONES JR. was born on 24 Sep 1951 in Raleigh, NC. He married ANGELA GWYNNE HOSKINS on 18 Feb 1984 in Raleigh, NC.
- 856. ii. JOHN WILLIAM JONES was born on 07 Jul 1954 in Raleigh, NC. He married LORI MICHELE SIRACUSA on 10 Sep 1988.
- iii. THOMAS RUSSELL JONES was born on 14 Dec 1956 in Raleigh, NC.

Sex: Male.

- 857. iv. MARVIN SCOTT JONES was born on 18 Sep 1962 in Raleigh, NC. He married ELIZABETH ANN GROVE on 14 Sep 1991 in State College, PA.

534. **JOHN CHARLES<sup>5</sup> JONES** (Stephen Frederick Porter<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 10 May 1925 in WV (Raleigh, NC). He married **MYRTLE JOSEPHINE YATES** on 19 Jan 1952 in Greensboro, NC.

John Charles: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Charles Jones:

He is listed as John C. Jones in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 5, born WV, father born NC, mother born VA.

Myrtle Josephine: Sex: Female.

John Charles Jones and Myrtle Josephine Yates had the following children:

- 858. i. SHARON LEIGH<sup>6</sup> JONES was born on 10 May 1958 in Bristol, VA. She married UNKNOWN.
- 859. ii. BRENDA KAY JONES was born on 12 Apr 1960 in Erwin, TN. She married STEPHEN MARTIN SOFLEY on 23 Jul 1977 in Cheraw, SC.
- 860. iii. CHARLES STEPHEN JONES was born on 15 Nov 1961 in Spruce Pine, NC. He married DIANE DENESE KISAMORE on 27 Jun 1987 in Greensboro, NC.
- iv. WILLIAM ROGER JONES was born on 24 Feb 1963 in Ashe Co., NC.

Sex: Male.

535. **HARRY LEE<sup>5</sup> JONES** (Thomas Scott<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 26 Oct 1920 in Ashe Co., NC. He married **NANCY LEE RIGHTER** on 19 Sep 1953 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD.

Harry Lee: Sex: Male.

Notes for Harry Lee Jones:

He is listed as Harry L. Jones in his father's household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 9, born NC, both parents born NC.

Nancy Lee: Sex: Female.

Harry Lee Jones and Nancy Lee Righter had the following children:

- 861. i. BRUCE CARLTON<sup>6</sup> JONES was born on 02 Mar 1955 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

He died on 23 May 1986 in Church Hill, Queen Anne Co., MD. He married NANCY ANN MCCOY on 10 Sep 1977 in Greenville, DE.

- ii. SCOTT CHARLES JONES was born on 22 May 1957 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD. He married MARY ELIZABETH MITCHELL on 20 May 1995 in Germantown, Montgomery Co., MD.

Scott Charles: Sex: Male.

- 862. iii. LEE STANLEY JONES was born on 28 Sep 1958 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD. He married MYRA DAWN ELLER between 08 Jul 1979-1989 in Winchester, Frederick Co., VA.

- 863. iv. LINDA SUE JONES was born on 05 Feb 1960 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD. She married ROBERT ALLEN AMES on 09 Feb 1985 in Harford Co., MD.

- v. REBECCA ANN JONES was born on 01 Jan 1971. She married JOHN THOMAS WEBB on 09 Sep 1995 in Pylesville, Harford Co., MD.

Rebecca Ann: Sex: Female.

- 536. **EDITH H. BARE<sup>5</sup> JONES** (Thomas Scott<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 24 Jan 1922 in Rocks, Harford Co., MD. She died in Apr 1988 in Harford Co., MD. She married **EDWARD ALLEN COOPER** on 01 May 1948 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD.

Edith H. Bare: Sex: Female.

Notes for Edith H. Bare Jones:

She is listed as Edith H. Jones in her father's household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 8, born MD, both parents born NC.

Edward Allen: Sex: Male.

Edward Allen Cooper and Edith H. Bare Jones had the following child:

- 864. i. RONALD ALLEN<sup>6</sup> COOPER was born on 01 May 1949 in Havre de Grace, Harford Co., MD. He married RITA ANN SUTHERLAND on 03 Sep 1977 in Joppa, Harford Co., MD.

- 537. **SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>5</sup> JONES** (Thomas Scott<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 28 Sep 1925 in Street, Harford Co., MD. He married **SARAH H. STANSBURY** on 27 Nov 1952.

Samuel Thomas: Sex: Male.

Notes for Samuel Thomas Jones:

He is listed as Samuel T. Jones in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 4-7/12, born MD, both parents born NC.

Sarah H.: Sex: Female.

Samuel Thomas Jones and Sarah H. Stansbury had the following children:

- i. STEPHEN EUGENE<sup>6</sup> JONES was born on 16 Jan 1951.

Sex: Male.

- ii. SAMUEL WILSON JONES was born on 27 Jul 1954.

Sex: Male.

- iii. WALTER STANSBURY JONES was born on 19 Mar 1956.

Sex: Male.

- iv. MARY CATHERINE JONES was born on 20 May 1959.

Sex: Female.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

- v. HENRY THOMAS JONES was born on 22 Nov 1961.

Sex: Male.

- vi. SARAH LOUISE JONES was born on 29 Oct 1965.

Sex: Female.

538. **WILSON SCOTT<sup>5</sup> JONES** (Thomas Scott<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 31 Mar 1927 in Pylesville, Harford Co., MD. He married **NANCY C. RICHARDSON**.

Wilson Scott: Sex: Male.

Notes for Wilson Scott Jones:

He is listed as Wilson S. Jones in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 3, born MD, both parents born NC.

Nancy C.: Sex: Female.

Wilson Scott Jones and Nancy C. Richardson had the following children:

- i. CAROLYN BETH<sup>6</sup> JONES was born on 19 Aug 1959 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD.

Sex: Female.

- ii. MARCIA ANN JONES was born on 16 Jan 1961 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD.

Sex: Female.

- iii. DAVID WILSON JONES was born on 19 Apr 1965 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD. He married (1) TERESA LOUISE ROTEN on 24 Aug 1985. He married (2) CYNTHIA MARIE HOOD on 27 Dec 1996 in Harford Co., MD.

David Wilson: Sex: Male.

- iv. SUSAN ELAINE JONES was born on 25 Jul 1970 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD.

Sex: Female.

539. **ROBERT LEGARD<sup>5</sup> JONES** (Thomas Scott<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 21 May 1929 in Street, Harford Co., MD. He married (1) **PHYLLIS ANN MILLER** on 12 Oct 1951 in Street, Harford Co., MD. He married (2) **CHARLENE LEKITES** on 27 Apr 1991 in Westminster, Carroll Co., MD.

Robert Legard: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Legard Jones:

He is listed as Samuel T. Jones in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 1, born MD, both parents born NC.

Phyllis Ann (1): Sex: Female.

Robert Legard Jones and Phyllis Ann Miller had the following children:

- i. DOUGLAS MILLER<sup>6</sup> JONES was born on 27 Jul 1957.

Sex: Male.

- ii. LEVONNE ANN JONES was born on 20 Aug 1959. She married FRANCIS XAVIER FIORE on 29 Mar 1987 in Westminster, Carroll Co., MD.

Levonne Ann: Sex: Female.

Charlene (2): Sex: Female.

540. **THOMAS ROBY<sup>5</sup> KILBY** (Beulah Eunice<sup>4</sup> Jones, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott,

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 21 Jan 1919 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD. He died on 22 Jan 1997 in Warrenton, VA. He married **JEANETTE MIDLRED PAYNE** on 02 Aug 1941 in Orange Co., VA.

Thomas Roby: Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas Roby Kilby:

He is listed as Thomas R. Kily in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Harford Co., MD, age 11/12, born MD, father born VA, mother born NC.

He is listed as Thomas R. Kilby in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 11, born MD, father born VA, mother born NC.

Jeanette Midlred: Sex: Female.

Thomas Roby Kilby and Jeanette Midlred Payne had the following children:

- 865. i. THOMAS MARK<sup>6</sup> KILBY was born on 18 Aug 1942 in Warrenton, VA. He married (1) JUNE A. ADKINS on 27 Apr 1964 in Justice, WV. He married (2) SUSAN TUGGLE on 31 Oct 1977 in Arlington, VA.
- 866. ii. PATRICIA ANN KILBY was born on 05 Jan 1944 in Warrenton, VA. She married IRWIN SELDON ASHBY on 08 Oct 1966.
- 867. iii. SANDRA ESTELLE KILBY was born on 27 Jul 1949 in Warrenton, VA. She married CLARENCE H. WADDELL on 10 Dec 1971 in Rectontown, VA.

541. **HOWARD DEWEY<sup>5</sup> KILBY** (Beulah Eunice<sup>4</sup> Jones, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 27 Sep 1921 in Peach Bottom, York Co., PA. He died on 09 Aug 1991 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co., FL. He married **IRMA JEAN MILES** on 19 Jun 1943.

Howard Dewey: Sex: Male.

Notes for Howard Dewey Kilby:

He is listed as Howard D. Kilby in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 8, born PA, father born VA, mother born NC.

Irma Jean: Sex: Female.

Howard Dewey Kilby and Irma Jean Miles had the following children:

- i. PAULETTE<sup>6</sup> KILBY. She died in 1998 in Pinellas Co., FL. She married (1) NICK ROBLES. She married (2) UNKNOWN HERON.

Paulette: Sex: Female.

- ii. SHEILA KILBY.

Sex: Female.

542. **BEULAH ARLEENE<sup>5</sup> KILBY** (Beulah Eunice<sup>4</sup> Jones, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 19 Jun 1924 in Peach Bottom, York Co., PA. She married **ROBERT SMITH GRUBBS SR.** on 03 Mar 1946 in Warrenton, VA.

Beulah Arleene: Sex: Female.

Notes for Beulah Arleene Kilby:

She is listed as Arelene B. Kilby in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 6, born PA, father born VA, mother born NC.

Robert Smith: Sex: Male.

Robert Smith Grubbs Sr. and Beulah Arleene Kilby had the following children:

- i. MATILDA ANN<sup>6</sup> GRUBBS was born on 10 May 1947 in Front Royal, VA. She married THEODORE DAVID KAUFMAN on 02 Aug 1969 in Miami, FL.

Matilda Ann: Sex: Female.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

- 868. ii. PRISCILLA JOYCE GRUBBS was born on 19 Feb 1949 in Front Royal, VA. She married DENNIS LEE BRANHAM on 23 May 1970 in Woodstock, VA.
- 869. iii. ROBERT SMITH GRUBBS JR. was born on 26 Oct 1952 in Front Royal, VA. She married (1) ROBIN VIRGINIA GOCHENOUR before 1969. She married (2) KITTY HENSLEY after 1988.
- iv. MELISSA ARLEENE GRUBBS was born on 07 Sep 1960 in Woodstock, VA. She married DONALD CUTIS BLANKENSHIP on 11 Sep 1987 in Woodstock, VA.

Melissa Arleene: Sex: Female.

543. **STANLEY DAVID<sup>5</sup> KILBY** (Beulah Eunice<sup>4</sup> Jones, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 01 Jul 1926 in Fulford, Harford Co., MD. He died on 23 Apr 1983 in Orlando, Orange Co., FL. He married **BETTY NASH** on 03 Jun 1950.

Stanley David: Sex: Male.

Notes for Stanley David Kilby:

He is listed as Stanley W. Kilby in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 4-4/12, born MD, father born VA, mother born NC.

Betty: Sex: Female.

Stanley David Kilby and Betty Nash had the following children:

- 870. i. CAROLYN ANN<sup>6</sup> KILBY was born on 27 May 1951 in Arlington, VA. She married ROBERT HORELOCK HEYE on 01 Apr 1973 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.
- 871. ii. PAMELA JEAN KILBY was born on 30 Dec 1954 in Arlington, VA. She married KENNETH MICHAEL BROOKS on 13 Sep 1980 in Longwood, FL.
- iii. DAVID NASH KILBY was born on 21 Oct 1957 in Arlington, VA.

Sex: Male.

544. **NORMAN CLAYTON I.<sup>5</sup> KILBY** (Beulah Eunice<sup>4</sup> Jones, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 01 Dec 1931 in Kalmia, New Harford Co., MD. He died on 18 Jan 1993 in Deland, Volusia Co, FL. He married **NELLIE FRANCES SINKOVITCH** on 28 Sep 1957.

Norman Clayton I.: Sex: Male.

Nellie Frances: Sex: Female.

Norman Clayton I. Kilby and Nellie Frances Sinkovitch had the following child:

- i. MARK<sup>6</sup> KILBY.

Sex: Male.

545. **CHARLES VANCE<sup>5</sup> BOND** (Emma Sarah<sup>4</sup> Dancy, Mary Alberta (Bertie)<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 29 May 1928. He died on 19 Nov 1993. He married **VIRGINIA ELIZABETH REEVES**.

Charles Vance: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Vance Bond:

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Virginia Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Charles Vance Bond and Virginia Elizabeth Reeves had the following children:

- i. CHARLES REEVES<sup>6</sup> BOND was born on 29 Oct 1953. He died on 11 Jan 1954.

Sex: Male.

- ii. CHARLES VANCE BOND was born on 18 Oct 1959.



---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Sex: Male.

- iii. VIRGINIA LOUISE BOND was born on 16 Dec 1960.

Sex: Female.

- iv. GEORGE BRYAN BOND was born on 05 Feb 1963. He died on 07 May 1966.

Sex: Male.

- v. EMILY PRESTON BOND was born on 20 Jan 1965.

Sex: Female.

546. **ELLEN HULL<sup>5</sup> NEFF** (William Newton<sup>4</sup>, Ellen Virginia<sup>3</sup> Umbarger, Paulina B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in 1919 in VA. She married **ROBERT LEE HOKE**.

Ellen Hull: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ellen Hull Neff:

She is listed as Ellen Neff in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 11/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ellen H. Neff in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Abingdon, Washington Co., VA, age 11, born VA, both parents born VA.

Robert Lee: Sex: Male.

Robert Lee Hoke and Ellen Hull Neff had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM N.<sup>6</sup> HOKE.

Sex: Male.

- ii. KREMER HOKE.

Sex: Male.

- iii. JOHN HOKE.

Sex: Male.

547. **GENE VANCE<sup>5</sup> NEFF** (William Newton<sup>4</sup>, Ellen Virginia<sup>3</sup> Umbarger, Paulina B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in 1924 in VA. She married **ROBERT W. PATTERSON**.

Gene Vance: Sex: Female.

Notes for Gene Vance Neff:

She is listed as Gene V. Neff, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Abingdon, Washington Co., VA, age 6, born VA, both parents born VA.

Robert W.: Sex: Male.

Robert W. Patterson and Gene Vance Neff had the following children:

- i. ELLEN<sup>6</sup> PATTERSON.

Sex: Female.

- ii. ANNE PATTERSON.

Sex: Female.

548. **HAROLD NEWTON<sup>5</sup> UMBARGER** (Marvin Dwight<sup>4</sup> Sr., Joseph Newton<sup>3</sup>, Paulina B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 28 May 1930. He married **CONSUELA M. EDIZA** on 20 Dec 1958.

Harold Newton: Sex: Male.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Consuela M.: Sex: Female.

Harold Newton Umbarger and Consuela M. Edaza had the following children:

- i. KAREN ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> UMBARGER was born on 30 Nov 1960.

Sex: Female.

- ii. STEVEN DWIGHT UMBARGER was born on 20 Apr 1962.

Sex: Male.

- iii. ROBERT HAROLD UMBARGER was born on 22 Oct 1965.

Sex: Male.

549. **VIRGINIA CLARK<sup>5</sup> CORNETT** (Laura Rachel Anne<sup>4</sup> Clark, Paulina Jane<sup>3</sup> Neff, Rachel Holmes<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 24 Feb 1908 in Amarillo, Potter Co., TX. She died on 13 Jan 1934 in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA. She married **BERNACE KEITH BAUSELL** on 13 Dec 1927 in Wythe Co., VA. He was born on 13 Jul 1906 in Bluefield, WV. He died on 26 Jan 1989 in Bristol, VA.

Virginia Clark: Sex: Female.

Notes for Virginia Clark Cornett:

She is listed as Virginia C. Cornett in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 2, born TX, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Virginia C. Cornett in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Black Lick, Wythe Co., VA, age 11, born TX, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Virginia Bausell, "daughter-in-law", with her husband in the household of Henry Bausell in the 1930 census for Bristol, VA, age 21, first married at age 20, born TX, both parents born VA.

Bernace Keith: Sex: Male.

Notes for Bernace Keith Bausell:

He is listed as Bernace Bausell with his wife in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Bristol, VA, age 23, first married at age 22, born WV, father born VA, mother born WV.

Bernace Keith Bausell and Virginia Clark Cornett had the following children:

- 872. i. MARTHA JEAN<sup>6</sup> BAUSELL was born on 01 Dec 1929 in Bristol, VA. She died on 02 Apr 1985 in Bristol, TN. She married DONALD BECK SPICER on 21 Apr 1951. He was born on 24 Jul 1925 in Bristol, VA.
- 873. ii. RACHEL ANN BAUSELL was born on 05 Sep 1931 in Abington, Washington Co., VA. She married (1) CECIL JACK WINE on 23 Aug 1952. He was born on 26 Jun 1931 in Elizabethtown, TN. She married (2) CARL LEWIS STINSON on 16 Dec 1982. He was born on 03 Jun 1941 in Flint, MI.

550. **CLYDE SIDNEY<sup>5</sup> TARTER** (Beulah Mae Benton<sup>4</sup> Clark, Paulina Jane<sup>3</sup> Neff, Rachel Holmes<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 04 Feb 1900 in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA. He died on 23 Apr 1989 in Lighthouse Point, FL. He married **ELIZABETH TURNER THODE** on 30 Jun 1925. She was born on 02 Sep 1904. She died on 07 Aug 1993 in Lighthouse Point, FL.

Clyde Sidney: Sex: Male.

Notes for Clyde Sidney Tarter:

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

He is listed as Clyde S. Tarter in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Potter Co., TX, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Clyde S. Tarter, "roomer", in the household of Adrew Laird in the 1920 census for

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Seattle, King Co., WA, age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration card was issued in Potter Co., TX, on (no date give; probably September 12, 1918), giving his name as Clyde Sidney Tarter, age 18, born February 4, 1900, residence Amarillo, Potter Co., TX, nearest relative is Mrs. J. F. Tarter (mother; Amarillo).

Elizabeth Turner: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth Turner Thode:  
I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Clyde Sidney Tarter and Elizabeth Turner Thode had the following children:

- 874. i. JAMES WILEY<sup>6</sup> TARTER was born on 14 Mar 1928. He married MARY MARJORIE WITHEM on 27 Oct 1956. She was born on 12 Oct 1931.
- 875. ii. HELEN VIRGINIA TARTER was born on 18 Aug 1929. She married JOHN PATRICK MCDONNELL on 17 Jun 1950.

551. **EMORY GARLAND<sup>5</sup> KEESLING JR.** (Emory Garland<sup>4</sup> Sr., Margaret E.<sup>3</sup> Neff, Rachel Holmes<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 15 Jun 1916 in Elk Creek, Grayson, Co., VA. He died on 05 Jul 2001 in Hampton, VA. He married **CATHERINE UNKNOWN**.

Emory Garland: Sex: Male.

Notes for Emory Garland Keesling Jr.:  
She is listed as E. Garland Keesling, Jr., in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 3, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as E. G. Kleesling (indexed Kiesling), grandson", in the household of P. P. Keesling (indexed Kiesling) in the 1930 census for Speedwell, Wythe Co., VA, age 14, born VA, both parents born VA.

Catherine: Sex: Female.

Emory Garland Keesling Jr. and Catherine Unknown had the following children:

- i. GARLAND<sup>6</sup> KEESLING.  
Sex: Male.
- ii. JAMES B. KEESLING.  
Sex: Male.

552. **BETTY ANN<sup>5</sup> ST. JOHN** (Gracie Marie<sup>4</sup> Scott, Callie Frances<sup>3</sup> Neff, Rachel Holmes<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 06 Mar 1930. She married **RALPH WILLIAM DEATON** on 12 Jun 1954. He was born on 07 Sep 1929 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co., VA.

Betty Ann: Sex: Female.

Ralph William: Sex: Male.

Ralph William Deaton and Betty Ann St. John had the following children:

- i. SUSAN MARIE<sup>6</sup> DEATON was born on 19 Jan 1956.  
Sex: Female.
- ii. JOHN EDWARD DEATON was born on 09 Mar 1961.  
Sex: Male.
- iii. JAMES BYRON DEATON was born on 20 Mar 1965.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Sex: Male.

---

### Generation 6

---

553. **JAMES ERNEST<sup>6</sup> SNIDER** (Ernest Venable<sup>5</sup>, Cleopatra P. Richardson, Margaret Ellen<sup>3</sup> Stump, Sarah B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 22 Apr 1933. He died on 22 Feb 1984. He married **PATRICIA MARTIN**. She was born on 08 Nov 1936.

James Ernest: Sex: Male.

Patricia: Sex: Female.

James Ernest Snider and Patricia Martin had the following children:

- i. **MICHAEL ERNEST<sup>7</sup> SNIDER** was born on 31 Dec 1959.

Sex: Male.

- ii. **JEANIE SNIDER** was born on 13 Dec 1963.

Sex: Female.

- iii. **JAMES KENTON SNIDER** was born on 08 Sep 1965.

Sex: Male.

554. **CHARLES EDWIN<sup>6</sup> SNIDER** (Ernest Venable<sup>5</sup>, Cleopatra P. Richardson, Margaret Ellen<sup>3</sup> Stump, Sarah B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 19 Mar 1936. He married **CHARLENE LUKE**. She was born on 24 Sep 1939.

Charles Edwin: Sex: Male.

Charlene: Sex: Female.

Charles Edwin Snider and Charlene Luke had the following child:

- i. **JAMES EDWIN<sup>7</sup> SNIDER** was born on 02 Oct 1963.

Sex: Male.

555. **MARTHA<sup>6</sup> EWALD** (Eleanor<sup>5</sup> Snider, Andrew Porter<sup>4</sup> Snider, Virginia Florence<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 03 Apr 1930. She married **VINCENT COX**.

Martha: Sex: Female.

Vincent: Sex: Male.

Vincent Cox and Martha Ewald had the following children:

- i. **VINCENT<sup>7</sup> COX**.

Sex: Male.

- ii. **MICHAEL COX**.

Sex: Male.

- iii. **KENDALL COX**.

Sex: Male.

- iv. **SUSAN COX**.

Sex: Female.

556. **THOMAS S.<sup>6</sup> EWALD** (Eleanor<sup>5</sup> Snider, Andrew Porter<sup>4</sup> Snider, Virginia Florence<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 24 Oct 1931 in Smyth Co. VA. He married **ELIZABETH SMITH**. She was born in 1935.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

Thomas S.: Sex: Male.

Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Thomas S. Ewald and Elizabeth Smith had the following children:

i. DONNA<sup>7</sup> EWALD.

Sex: Female.

ii. CLAY EWALD.

Sex: Male.

iii. THOMAS EWALD.

Sex: Male.

iv. LINDA EWALD.

Sex: Female.

v. MARTHA EWALD.

Sex: Female.

557. **KENNETH KEITH<sup>6</sup> SNIDER** (Charles Keith<sup>5</sup>, Kenneth Keith<sup>4</sup>, Virginia Florence<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 03 May 1950. He married (1) **PHYLLIS**. He married (2) **JULIE DIXON**.

Kenneth Keith: Sex: Male.

Phyllis (1): Sex: Female.

Kenneth Keith Snider and Phyllis had the following children:

i. GUY<sup>7</sup> SNIDER.

Sex: Male.

ii. STEVEN SNIDER.

Sex: Male.

iii. CHARLES KEITH SNIDER.

Sex: Male.

Julie (2): Sex: Female.

558. **CAROLYN VIRGINIA<sup>6</sup> SNIDER** (Charles Keith<sup>5</sup>, Kenneth Keith<sup>4</sup>, Virginia Florence<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 27 Aug 1953. She married **ROBYN LARRERN COVERT** on 07 Nov 1975. He was born on 28 May 1954.

Carolyn Virginia: Sex: Female.

Robyn Larrern: Sex: Male.

Robyn Larrern Covert and Carolyn Virginia Snider had the following children:

i. LARREN KEITHADAM BECK MICHAEL AARON<sup>7</sup> COVERT.

Sex: Male.

ii. UNKNOWN COVERT.

Sex: Female.

876. iii. LARREN KEITHADAM BECK MICHAEL AARON COVERT. He married UNKNOWN GOMEZ.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

877.     iv.   LARREN KEITHADAM BECK MICHAEL AARON COVERT. He married UNKNOWN ROBINSTON.

559.   **CATHERINE RHODA<sup>6</sup> SNIDER** (Charles Keith<sup>5</sup>, Kenneth Keith<sup>4</sup>, Virginia Florence<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 27 Aug 1953. She married (1) **KENNETH ROBERT HALLMAN** after 1975. She married (2) **JAMES MACK POWERS** before 1975.

Catherine Rhoda: Sex: Female.

Kenneth Robert (1): Sex: Male.

Kenneth Robert Hallman and Catherine Rhoda Snider had the following child:

- i.     SEH<sup>7</sup> HALLMAN was born on 29 Nov 1982.

Sex: Unknown.

James Mack (2): Sex: Male.

James Mack Powers and Catherine Rhoda Snider had the following child:

- i.     AMY CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> POWERS was born on 18 Feb 1975.

Sex: Female.

560.   **STEVEN KELLY<sup>6</sup> BERRY** (Evelyn Nadyne<sup>5</sup> Snider, Kenneth Keith<sup>4</sup> Snider, Virginia Florence<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 03 Dec 1951 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co., VA. He married **DONNA M. SAULS** on 24 Jun 1973.

Steven Kelly: Sex: Male.

Donna M.: Sex: Female.

Steven Kelly Berry and Donna M. Sauls had the following child:

- i.     KELLY ANN<sup>7</sup> BERRY was born on 02 Apr 1982.

Sex: Female.

561.   **MADOLON LOUISE (GINGER)<sup>6</sup> BERRY** (Evelyn Nadyne<sup>5</sup> Snider, Kenneth Keith<sup>4</sup> Snider, Virginia Florence<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 03 Mar 1956. She married **BARRY HELMS**.

Madelon Louise (Ginger): Sex: Female.

Barry: Sex: Male.

Barry Helms and Madelon Louise (Ginger) Berry had the following children:

- i.     CODY<sup>7</sup> HELMS was born in 1987.

Sex: Male.

- ii.    EMILY JANE HELMS was born in 1989.

Sex: Female.

562.   **EVELYN ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> ADAMS** (Sarah Beulah<sup>5</sup> Scott, James Emmett Scott, Stephen Porter<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 13 Aug 1934. She married **THURMAN BRYCE SLEDGE** on 31 Dec 1953.

Evelyn Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Thurman Bryce: Sex: Male.

Thurman Bryce Sledge and Evelyn Elizabeth Adams had the following children:

- i.     KENPER BRYCE<sup>7</sup> SLEDGE was born on 31 Dec 1954. He married SANDRA LOVE on 19

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

Dec 1967.

Kenper Bryce: Sex: Male.

- ii. FRANKLIN HAROLD SLEDGE was born on 01 Nov 1955. He married LISA ARMSTRONG.

Franklin Harold: Sex: Male.

563. **DORIS MADOLYN<sup>6</sup> ADAMS** (Sarah Beulah<sup>5</sup> Scott, James Emmett Scott, Stephen Porter<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 22 Jan 1946. She married (1) **CHARLES WILLIAM HICKEY** on 23 Jul 1966. She married (2) **WILLIAM ANDREW BURNETT SR.** about 1977.

Doris Madolyn: Sex: Female.

Charles William (1): Sex: Male.

Charles William Hickey and Doris Madolyn Adams had the following child:

- i. JULIE NOEL<sup>7</sup> HICKEY was born on 28 Feb 1967.

Sex: Female.

William Andrew (2): Sex: Male.

William Andrew Burnett Sr. and Doris Madolyn Adams had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM ANDREW<sup>7</sup> BURNETT JR. was born on 14 Feb 1978.

Sex: Male.

564. **JOHN C.<sup>6</sup> KILLINGER** (Artie Creed<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ellen<sup>4</sup> Scott, John Milton<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in 1932 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 13 Apr 2001 in Marion, Smyth Co. VA. He married **FRANCES BARKER**. She died before 2001.

John C.: Sex: Male.

Frances: Sex: Female.

John C. Killinger and Frances Barker had the following children:

- i. CYNTHIA GAYLE<sup>7</sup> KILLINGER. She died before 2001.

Sex: Female.

878. ii. DAVID KILLINGER. He died before 2001. He married DIANE UNKNOWN.

879. iii. AMY KILLINGER. She married UNKNOWN RICH.

880. iv. MARY KILLINGER. She married UNKNOWN STACK.

565. **LINDA<sup>6</sup> SCOTT** (Conley Stone<sup>5</sup> Jr., Conley Stone<sup>4</sup> Sr., John Milton<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 19 Jul 1961. She married **VANCE EDWARD ROE** on 06 Jun 1992.

Linda: Sex: Female.

Vance Edward: Sex: Male.

Vance Edward Roe and Linda Scott had the following children:

- i. DANIEL VANCE<sup>7</sup> ROE was born on 03 Feb 1994.

Sex: Male.

- ii. HALEY ELISE ROE was born on 06 Aug 1995.

Sex: Female.

566. **DAVID GRAYSON<sup>6</sup> SCOTT** (Conley Stone<sup>5</sup> Jr., Conley Stone<sup>4</sup> Sr., John Milton<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 13 Jun 1955 in Bristol, TN. He married **CINDY PACHOE** on 25 Sep

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

---

1982.

David Grayson: Sex: Male.

Cindy: Sex: Female.

David Grayson Scott and Cindy Pachoe had the following children:

- i. ANDREW GRAYSON<sup>7</sup> SCOTT was born on 09 Jan 1988.

Sex: Male.

- ii. STEPHEN DAVID SCOTT was born on 17 Jul 1990.

Sex: Male.

- iii. HANNAH ALYSE SCOTT was born on 21 Nov 1995.

Sex: Female.

567. **JENNIFER<sup>6</sup> SCOTT** (Conley Stone<sup>5</sup> Jr., Conley Stone<sup>4</sup> Sr., John Milton<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 10 Jul 1956. She married **MATTHEW FULLER AVERY** on 17 Nov 1984. He was born on 10 Jul 1956.

Jennifer: Sex: Female.

Matthew Fuller: Sex: Male.

Matthew Fuller Avery and Jennifer Scott had the following children:

- i. AMELIA ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> AVERY was born on 11 Oct 1988.

Sex: Female.

- ii. NATALIE MARIE AVERY was born on 25 Sep 1990.

Sex: Female.

- iii. NATHANIEL FULLER AVERY was born on 16 Apr 1993.

Sex: Male.

568. **LEWIS PATRICK<sup>6</sup> SCOTT** (Wilson White (Bill)<sup>5</sup> Jr., Wilson White<sup>4</sup> Sr., John Milton<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 17 Mar 1939 in Smyth Co. VA. He married **REBECCA TAYLOR** on 02 Feb 1963 in High Point, NC. She was born on 16 May 1944.

Lewis Patrick: Sex: Male.

Rebecca: Sex: Female.

Lewis Patrick Scott and Rebecca Taylor had the following children:

- i. KELLEY REBECCA<sup>7</sup> SCOTT was born on 16 Sep 1963 in High Point, NC. She married UNKNOWN FRYE.

Kelley Rebecca: Sex: Female.

- ii. STEPHANIE HENDERSON SCOTT was born on 30 Oct 1966 in High Point, NC. She married UNKNOWN GALLAGHER.

Stephanie Henderson: Sex: Female.

- iii. PATRICK TAYLOR SCOTT was born on 14 Jul 1970 in High Point, NC.

Sex: Male.

569. **WILSON MICHAEL<sup>6</sup> SCOTT** (Wilson White (Bill)<sup>5</sup> Jr., Wilson White<sup>4</sup> Sr., John Milton<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 28 Mar 1944 in Smyth Co. VA. He married **CAROL REEDER** on 23 Sep 1967 in Topeka, KS. She was born on 14 May 1947 in Topeka, KS.



---

## Generation 6 (con't)

---

Wilson Michael: Sex: Male.

Carol: Sex: Female.

Wilson Michael Scott and Carol Reeder had the following children:

- i. BERIT MEGAN<sup>7</sup> SCOTT was born on 04 Dec 1973 in St. Charles Co., MO. She married UNKNOWN DABBS.

Berit Megan: Sex: Female.

- ii. TRACY RENEE SCOTT was born on 13 Jan 1978 in Prince Georges Co., MD.

Sex: Female.

570. **SUSAN ELAINE<sup>6</sup> SCOTT** (Joseph Justin<sup>5</sup>, Wilson White<sup>4</sup> Sr., John Milton<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 05 Sep 1949 in Smyth Co. VA. She married **JAMES DAVID BROOKS** on 29 Jul 1973 in Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 24 Jun 1929 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

Susan Elaine: Sex: Female.

James David: Sex: Male.

James David Brooks and Susan Elaine Scott had the following children:

- i. CARRIE JANE<sup>7</sup> BROOKS was born on 19 Jun 1976.

Sex: Female.

- ii. JEFFREY SCOTT BROOKS was born on 04 Nov 1978.

Sex: Male.

571. **ELIZABETH ANN (BETH)<sup>6</sup> SCOTT** (Joseph Justin<sup>5</sup>, Wilson White<sup>4</sup> Sr., John Milton<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 21 Jun 1951 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She married **JAMES LEWIS GATES** on 02 Jun 1973.

Elizabeth Ann (Beth): Sex: Female.

James Lewis: Sex: Male.

James Lewis Gates and Elizabeth Ann (Beth) Scott had the following children:

- i. EMILY RAASCH<sup>7</sup> GATES was born on 30 Mar 1978.

Sex: Female.

- ii. JUSTIN LEWIS GATES was born on 30 May 1981.

Sex: Male.

572. **CLARENCE EDWARD<sup>6</sup> KINGHAM** (Martha Lillian<sup>5</sup> Scott, Wilson White<sup>4</sup> Scott Sr., John Milton<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 19 Jul 1946. He married **LENA RAYE FRY** on 05 Feb 1966.

Clarence Edward: Sex: Male.

Lena Raye: Sex: Female.

Clarence Edward Kingham and Lena Raye Fry had the following children:

- i. CHRISTOPHER TODD<sup>7</sup> KINGHAM was born on 22 Sep 1966.

Sex: Male.

- ii. JASON SCOTT KINGHAM was born on 17 Jul 1973.

Sex: Male.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

573. **CYNTHIA ANN<sup>6</sup> KINGHAM** (Martha Lillian<sup>5</sup> Scott, Wilson White<sup>4</sup> Scott Sr., John Milton<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 14 Dec 1948. She married **ROBERT EARL LIST** on 16 Dec 1972.

Cynthia Ann: Sex: Female.

Robert Earl: Sex: Male.

Robert Earl List and Cynthia Ann Kingham had the following children:

- i. **JEFFREY ALAN<sup>7</sup> LIST** was born on 01 Apr 1975.

Sex: Male.

- ii. **MARK EDWARD LIST** was born on 13 May 1978.

Sex: Male.

574. **HERBERT ANDREW<sup>6</sup> SCOTT** (Charles Wassum (Jake)<sup>5</sup>, William Andrew<sup>4</sup>, William Franklin<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 28 Mar 1924 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 31 Dec 2006 in Church Hill, TN. He married (1) **SARAH ONEIDA COVINGTON** on 17 Oct 1947 in Kingsport, Sullivan Co., TN or Rural Hall, NC. She was born on 24 Jan 1923 in Winston-Salem, NC. She died on 14 Jul 1984 in Kingsport, Sullivan Co., TN. He married (2) **UNKNOWN RICHARDSON** on 21 Jul 1984 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

Herbert Andrew: Sex: Male.

Notes for Herbert Andrew Scott:

He is listed as Hanley Scott in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 6, born VA, both parents born VA.

Sarah Oneida (1): Sex: Female.

Herbert Andrew Scott and Sarah Oneida Covington had the following children:

881. i. **PAUL ETHAN<sup>7</sup> SCOTT** was born on 30 Jun 1954 in Kingsport, Sullivan Co., TN. He married (1) **WANDA L. PATRICK** on 20 Jun 1976 in Chattanooga, TN. He married (2) **CATHERINE FRAZIER SIMPSON** in 1984.

882. ii. **MARK ANDREW SCOTT** was born on 02 Nov 1949 in Kingsport, Sullivan Co., TN. He married **KAREN ELIZABETH GREENE** on 24 Aug 1974. She was born on 11 Jun 1951 in Oak Ridge, TN.

Unknown (2): Sex: Female.

575. **JOHN CARROLL<sup>6</sup> SCOTT** (Charles Wassum (Jake)<sup>5</sup>, William Andrew<sup>4</sup>, William Franklin<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 08 Dec 1927 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 23 Sep 2000 in Covington, VA. He married **MARY BETH COLLIE** on 29 Mar 1952 in Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA. She was born on 12 Oct 1930. She died on 25 Dec 2000 in Covington, VA.

John Carroll: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Carroll Scott:

He is listed as John C. Scott in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 2-8/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

Mary Beth: Sex: Female.

John Carroll Scott and Mary Beth Collie had the following children:

- i. **JEFFREY ALAN<sup>7</sup> SCOTT** was born on 20 Apr 1953 in Canton, OH. He died on 28 Apr 1990.

Sex: Male.

883. ii. **LAURA IRENE SCOTT** was born on 16 May 1958 in Denver, CO. She married **DANIEL**

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

C. MICHALSKI on 20 Jan 1982.

- iii. JOHN STEVEN SCOTT was born on 16 May 1958 in Denver, CO.

Sex: Male.

576. **BENJAMIN BRUCE<sup>6</sup> SCOTT** (Charles Wassum (Jake)<sup>5</sup>, William Andrew<sup>4</sup>, William Franklin<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 25 Apr 1931 in Smyth Co. VA. He married **MARGARET ELLEN BEASLEY** on 22 Dec 1951 in Big Stone Gap, VA. She was born on 20 Jun 1929 in Pocahontas, VA.

Benjamin Bruce: Sex: Male.

Margaret Ellen: Sex: Female.

Benjamin Bruce Scott and Margaret Ellen Beasley had the following children:

884. i. ZANE BRUCE<sup>7</sup> SCOTT was born on 20 Nov 1954 in Radford, VA. He married REBECCA HORNE on 15 May 1982.
885. ii. HUGH DAVID SCOTT was born on 25 Mar 1957 in Christianburg, VA. He married CYNTHIA HERRING in Aug 1981. She was born on 04 Nov 1956 in Marion, IN.
886. iii. CARL MAYNOR SCOTT was born on 26 Feb 1959 in Waynesboro, Augusta Co., VA. He married MARLETA SMITH on 23 Mar 1990.

577. **NATHAN KAY<sup>6</sup> SCOTT** (Charles Wassum (Jake)<sup>5</sup>, William Andrew<sup>4</sup>, William Franklin<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 11 Mar 1934 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 19 Aug 1971 in Radford, VA. He married **BETTY JO BROYLES** on 19 Aug 1961 in Radford, VA. She was born on 27 Aug 1940 in Radford, VA.

Nathan Kay: Sex: Male.

Betty Jo: Sex: Female.

Nathan Kay Scott and Betty Jo Broyles had the following children:

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> SCOTT was born on 21 Jul 1965 in Radford, VA. She married UNKNOWN GOLDFARB.
- Sarah Elizabeth: Sex: Female.
- ii. DAVID ANTHONY SCOTT was born on 26 Mar 1967 in Radford, VA.
- Sex: Male.
887. iii. JOHN PHILLIP SCOTT was born on 29 Jul 1969 in Radford, VA. He married UNKNOWN.

578. **CHARLES NYE<sup>6</sup> SCOTT** (Charles Wassum (Jake)<sup>5</sup>, William Andrew<sup>4</sup>, William Franklin<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 03 Mar 1937 in Smyth Co. VA. He married **JOYCE MILDRED SAFRANEK** on 31 Dec 1958 in Baltimore, MD. She was born on 28 Jul 1937.

Charles Nye: Sex: Male.

Joyce Mildred: Sex: Female.

Charles Nye Scott and Joyce Mildred Safraneck had the following children:

888. i. STANLEY NYE<sup>7</sup> SCOTT was born on 29 Apr 1964 in Crown Point, IN. He married YVONNE SWEeley.
889. ii. CHRISTOPHER BRIAN SCOTT was born on 13 Apr 1966 in Alexandria, VA. He married JILL C. FAIRBANKS on 25 Apr 1992 in VA.
- iii. MICHAEL ERIC SCOTT was born on 10 Nov 1968 in Alexandria, VA.

Sex: Male.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

579. **ROBERT WINSTON<sup>6</sup> WARD** (Anne Elizabeth Marie<sup>5</sup> Scott, William Andrew<sup>4</sup> Scott, William Franklin<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 30 Apr 1938 in Sugar Grove, Smyth Co., VA. He married **JUANNA WALDO** on 16 Jun 1969 in Houston, Harris Co., TX. She was born on 15 Mar 1942.

Robert Winston: Sex: Male.

Juanna: Sex: Female.

Robert Winston Ward and Juanna Waldo had the following children:

- i. **JULIA CHRISTINA ANN<sup>7</sup> WARD** was born on 17 Sep 1973 in Woodbridge, VA.

Sex: Female.

- ii. **RACHEL MELINDA WARD** was born on 15 Feb 1975 in Woodbridge, VA.

Sex: Female.

- iii. **JEANNE ROBERTA WARD** was born on 19 Jul 1976 in Woodbridge, VA.

Sex: Female.

- iv. **JANE KATHERINE WARD** was born on 19 Jul 1976 in Woodbridge, VA.

Sex: Female.

580. **KENNETH D.<sup>6</sup> SCOTT** (Garland Greever<sup>5</sup>, William Andrew<sup>4</sup>, William Franklin<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 01 Apr 1946. He married **LINDA HENDERSON** on 01 Oct 1968. She was born on 26 Aug 1948.

Kenneth D.: Sex: Male.

Linda: Sex: Female.

Kenneth D. Scott and Linda Henderson had the following children:

- i. **ROBIN ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> SCOTT** was born on 03 Apr 1973 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

Sex: Female.

- ii. **KIMBERLY ANN SCOTT** was born on 05 Oct 1978 in Abingdon, VA.

Sex: Female.

581. **GARLAND GREEVER<sup>6</sup> SCOTT SR.** (Garland Greever<sup>5</sup>, William Andrew<sup>4</sup>, William Franklin<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 19 Jan 1943 in Smyth Co. VA. He married **PADDIE ANN BUCHANAN** on 02 Sep 1963. She was born on 05 May 1943.

Garland Greever: Sex: Male.

Paddie Ann: Sex: Female.

Garland Greever Scott Sr. and Paddie Ann Buchanan had the following children:

890. i. **GARLAND GREEVER<sup>7</sup> SCOTT JR.** was born on 05 Jun 1964 in Fairfax, VA. He married UNKNOWN.

- ii. **AIMEE LYNN SCOTT** was born on 17 May 1969 in Smyth Co. VA.

Sex: Female.

582. **JAMES DAVID<sup>6</sup> SCOTT** (James Preston<sup>5</sup>, William Andrew<sup>4</sup>, William Franklin<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 10 May 1942 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He married **ELIZABETH ANNETTE MCDONALD** on 01 Aug 1964 in Smyth Co., VA. She was born on 23 Mar 1943 in Smyth Co. VA.

James David: Sex: Male.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

Elizabeth Annette: Sex: Female.

James David Scott and Elizabeth Annette McDonald had the following children:

- i. PRESTON DICKINSON<sup>7</sup> SCOTT was born on 20 Aug 1974 in Abingdon, VA.

Sex: Male.

- 891. ii. MERIDITH MICHELLE SCOTT was born on 29 Nov 1969 in Dekalb Co., GA. She married BENJAMIN CHRISTOPHER PEHRNA on 12 Feb 1994.

583. **WILLIAM ALBERT<sup>6</sup> SCOTT** (James Preston<sup>5</sup>, William Andrew<sup>4</sup>, William Franklin<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 19 Apr 1945 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He married (1) **DIANE FOWLER** in Mar 1867. She was born on 12 Dec 1947. He married (2) **SERENE PACE** after 1972.

William Albert: Sex: Male.

Diane (1): Sex: Female.

William Albert Scott and Diane Fowler had the following children:

- i. GLENN ALBERT<sup>7</sup> SCOTT was born on 11 Nov 1968 in Radford, VA.

Sex: Male.

- ii. DAVID ANDREW SCOTT was born on 19 May 1971 in Abingdon, VA. He married CATHY DIANE OWENS on 10 Jun 1989.

David Andrew: Sex: Male.

Serene (2): Sex: Female.

584. **MARY PRESTON<sup>6</sup> SCOTT** (James Preston<sup>5</sup>, William Andrew<sup>4</sup>, William Franklin<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 17 Jan 1956. She married **CLARENCE EDGAR STUMP** on 12 Aug 1978 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He was born on 05 Apr 1950 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

Mary Preston: Sex: Female.

Clarence Edgar: Sex: Male.

Clarence Edgar Stump and Mary Preston Scott had the following children:

- i. KIRISEN LEANN<sup>7</sup> STUMP was born on 11 Apr 1982 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

Sex: Female.

- ii. SARAH ELIZABETH STUMP was born on 29 Jul 1986 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

Sex: Female.

585. **RUFUS FORREST<sup>6</sup> SCOTT** (Rufus Bradley<sup>5</sup>, Thomas Jefferson<sup>4</sup>, William Franklin<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 29 Apr 1931 in Hemphill, WV. He married **JANICE GRANT BRACEY** on 03 Nov 1956 in Windson, VA. She was born on 09 Apr 1935 in Windsor, VA.

Rufus Forrest: Sex: Male.

Janice Grant: Sex: Female.

Rufus Forrest Scott and Janice Grant Bracey had the following children:

- 892. i. FORREST BRACY<sup>7</sup> SCOTT was born on 03 Oct 1960 in Norfolk, VA. He married DEBRA GAMBLE on 15 Oct 1988. She was born on 30 Jan 1961.

- 893. ii. JENNIFER MARIE SCOTT was born on 11 Mar 1965 in Norfolk, VA. She married DAVID WINSLOW MILLER on 08 Oct 1994. He was born on 03 Jan 1963 in Harrisonburg, VA.

- 894. iii. AMY JO SCOTT was born on 15 May 1967 in Newport News, VA. She married

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

WILLIAM JOSEPH FRISCHLING on 31 Aug 1997 in Smithfield, VA. He was born on 31 Dec 1963 in New York, NY.

586. **HUGH R.<sup>6</sup> FRENCH JR.** (Margaret Pauline<sup>5</sup> Scott, Thomas Jefferson<sup>4</sup> Scott, William Franklin<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 14 Oct 1927 in VA. He married **PATRICIA BROWN** about 1950.

Hugh R.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Hugh R. French Jr.:

He is listed as Hugh R. French, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Radford, VA, age 2-5/12, born VA, father born TN, mother born VA.

Patricia: Sex: Female.

Hugh R. French Jr. and Patricia Brown had the following children:

- i. PAMELA JEAN<sup>7</sup> FRENCH was born on 21 Nov 1954.  
Sex: Female.
- ii. UNKNOWN FRENCH was born on 09 Jun 1956.  
Sex: Male.
- iii. RICHARD BRADLEY FRENCH was born on 15 Feb 1958.  
Sex: Male.
- iv. PATRICIA BROWN FRENCH.  
Sex: Female.

587. **PAULINE ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> FRENCH** (Margaret Pauline<sup>5</sup> Scott, Thomas Jefferson<sup>4</sup> Scott, William Franklin<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 23 Sep 1929 in VA. She died on 03 Nov 1972. She married **PAUL J. LAFERRIERE**. He died on 22 Sep 1980.

Pauline Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Pauline Elizabeth French:

She is listed as Pauline E. French in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Radford, VA, age 2-6/12, born VA, father born TN, mother born VA.

Paul J.: Sex: Male.

Paul J. Laferriere and Pauline Elizabeth French had the following children:

- i. PAUL JEFFERSON<sup>7</sup> LAFERRIERE was born on 30 Sep 1958.  
Sex: Male.
- ii. RAYMOND JOSEPH LAFERRIERE was born on 29 Feb 1960.  
Sex: Male.

588. **J. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> FRENCH** (Margaret Pauline<sup>5</sup> Scott, Thomas Jefferson<sup>4</sup> Scott, William Franklin<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). He married **ALFREDA UNKNOWN**.

J. William: Sex: Male.

Alfreda: Sex: Female.

J. William French and Alfreda Unknown had the following children:

- i. SABINE LEE<sup>7</sup> FRENCH was born on 28 Nov 1963.  
Sex: Unknown.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

- ii. ERNST WILLIAM FRENCH was born on 25 Nov 1965.

Sex: Male.

589. **JOSEPH SNAVELY<sup>6</sup> SCOTT** (Joseph Snavley<sup>5</sup>, Thomas Jefferson<sup>4</sup>, William Franklin<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 10 Mar 1931. He married **JOAN LAFON**.

Joseph Snavely: Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph Snavely Scott:  
Either he or his brother was named W. Thomas Scott.

Joan: Sex: Female.

Joseph Snavely Scott and Joan Lafon had the following children:

- i. ROBERT JEFFRIE<sup>7</sup> SCOTT was born on 12 Sep 1955.

Sex: Male.

- ii. JOSEPH M. SCOTT was born on 28 Apr 1958.

Sex: Male.

- iii. WILLIAM BRADLEY SCOTT was born on 30 Sep 1968.

Sex: Male.

- iv. JONATHAN STUART SCOTT was born on 04 Apr 1970.

Sex: Male.

590. **WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>6</sup> SCOTT** (Joseph Snavley<sup>5</sup>, Thomas Jefferson<sup>4</sup>, William Franklin<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 08 Oct 1945. He married **JANE DILLON**.

William Thomas: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Thomas Scott:  
Either he or his brother was named W. Thomas Scott.

Jane: Sex: Female.

William Thomas Scott and Jane Dillon had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>7</sup> SCOTT was born on 04 Apr 1965.

Sex: Male.

- ii. RICHARD BRIAN SCOTT was born on 22 Nov 1966.

Sex: Male.

- iii. BERELY JILL SCOTT was born on 30 Nov 1967.

Sex: Female.

591. **SYLVIA ANN<sup>6</sup> SCOTT** (Lawrence Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas Jefferson<sup>4</sup>, William Franklin<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 12 Nov 1955. She married **RICHARD EUGENE DORSEY** on 14 Aug 1977.

Sylvia Ann: Sex: Female.

Richard Eugene: Sex: Male.

Richard Eugene Dorsey and Sylvia Ann Scott had the following child:

- i. GINGER LEE ANNE<sup>7</sup> DORSEY was born on 24 Nov 1981.

Sex: Female.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

592. **LAWRENCE ROBINSON<sup>6</sup> SCOTT** (Lawrence Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas Jefferson<sup>4</sup>, William Franklin<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 10 Jul 1954. He married **RHONDA FAYE RIDPATH** on 30 May 1976.

Lawrence Robinson: Sex: Male.

Rhonda Faye: Sex: Female.

Lawrence Robinson Scott and Rhonda Faye Ridpath had the following children:

- i. **UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> SCOTT**.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Unknown Scott:

One of these females is Lauren Kristi Scott, born October 10, 1981.

895. ii. **UNKNOWN SCOTT**. She married **UNKNOWN TAYLOR**.

896. iii. **UNKNOWN SCOTT**. She married **UNKNOWN DORSEY**.

593. **FANNIE<sup>6</sup> SCOTT** (George Franklin<sup>5</sup>, Samuel Dickey<sup>4</sup> Sr., William Franklin<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 29 Jun 1934 in Norton, VA. She married (1) **MARK H. HILLMAN** on 09 Apr 1956. She married (2) **UNKNOWN LEFEVRE**.

Fannie: Sex: Female.

Mark H. (1): Sex: Male.

Mark H. Hillman and Fannie Scott had the following children:

- i. **MARK SCOTT<sup>7</sup> HILLMAN** was born on 18 May 1958.

Sex: Male.

- ii. **DAVID C. HILLMAN** was born on 19 Oct 1959.

Sex: Male.

- iii. **MARY HARDY HILLMAN** was born on 26 Jul 1961. She married **UNKNOWN GREER**.

Mary Hardy: Sex: Female.

Unknown (2): Sex: Male.

594. **GEORGE SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> SCOTT** (George Franklin<sup>5</sup>, Samuel Dickey<sup>4</sup> Sr., William Franklin<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 20 Feb 1941 in Norton, VA. He died on 21 Jan 1983. He married **JEANNE LEE HORSMAN** on 28 Aug 1965.

George Samuel: Sex: Male.

Jeanne Lee: Sex: Female.

George Samuel Scott and Jeanne Lee Horsman had the following children:

- i. **CLARK RAMSEY<sup>7</sup> SCOTT** was born on 03 Oct 1972.

Sex: Male.

- ii. **GRAYSON SAMUEL SCOTT** was born on 06 Dec 1975.

Sex: Male.

595. **ANNE<sup>6</sup> SCOTT** (Rufus Wiley<sup>5</sup>, Samuel Dickey<sup>4</sup> Sr., William Franklin<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 13 Aug 1934. She married **JAMES W. CUDDY**. He was born in 1934.

Anne: Sex: Female.



---

### Generation 6 (con't)

James W.: Sex: Male.

James W. Cuddy and Anne Scott had the following children:

- i. KATHERINE ANNE<sup>7</sup> CUDDY was born on 21 Oct 1961.

Sex: Female.

- ii. JANET ELIZABETH CUDDY was born on 13 Jul 1957. She married UNKNOWN SIEGEL.

Janet Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

596. **EMMA<sup>6</sup> SCOTT** (Rufus Wiley<sup>5</sup>, Samuel Dickey<sup>4</sup> Sr., William Franklin<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 16 Jul 1938. She married **GEORGE LEWIS CHRISTOPHER**. He was born on 27 Mar 1932.

Emma: Sex: Female.

George Lewis: Sex: Male.

George Lewis Christopher and Emma Scott had the following children:

- i. PAMELA ANN<sup>7</sup> CHRISTOPHER was born on 27 May 1964. She married UNKNOWN HOWIE.

Pamela Ann: Sex: Female.

- 897. ii. LOUIS GEORGE CHRISTOPHER was born on 16 Nov 1965 in Washington, DC. He married STACIE GALLAGHER. She was born on 12 Nov 1966 in Concord, MA.

597. **JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> SCOTT** (Rufus Wiley<sup>5</sup>, Samuel Dickey<sup>4</sup> Sr., William Franklin<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). He married **JOAN**.

Joseph: Sex: Male.

Joan: Sex: Female.

Joseph Scott and Joan had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM BRADLEY<sup>7</sup> SCOTT was born on 12 May 1964. He died on 21 Sep 1968.

Sex: Male.

598. **CHARLES ROBERT<sup>6</sup> SCOTT JR.** (Charles Robert<sup>5</sup> Sr., Samuel Dickey<sup>4</sup> Sr., William Franklin<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). He married **RUTH ANN COMBS** on 16 Mar 1975.

Charles Robert: Sex: Male.

Ruth Ann: Sex: Female.

Charles Robert Scott Jr. and Ruth Ann Combs had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> SCOTT.

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN SCOTT.

Sex: Male.

599. **JAMES RANDOLPH<sup>6</sup> SCOTT** (James Randolph<sup>5</sup>, Samuel Dickey<sup>4</sup> Sr., William Franklin<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 13 Apr 1942. He died on 13 Oct 1986. He married **JUDITH NASH** on 13 Jun 1964.

James Randolph: Sex: Male.

Judith: Sex: Female.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

James Randolph Scott and Judith Nash had the following children:

- i. CAMERON ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> SCOTT was born on 25 Aug 1968. She married UNKNOWN ABBOTT.

Cameron Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

- ii. JASON RANDOLPH SCOTT was born on 23 Mar 1970.

Sex: Male.

600. **JOHN CAMERON<sup>6</sup> SCOTT** (James Randolph<sup>5</sup>, Samuel Dickey<sup>4</sup> Sr., William Franklin<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 19 May 1946. He married **KATHRYN BOLLING** on 12 Jul 1969.

John Cameron: Sex: Male.

Kathryn: Sex: Female.

John Cameron Scott and Kathryn Bolling had the following children:

- i. JUSTIN STUART<sup>7</sup> SCOTT was born on 24 May 1974.

Sex: Male.

- ii. JEREMY KENDALL SCOTT was born on 16 May 1977.

Sex: Male.

601. **CAROL<sup>6</sup> SCOTT** (Samuel Dickey<sup>5</sup> Jr., Samuel Dickey<sup>4</sup> Sr., William Franklin<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 06 Aug 1943. She married **HAROLD L. SECORD** on 14 Aug 1965.

Carol: Sex: Female.

Harold L.: Sex: Male.

Harold L. Secord and Carol Scott had the following children:

- i. STEPHEN SCOTT<sup>7</sup> SECORD was born on 15 May 1969.

Sex: Male.

- ii. KAREN MELISSA SECORD was born on 24 Apr 1973. She married UNKNOWN MASON.

Karen Melissa: Sex: Female.

602. **SUSAN<sup>6</sup> SCOTT** (Samuel Dickey<sup>5</sup> Jr., Samuel Dickey<sup>4</sup> Sr., William Franklin<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 29 Jun 1947. She married **ROBERT K. BOGGESE** on 05 Jul 1969.

Susan: Sex: Female.

Robert K.: Sex: Male.

Robert K. Boggess and Susan Scott had the following children:

- i. TERESA<sup>7</sup> BOGGESE was born on 29 Jul 1973. She married UNKNOWN BYSTREK.

Teresa: Sex: Female.

- ii. BRIAN BOGGESE was born on 12 Feb 1977.

Sex: Male.

603. **WALTER THOMAS<sup>6</sup> LEGARD** (Edwin Neal<sup>5</sup> Sr., Mary Ann Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Scott, William Franklin<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 14 Mar 1932 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He died on 08 May 1999 in Bassett, VA. He married **LENA KATE NOONKESTER**. She was born on 17 Dec 1932 in Grayson Co., VA.

Walter Thomas: Sex: Male.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

Lena Kate: Sex: Female.

Walter Thomas Legard and Lena Kate Noonkester had the following children:

- i. KATHLEEN LOUISE<sup>7</sup> LEGARD was born on 04 May 1964 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

Sex: Female.

- 898. ii. SUSAN REBECCA LEGARD was born on 24 Sep 1954 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She married RICHARD MAXEY on 15 Aug 1976.

- 604. **SAMUEL PRESTON<sup>6</sup> LEGARD SR.** (Edwin Neal<sup>5</sup> Sr., Mary Ann Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Scott, William Franklin<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 14 Mar 1937 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He married **ANNA KOWNSLAR HICKMAN** on 19 Aug 1961. She was born on 27 Jan 1940.

Samuel Preston: Sex: Male.

Anna Kownslar: Sex: Female.

Samuel Preston Legard Sr. and Anna Kownslar Hickman had the following children:

- i. VIRGINIA LOUISE<sup>7</sup> LEGARD was born on 07 Apr 1966.

Sex: Female.

- ii. CARONLINE JOHNSTON LEGARD was born on 08 Sep 1967.

Sex: Female.

- iii. SAMUEL PRESTON LEGARD JR. was born on 29 Sep 1969.

Sex: Male.

- iv. JANE ELIZABETH LEGARD was born on 24 Aug 1974.

Sex: Female.

- v. MARIANN WATSON LEGARD was born on 07 Jun 1976.

Sex: Female.

- 605. **EDWIN NEAL<sup>6</sup> LEGARD JR.** (Edwin Neal<sup>5</sup> Sr., Mary Ann Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Scott, William Franklin<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 21 May 1938 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He married **BETTY LACY LYLE** on 13 Jul 1963. She was born about 1942.

Edwin Neal: Sex: Male.

Betty Lacy: Sex: Female.

Edwin Neal Legard Jr. and Betty Lacy Lyle had the following children:

- i. LACY MICHELLE<sup>7</sup> LEGARD was born on 17 Dec 1964 in Yorktown, York Co., VA.

Sex: Female.

- ii. ELIZABETH RENEE LEGARD was born on 30 Sep 1966.

Sex: Female.

- iii. KATHRYN NICOLE LEGARD was born on 10 Sep 1970 in Roanoke, VA. She married TROY DAVID LENDERKING on 03 Oct 1998 in VA.

Kathryn Nicole: Sex: Female.

- 606. **JAMES ROBERT<sup>6</sup> LEGARD** (Charles Wesley (Jack)<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ann Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Scott, William Franklin<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 29 Dec 1932. He died before 1997. He married **JUANITA G. LITTLE**.

James Robert: Sex: Male.

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

---

Juanita G.: Sex: Female.

James Robert Legard and Juanita G. Little had the following children:

899. i. CYNTHIA GAIL<sup>7</sup> LEGARD was born on 15 Dec 1953. She married ROBERT CUMMINGHAM.

ii. JAMES PAUL LEGARD was born on 22 Feb 1958.

Sex: Male.

iii. ANTHONY WAYNE LEGARD was born on 11 Nov 1960.

Sex: Male.

607. **CECERO THOMAS<sup>6</sup> LEGARD** (Charles Wesley (Jack)<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ann Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Scott, William Franklin<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 26 May 1934 in Smyth Co., VA. He died on 05 Jul 1991 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He married **UNKNOWN SHORT** in 1953 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA.

Cecero Thomas: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Cecero Thomas Legard and Unknown Short had the following children:

900. i. RICHARD THOMAS<sup>7</sup> LEGARD was born on 01 Aug 1954. He married (1) UNKNOWN BROWN. He married (2) UNKNOWN FRANKLIN.

901. ii. DEBRA SUE LEGARD was born on 20 May 1957. She married UNKNOWN WEST on 20 May 1978 in Roanoke, VA.

902. iii. LINDA LEGARD was born on 21 Nov 1959. She married TERRY KIDMAN.

903. iv. BRENDA LEGARD was born on 21 Nov 1959. She married UNKNOWN COLGAN.

608. **ANN CATHERINE<sup>6</sup> MEEK** (Mary Belle<sup>5</sup> Legard, Mary Ann Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Scott, William Franklin<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 02 Nov 1947. She married **ROBERT DORNER JACKSON** on 03 Jun 1972.

Ann Catherine: Sex: Female.

Robert Dorner: Sex: Male.

Robert Dorner Jackson and Ann Catherine Meek had the following children:

i. MICHAEL SCOTT<sup>7</sup> JACKSON was born on 09 Jul 1975.

Sex: Male.

ii. CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM JACKSON was born on 27 Jan 1977.

Sex: Male.

iii. JENNIFER MARIE JACKSON was born on 16 Apr 1981.

Sex: Female.

609. **ELIZABETH ANN<sup>6</sup> RIDDLE** (Virginia Campbell<sup>5</sup> Legard, Mary Ann Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Scott, William Franklin<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 25 Jun 1934. She married **DAVID ANDREW SCHWARTZ** on 25 Oct 1952.

Elizabeth Ann: Sex: Female.

David Andrew: Sex: Male.

David Andrew Schwartz and Elizabeth Ann Riddle had the following children:

904. i. MICHAEL DAVID<sup>7</sup> SCHWARTZ was born on 10 Apr 1955. He married PAMELA ASKEW.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

- ii. JEFFREY VERNON SCHWARTZ was born on 03 Apr 1961.

Sex: Male.

610. **MARY LOUISE<sup>6</sup> RIDDLE** (Virginia Campbell<sup>5</sup> Legard, Mary Ann Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Scott, William Franklin<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 23 Aug 1939. She married **JOHNNY ROBERT ARMBRESTER** on 20 Jun 1962.

Mary Louise: Sex: Female.

Johnny Robert: Sex: Male.

Johnny Robert Armbruster and Mary Louise Riddle had the following child:

- i. JEANNINE ANNE<sup>7</sup> ARMBRESTER was born on 14 Mar 1964.

Sex: Female.

611. **VIRGINIA LEE<sup>6</sup> RIDDLE** (Virginia Campbell<sup>5</sup> Legard, Mary Ann Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Scott, William Franklin<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 11 Oct 1945. She married **DONALD LEE FISHER** on 13 Aug 1966.

Virginia Lee: Sex: Female.

Donald Lee: Sex: Male.

Donald Lee Fisher and Virginia Lee Riddle had the following child:

- i. SARA REBECCA<sup>7</sup> FISHER was born on 01 Sep 1972.

Sex: Female.

612. **ELIZABETH GARBER<sup>6</sup> CORMANY** (William Albert<sup>5</sup>, Melvina Agnes<sup>4</sup> Scott, James Pendleton<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 12 Nov 1921 in Norfolk, VA. She married **ROBERT GIST PICKINS SR.** on 02 Sep 1944 in Wilmington, NC. He was born on 16 Nov 1918 in Sumter, SC.

Elizabeth Garber: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth Garber Cormany:

She is listed as Elizabeth Cormany in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Baltimore, MD, age 8, born VA, father born VA, mother born MD.

Robert Gist: Sex: Male.

Robert Gist Pickins Sr. and Elizabeth Garber Cormany had the following children:

- i. NOEL ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> PICKINS was born on 13 Jul 1935 in Baltimore, MD. She married (1) WILLIAM JOHN GODINA about 1966. She married (2) NORMAN CLARENCE JORDON about 1985.

Noel Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

- ii. ROBERT GIST PICKINS JR. was born on 30 Aug 1946 in Rural Wahiawa, HI. He married KRISTINA ANNE MARTIN on 23 Jun 1977.

Robert Gist: Sex: Male.

- iii. PATRICIA KATHLEEN PICKINS was born on 09 Jul 1950 in El Paso, TX. She died on 29 Feb 1992 in Spartanburg, SC. She married JOSEPH EDWARD VIGNATI.

Patricia Kathleen: Sex: Female.

- iv. WILLIAM CORMANY PICKINS was born on 04 Oct 1955 in Staton Island, NY. He married ALISABETH VOGEL on 14 May 1977.

William Cormany: Sex: Male.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

613. **MARY ELLEN<sup>6</sup> CORMANY** (William Albert<sup>5</sup>, Melvina Agnes<sup>4</sup> Scott, James Pendleton<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 11 Aug 1925 in Norfolk, VA. She died on 05 Feb 1999 in Lebanon, TN. She married (1) **W. G. CLUBB** in 1948. She married (2) **FRANK B. HAMMOND** after 1951.

Mary Ellen: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Ellen Cormany:

She is listed as Mary Cormany in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Baltimore, MD, age 4, born VA, father born VA, mother born MD.

W. G. (1): Sex: Male.

W. G. Clubb and Mary Ellen Cormany had the following children:

- i. **BARBARA NOEL<sup>7</sup> CLUBB**. She married **GARY L. PRICE**.

Barbara Noel: Sex: Female.

- ii. **WILLIAM GRAHAM CLUBB**. He died before 1999.

Sex: Male.

Frank B. (2): Sex: Male.

Frank B. Hammond and Mary Ellen Cormany had the following child:

- i. **ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> HAMMOND**. She married **UNKNOWN CLAY**.

Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

614. **WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> CORMANY** (William Albert<sup>5</sup>, Melvina Agnes<sup>4</sup> Scott, James Pendleton<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 14 Jul 1927 in Baltimore, MD. He married **BEVERLY HAMMOND** in 1956.

William: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Cormany:

He is listed as William Cormany in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Baltimore, MD, age 2, born MD, father born VA, mother born MD.

Beverly: Sex: Female.

William Cormany and Beverly Hammond had the following children:

- i. **JAMES SCOTT<sup>7</sup> CORMANY**. He married **BEVERLY UNKNOWN**.

James Scott: Sex: Male.

- ii. **BRUCE BENTLEY CORMANY**. He married **MICHELLE UNKNOWN**.

Bruce Bentley: Sex: Male.

- iii. **LAURA ANN CORMANY**.

Sex: Female.

- iv. **ERIN NOEL CORMANY**.

Sex: Female.

615. **CECIL DENNY<sup>6</sup> CORMANY** (Claude Cecil<sup>5</sup>, Melvina Agnes<sup>4</sup> Scott, James Pendleton<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born about 1930. He married **JUDY STEPHEN** in 1960.

Cecil Denny: Sex: Male.

Judy: Sex: Female.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

Cecil Denny Cormany and Judy Stephen had the following children:

- i. SCOTT<sup>7</sup> CORMANY.

Sex: Male.

- ii. JEFFREY CORMANY.

Sex: Male.

616. **CHARLES ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup> CORMANY** (Claude Cecil<sup>5</sup>, Melvina Agnes<sup>4</sup> Scott, James Pendleton<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 14 Oct 1936 in VA. He died on 17 May 2000 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He married **LOUISE DUNFORD** in 1960.

Charles Alexander: Sex: Male.

Louise: Sex: Female.

Charles Alexander Cormany and Louise Dunford had the following children:

- i. CAROL ANNE<sup>7</sup> CORMANY. She married ROY CALE.

Carol Anne: Sex: Female.

- ii. KENNETH CORMANY.

Sex: Male.

617. **CHARLES LYNWOOD<sup>6</sup> CORMANY** (Harry Hull<sup>5</sup>, Melvina Agnes<sup>4</sup> Scott, James Pendleton<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born about 1930. He married **BARBARA J. PULLEY** in 1952.

Charles Lynwood: Sex: Male.

Barbara J.: Sex: Female.

Charles Lynwood Cormany and Barbara J. Pulley had the following children:

- i. CHARLES SCOTT<sup>7</sup> CORMANY.

Sex: Male.

- ii. THOMAS MARSHALL CORMANY.

Sex: Male.

618. **ALVIN WILLIAM (BILLY)<sup>6</sup> PARRY** (Ferroll Faye<sup>5</sup> Cormany, Melvina Agnes<sup>4</sup> Scott, James Pendleton<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 16 Dec 1922 in Roanoke, VA. He married **LILLIAN ELIZABETH BROWN** in 1949. She was born on 15 Aug 1918 in Yonkers, NY. She died on 14 Nov 1997 in Melbourne, Brevard Co., FL.

Alvin William (Billy): Sex: Male.

Notes for Alvin William (Billy) Parry:

He is listed as Billy Parry in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Hopewell, VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

Lillian Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Alvin William (Billy) Parry and Lillian Elizabeth Brown had the following children:

- i. ALEXIS<sup>7</sup> PARRY. She married LINK JOHNSTEN.

Alexis: Sex: Female.

- ii. JOHN MICHAEL PARRY. He married NATALIE WELLS.

John Michael: Sex: Male.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

619. **GWYNN SCOTT<sup>6</sup> PARRY** (Ferroll Faye<sup>5</sup> Cormany, Melvina Agnes<sup>4</sup> Scott, James Pendleton<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 26 Oct 1931 in Lynchburg, VA. He married **DOROTHY JONES** in 1952. She was born on 27 Mar 1932 in Roanoke, VA.

Gwynn Scott: Sex: Male.

Dorothy: Sex: Female.

Gwynn Scott Parry and Dorothy Jones had the following children:

- i. **GWYNN SCOTT<sup>7</sup> PARRY** was born on 11 Sep 1954 in Roanoke, VA. He married **MARLEEN CORMIER** in 1983.

Gwynn Scott: Sex: Male.

- ii. **ANNETTE FAY PARRY** was born on 19 Jan 1960 in Arlington, VA. She married **WILLIAM WARRICK** in 1985.

Annette Fay: Sex: Female.

620. **GARLAND GRAVES<sup>6</sup> PARRY** (Ferroll Faye<sup>5</sup> Cormany, Melvina Agnes<sup>4</sup> Scott, James Pendleton<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 11 Feb 1937 in Lynchburg, VA. He married **KATHERINE NELSON** on 03 Oct 1957 in Roanoke, VA. She was born on 26 Nov 1937 in Oak Hill, WV.

Garland Graves: Sex: Male.

Katherine: Sex: Female.

Garland Graves Parry and Katherine Nelson had the following children:

- i. **LISA<sup>7</sup> PARRY** was born on 01 Aug 1958 in Roanoke, VA. She married **TIMOTHY BOYLAND** on 10 Aug 1985.

Lisa: Sex: Female.

- ii. **TIMOTHY DAVID PARRY** was born on 15 Jul 1960 in Roanoke, VA. He married **TERESA MARIE REED** on 07 Aug 1982.

Timothy David: Sex: Male.

- iii. **LEANNE PARRY** was born between 30 Dec 1961-1969 in Roanoke, VA.

Sex: Female.

621. **SYLVIA FAY<sup>6</sup> MCVEIGH** (Elsie June<sup>5</sup> Cormany, Melvina Agnes<sup>4</sup> Scott, James Pendleton<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 28 Apr 1932. She married **ROBERT LEE PLASTERS** in 1954. He was born on 12 Mar 1927 in Roanoke, VA.

Sylvia Fay: Sex: Female.

Robert Lee: Sex: Male.

Robert Lee Plasters and Sylvia Fay McVeigh had the following children:

- i. **DEBRA LYNN<sup>7</sup> PLASTERS** was born on 05 Feb 1960 in Roanoke, VA. She married **UNKNOWN CUNNINGHAM** on 18 Apr 1984.

Debra Lynn: Sex: Female.

- ii. **ELIZABETH ANN PLASTERS** was born on 04 Sep 1964 in Roanoke, VA. She married **KEVIN G. LANE** on 10 Sep 1988.

Elizabeth Ann: Sex: Female.

622. **FRANCES ANN<sup>6</sup> MCVEIGH** (Elsie June<sup>5</sup> Cormany, Melvina Agnes<sup>4</sup> Scott, James Pendleton<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 03 Jul 1933 in Max Meadows, VA. She



---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

married **DONALD M. PHLEGAR** in 1954.

Frances Ann: Sex: Female.

Donald M.: Sex: Male.

Donald M. Phlegar and Frances Ann McVeigh had the following children:

- i. GREGG STEVEN<sup>7</sup> PHLEGAR was born on 13 Jun 1960. He married JANICE ICENLOWER on 17 Aug 1979.

Gregg Steven: Sex: Male.

- ii. MARK SCOTT PHLEGAR was born on 27 May 1963. He married PENNY NOAH on 03 Nov 1984.

Mark Scott: Sex: Male.

623. **ROSA LEE<sup>6</sup> MCVEIGH** (Elsie June<sup>5</sup> Cormany, Melvina Agnes<sup>4</sup> Scott, James Pendleton<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 18 May 1938 in Wythe Co., VA. She married **WILLIAM RALPH OSBORNE**. He was born on 03 Apr 1937 in Smyth Co. VA.

Rosa Lee: Sex: Female.

William Ralph: Sex: Male.

William Ralph Osborne and Rosa Lee McVeigh had the following children:

- i. TAMMY<sup>7</sup> OSBORNE was born on 16 Nov 1958. She married RICHARD EANES. He was born on 29 Feb 1956.

Tammy: Sex: Female.

- ii. HAROLD RALPH OSBORNE was born on 02 Aug 1961. He married TINA UNKNOWN. She was born on 19 Feb 1962.

Harold Ralph: Sex: Male.

- iii. LISHA OSBORNE was born on 18 Nov 1962.

Sex: Female.

- iv. SHERRY L. OSBORNE was born on 14 Jan 1966. She married CHARLIE HURT. He was born on 15 Mar 1963.

Sherry L.: Sex: Female.

624. **MARGARET ELLEN<sup>6</sup> TYLER** (Helen Josephine<sup>5</sup> Cormany, Melvina Agnes<sup>4</sup> Scott, James Pendleton<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 15 Sep 1937 in Hopewell, VA. She married **DAVID EDWARD PIRRUNG** in 1959. He was born on 16 Feb 1934 in Richmond, VA.

Margaret Ellen: Sex: Female.

David Edward: Sex: Male.

David Edward Pirrung and Margaret Ellen Tyler had the following children:

- i. TYLER ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> PIRRUNG was born on 09 Jun 1960 in Charlottesville, VA. She married EDWARD M. ALDEN.

Tyler Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

- ii. DAVID EDWIN PIRRUNG was born on 27 Mar 1964 in Jacksonville, FL.

Sex: Male.

- iii. JENNIFER MENZIES PIRRUNG was born on 28 Mar 1965 in Jacksonville, FL.

Sex: Female.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

625. **WAYNE ROBERT<sup>6</sup> MILLER** (Lora May<sup>5</sup> Snider, Margaret Corrine<sup>4</sup> Scott, James Pendleton<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). He married **UNKNOWN**.

Wayne Robert: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Wayne Robert Miller and Unknown had the following child:

- i. **GALE<sup>7</sup> MILLER**.

Sex: Male.

626. **DAVID FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup> BEAR SR.** (David William<sup>5</sup> Jr., Olivia<sup>4</sup> Scott, Stephen Porter<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 02 Mar 1919 in Smyth Co. VA. He died on 28 Jan 2000 in Abingdon, Washington Co., VA. He married **CHARMIE GOODMAN** on 14 Jan 1938.

David Franklin: Sex: Male.

Notes for David Franklin Bear Sr.:

He is listed as David F. Bear in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 10/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as David F. Bear in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 11, born VA, both parents born VA.

Charmie: Sex: Female.

David Franklin Bear Sr. and Charmie Goodman had the following children:

- i. **BETTY ANN<sup>7</sup> BEAR** was born on 05 Dec 1938 in Smyth Co. VA. She married **CLEVELAND REEVES (SONNY) KIRK** on 19 Aug 1961.

Betty Ann: Sex: Female.

- ii. **DAVID FRANKLIN BEAR JR.** was born on 03 Mar 1941. She married **BETTY JO CAMPBELL** on 24 Apr 1965.

David Franklin: Sex: Female.

- iii. **DEBORAH SUE BEAR** was born on 30 Oct 1952. She married **EDWARD RAY HANSHAW** on 18 Sep 1971.

Deborah Sue: Sex: Female.

- iv. **PATRICIA LOUISE BEAR** was born on 21 Sep 1954. She married **PETER HUBER**.

Patricia Louise: Sex: Female.

627. **CHARLES EVERETT<sup>6</sup> BEAR SR.** (David William<sup>5</sup> Jr., Olivia<sup>4</sup> Scott, Stephen Porter<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 20 Sep 1921 in Smyth Co. VA. He married **CORDIA FRANCES SNAVELY** on 15 Oct 1945. She was born on 14 Apr 1925 in Smyth Co. VA.

Charles Everett: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Everett Bear Sr.:

He is listed as Charles E. Bear in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 8, born VA, both parents born VA.

Cordia Frances: Sex: Female.

Charles Everett Bear Sr. and Cordia Frances Snavely had the following children:

- i. **BARBARA JOAN<sup>7</sup> BEAR** was born on 19 Dec 1946. She married **TONY MINNICK** on 03 Jun 1969.

Barbara Joan: Sex: Female.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

- ii. CHARLES EVERETT BEAR JR. was born on 17 Dec 1949 in Smyth Co. VA. He married (1) BRENDA RIGGINS. He married (2) KATHY HALL on 26 Apr 1969.

Charles Everett: Sex: Male.

- iii. REBEKAH LOU BEAR was born on 29 Oct 1952. She married DALE LANGSTON.

Rebekah Lou: Sex: Female.

- iv. RUTH ELLEN BEAR was born on 02 May 1960 in Smyth Co. VA.

Sex: Female.

628. **JAMES FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup> ELLER** (Bessie Leona<sup>5</sup> Bear, Olivia<sup>4</sup> Scott, Stephen Porter<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 27 Nov 1920 in VA. He died before 1999. He married **GRACE BAILEY** on 20 Sep 1949.

James Franklin: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Franklin Eller:

He is listed as James L. Eller, "grandson" with his mother in the household of Ollie Bear in the 1930 census for Marion, Smyth Co., VA, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

Grace: Sex: Female.

James Franklin Eller and Grace Bailey had the following child:

- i. MARTHA LYNN<sup>7</sup> ELLER was born on 04 Mar 1957. She married WILLIAM N. ROBINSON on 05 Apr 1978.

Martha Lynn: Sex: Female.

629. **WILLIAM B.<sup>6</sup> POE SR.** (Martha Arlene<sup>5</sup> Bear, Olivia<sup>4</sup> Scott, Stephen Porter<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 04 Aug 1925. He died about 1999. He married **MILDRED WEXLER**. She was born on 09 Jan 1930.

William B.: Sex: Male.

Mildred: Sex: Female.

William B. Poe Sr. and Mildred Wexler had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM B.<sup>7</sup> POE JR. was born on 09 Sep 1958.

Sex: Male.

- ii. RONALD GENE POE was born on 14 Dec 1959.

Sex: Male.

630. **EMERSON L.<sup>6</sup> POE** (Martha Arlene<sup>5</sup> Bear, Olivia<sup>4</sup> Scott, Stephen Porter<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 10 Jun 1936. He married **PATRICIA FISHER** in 1957. She was born on 04 Jun 1940.

Emerson L.: Sex: Male.

Patricia: Sex: Female.

Emerson L. Poe and Patricia Fisher had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH SCOTT<sup>7</sup> POE was born on 24 Aug 1958. She married ROBERT LEE MANUEL.

Elizabeth Scott: Sex: Female.

- ii. DAVID MICHAEL POE was born on 24 Oct 1959.

Sex: Male.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

- iii. SARAH ARLENE POE was born on 24 Jan 1969.

Sex: Female.

631. **ANNA FRANCES<sup>6</sup> VOGT** (Anna Belle<sup>5</sup> Snider, Joanna<sup>4</sup> Scott, Stephen Porter<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 21 Apr 1932. She married **WILLIAM REECE WYATT** on 02 Feb 1952.

Anna Frances: Sex: Female.

William Reece: Sex: Male.

William Reece Wyatt and Anna Frances Vogt had the following children:

- i. HELENA ELAINE<sup>7</sup> WYATT was born on 19 Oct 1953.

Sex: Female.

- ii. JOAN WYATT was born on 01 Apr 1954.

Sex: Female.

- iii. CONNIE SUE WYATT was born on 18 Aug 1955.

Sex: Female.

- iv. WILLIAM R. WYATT was born on 12 Apr 1956.

Sex: Male.

632. **DORIS MARIE<sup>6</sup> VOGT** (Anna Belle<sup>5</sup> Snider, Joanna<sup>4</sup> Scott, Stephen Porter<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 10 Jan 1935. She married **HOWARD H. PARKS** on 04 Aug 1956.

Doris Marie: Sex: Female.

Howard H.: Sex: Male.

Howard H. Parks and Doris Marie Vogt had the following children:

- i. ALLEN DALE<sup>7</sup> PARKS was born on 22 Nov 1957.

Sex: Male.

- ii. LINDA ANNE PARKS was born on 09 Aug 1970.

Sex: Female.

633. **BETTY JO<sup>6</sup> VOGT** (Anna Belle<sup>5</sup> Snider, Joanna<sup>4</sup> Scott, Stephen Porter<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 19 Sep 1937. She married **WARREN LEROY CAMPBELL** on 26 Feb 1961.

Betty Jo: Sex: Female.

Warren Leroy: Sex: Male.

Warren Leroy Campbell and Betty Jo Vogt had the following children:

- i. CHRISTOPHER TODD<sup>7</sup> CAMPBELL was born on 10 Feb 1969.

Sex: Male.

- ii. CHADWICK MICHAEL CAMPBELL was born on 17 Mar 1976.

Sex: Male.

634. **EVELYN ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> ADAMS** (Sarah Beulah<sup>5</sup> Scott, James Emmett Scott, Stephen Porter<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 13 Aug 1934. She married **THURMAN BRYCE SLEDGE** on 31 Dec 1953.

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

---

Evelyn Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Thurman Bryce: Sex: Male.

Thurman Bryce Sledge and Evelyn Elizabeth Adams had the following children:

- i. KENPER BRYCE<sup>7</sup> SLEDGE was born on 31 Dec 1954. He married SANDRA LOVE on 19 Dec 1967.

Kenper Bryce: Sex: Male.

- ii. FRANKLIN HAROLD SLEDGE was born on 01 Nov 1955. He married LISA ARMSTRONG.

Franklin Harold: Sex: Male.

635. **DORIS MADOLYN<sup>6</sup> ADAMS** (Sarah Beulah<sup>5</sup> Scott, James Emmett Scott, Stephen Porter<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 22 Jan 1946. She married (1) **CHARLES WILLIAM HICKEY** on 23 Jul 1966. She married (2) **WILLIAM ANDREW BURNETT SR.** about 1977.

Doris Madolyn: Sex: Female.

Charles William (1): Sex: Male.

Charles William Hickey and Doris Madolyn Adams had the following child:

- i. JULIE NOEL<sup>7</sup> HICKEY was born on 28 Feb 1967.

Sex: Female.

William Andrew (2): Sex: Male.

William Andrew Burnett Sr. and Doris Madolyn Adams had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM ANDREW<sup>7</sup> BURNETT JR. was born on 14 Feb 1978.

Sex: Male.

636. **DONALD R.<sup>6</sup> KOSS** (Lola Ada<sup>5</sup> Jefferson, Laura Belle<sup>4</sup> Scott, Charles Wesley<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 16 Jan 1925 in NE. He died on 27 Jan 1992. He married **UNKNOWN SWANSON**.

Donald R.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Donald R. Koss:

He is listed as Donald R. Koss in his parents' household in the 1930 census for South Sioux City, Dakota Co., NE, 5, born NE, both parents born NE.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Donald R. Koss and Unknown Swanson had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> KOSS.

Sex: Male.

- 905. ii. UNKNOWN KOSS. He married UNKNOWN RETZLAFF.

- iii. UNKNOWN KOSS.

Sex: Female.

- iv. UNKNOWN KOSS.

Sex: Male.

637. **UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> SVOB** (Hazel I.<sup>5</sup> Scott, Earl Gleaves<sup>4</sup> Scott, Charles Wesley<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). She married **RICHARD W. BIRD** on 09 Oct 1992. He was born on 01 May 1947 in VT. He died on 24 Aug 2002 in Montpelier Co., VT.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Richard W.: Sex: Male.

Richard W. Bird and Unknown Svob had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> BIRD.

Sex: Male.

638. **UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> SCOTT** (Lloyd Arthur<sup>5</sup>, Joseph Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Rufus Wiley<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). She married **UNKNOWN GIERE**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Giere and Unknown Scott had the following child:

- 906. i. UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> GIERE. He married UNKNOWN TROGE.

639. **UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> DURBIN** (Alice J.<sup>5</sup> Scott, Joseph Samuel<sup>4</sup> Scott, Rufus Wiley<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). He married **UNKNOWN GUSS**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Durbin and Unknown Guss had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> DURBIN.

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN DURBIN.

Sex: Female.

640. **CECIL WOODROW<sup>6</sup> SCOTT JR.** (Cecil Woodrow<sup>5</sup> Sr., Cleveland Hendricks<sup>4</sup>, Rufus Wiley<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 25 Jul 1939 in Niobrara, NE. He married **PATRICE A. CARNEY** on 14 Aug 1963 in Niobrara, NE. She was born on 11 Mar 1943.

Cecil Woodrow: Sex: Male.

Patrice A.: Sex: Female.

Cecil Woodrow Scott Jr. and Patrice A. Carney had the following children:

- 907. i. LISA MARIE<sup>7</sup> SCOTT was born on 15 Mar 1964 in Neligh, NE. She married KENT CONKLIN on 23 May 1992. He was born on 15 Apr 1962.
- 908. ii. MICHELLE LYNN SCOTT was born on 31 Mar 1966 in Neligh, NE. She married KIRK HANSEN on 25 Sep 1993. He was born on 22 Apr 1967 in Bellevue, WA.
- iii. SARAH JO SCOTT was born on 14 Aug 1980 in Lynch, NE.

Sex: Female.

641. **RICHARD WILEY<sup>6</sup> SCOTT** (Cecil Woodrow<sup>5</sup> Sr., Cleveland Hendricks<sup>4</sup>, Rufus Wiley<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 21 Oct 1941 in Niobrara, NE. He died on 15 Jan 1979 in Lindy, NE. He married **ESTHER LOUISE JOHNSON** on 15 Jun 1968 in Bristow, NE. She was born on 09 Nov 1948 in Lynch, NE.

Richard Wiley: Sex: Male.

Esther Louise: Sex: Female.

Richard Wiley Scott and Esther Louise Johnson had the following children:

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

909. i. LEANN ESTHER<sup>7</sup> SCOTT was born on 17 Dec 1969 in Lynch, NE. She married JOHN ALAN KONKEN on 15 Jun 1989 in Niobrara, NE. He was born on 26 Feb 1969.
910. ii. JUILET GRACE SCOTT was born on 03 Aug 1971 in Lynch, NE. She married MICHAEL PAUL WIEBELHAUS on 20 Mar 1993 in Niobrara, NE. He was born on 15 Nov 1969 in Osmond, NE.
- iii. JONATHAN RICHARD SCOTT was born on 27 Dec 1973 in Plainview, Pierce Co., NE. He married NICOLE LEA KEELER on 03 Jun 1995.

Jonathan Richard: Sex: Male.

- iv. REBECCA KAE SCOTT was born on 29 Sep 1976.

Sex: Female.

642. **GEORGIA GRACE<sup>6</sup> SCOTT** (Cecil Woodrow<sup>5</sup> Sr., Cleveland Hendricks<sup>4</sup>, Rufus Wiley<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 21 Apr 1946 in Lynch, NE. She married **WILTON D. JOHNSON** on 05 Sep 1965 in Niobrara, NE. He was born on 29 Jan 1944 in St. Paul, MN.

Georgia Grace: Sex: Female.

Wilton D.: Sex: Male.

Wilton D. Johnson and Georgia Grace Scott had the following children:

- i. KENT DAVID<sup>7</sup> JOHNSON was born on 14 Apr 1971 in Norfolk, NE.

Sex: Male.

- ii. ANNA MARIE JOHNSON was born on 04 Sep 1972 in Norfolk, NE. She married DION CLAUDE CANTRELL.

Anna Marie: Sex: Female.

911. iii. ERIC SCOTT JOHNSON was born on 18 Nov 1975 in Lynch, NE. He married BETH ANN ROHRER on 15 Jul 1995.

643. **MARY ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> SCOTT** (Cecil Woodrow<sup>5</sup> Sr., Cleveland Hendricks<sup>4</sup>, Rufus Wiley<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 10 Sep 1947 in Plainview, Pierce Co., NE. She married **DONALD L. SCHEINOST** on 07 May 1966 in Niobrara, NE. He was born on 01 Jan 1943 in Lynch, NE.

Mary Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Donald L.: Sex: Male.

Donald L. Scheinost and Mary Elizabeth Scott had the following children:

- i. DONALD LEROY<sup>7</sup> SCHEINOST was born on 15 Mar 1967 in Lynch, NE. He married ANNETTE WIEGERT.

Donald Leroy: Sex: Male.

- ii. MARGARET ANN SCHEINOST was born on 15 Jun 1970 in Lynch, NE. She married BRIAN SANDOZ.

Margaret Ann: Sex: Female.

644. **JUDITH EILEEN<sup>6</sup> SCOTT** (Myrl Norman<sup>5</sup>, John Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Rufus Wiley<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 18 Dec 1942 in Plainview, Pierce Co., NE. She married **UNKNOWN SCHAEFER** on 12 May 1962 in Plainview, Pierce Co., NE. He was born on 07 Mar 1943 in Plainview, Pierce Co., NE.

Judith Eileen: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

Unknown Schaefer and Judith Eileen Scott had the following children:

- 912. i. LORI JEAN<sup>7</sup> SCHAEFER was born on 05 Nov 1964 in Plainview, Pierce Co., NE. She married MICHAEL MUELLER on 06 Apr 1991 in Lincoln, NE. He was born on 29 Jun 1961.
- 913. ii. JANA EILEEN SCHAEFER was born on 19 Dec 1967 in Plainview, Pierce Co., NE. She married JULIO ACOSTA on 31 Oct 1997.
- 914. iii. JEFFREY SCOTT SCHAEFER was born on 10 May 1969 in Plainview, Pierce Co., NE. He married (1) TAMRA ALBIN on 30 Jan 1999 in Plainview, Pierce Co., NE. She was born on 29 May 1975. He married (2) MELISSA SMITH.
- 915. iv. KELLY MARIE SCHAEFER was born on 02 Jun 1970 in Plainview, Pierce Co., NE. She married RANDOLPH PAUL PERRAN on 01 Feb 1992. He was born on 08 Jan 1955.

645. **EUGENE EDWARD<sup>6</sup> SCOTT** (Myrl Norman<sup>5</sup>, John Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Rufus Wiley<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 25 Jun 1944 in Plainview, Pierce Co., NE. He married **JANET FAE WEBER** on 06 Sep 1964 in Plainview, Pierce Co., NE. She was born on 07 Mar 1944.

Eugene Edward: Sex: Male.

Janet Fae: Sex: Female.

Eugene Edward Scott and Janet Fae Weber had the following children:

- 916. i. MARK ALLEN<sup>7</sup> SCOTT was born on 17 Aug 1965 in Plainview, Pierce Co., NE. He married DEBORAH DAHL on 28 Jun 1987 in Plainview, Pierce Co., NE.
- 917. ii. MICHELLE KAY SCOTT was born on 30 May 1967 in Plainview, Pierce Co., NE. She married (1) TONY MANSELL on 04 Jul 1997. She married (2) DAVID MEACHAM. She married (3) JOHN THEIS before 1986.
- iii. MICHAEL JOHN SCOTT was born on 02 Nov 1974 in Plainview, Pierce Co., NE. He married TRICIA PITTET on 28 Jun 1997 in Plainview, Pierce Co., NE. She was born on 26 Sep 1972.

Michael John: Sex: Male.

646. **KEITH NORMAN<sup>6</sup> SCOTT** (Myrl Norman<sup>5</sup>, John Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Rufus Wiley<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 28 Feb 1950 in Osmond, NE. He married (1) **UNKNOWN BIERSHANK** about 1970. He married (2) **JOANN NORRIS** in 1974. He married (3) **LYLA WEBBER** on 19 Aug 1978 in Plainview, Pierce Co., NE. She was born on 08 Sep 1951. She died on 22 Apr 2002 in Plainview, Pierce Co., NE.

Keith Norman: Sex: Male.

Unknown (1): Sex: Female.

JoAnn (2): Sex: Female.

Lyla (3): Sex: Female.

Keith Norman Scott and Lyla Webber had the following children:

- i. RICHARD LEE<sup>7</sup> SCOTT was born on 15 Feb 1979.  
Sex: Male.
- ii. WENDY SUE SCOTT was born on 01 Mar 1981.  
Sex: Female.
- iii. JONATHAN SCOTT.  
Sex: Male.
- iv. JACKIE SCOTT.



---

## Generation 6 (con't)

---

Sex: Female.

647. **NORA E.<sup>6</sup> WELLS** (Jesse Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Malinda<sup>4</sup> James, Sally W.<sup>3</sup> Williams, Partheria TheresaTherza G.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in Jun 1909 in Pulaski Co., KY. She married **ROBERT BULLOCK** in 1928. He was born in 1900 in KY.

Nora E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Nora E. Wells:

She is listed as Nora E. Wells in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Burdine, Pulaski Co., KY, age 10/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Nora E. Wells in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Burdine, Pulaski Co., KY, age 10, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Nora Bullock in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 20, first married at age 18, born KY, both parents born KY.

Robert: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Bullock:

He is listed as Robert Bullock, head of household, in the 1930 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 30, first married at age 28, born KY, both parents born KY.

Robert Bullock and Nora E. Wells had the following child:

- i. **WANDA<sup>7</sup> BULLOCK** was born in 1929 in KY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Wanda Bullock:

She is listed as Wanda Bullock in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 1, born KY, both parents born KY.

648. **PRISCILLA ESTELLE<sup>6</sup> CUNDIFF** (Cornelia W.<sup>5</sup> Ridings, Loretta V.<sup>4</sup> James, Sally W.<sup>3</sup> Williams, Partheria TheresaTherza G.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 18 Apr 1904 in Pulaski Co., KY. She died on 18 Jul 1982 in GA. She married **JESSE J. HARMON** in 1926. He was born in 1902 in KY.

Priscilla Estelle: Sex: Female.

Notes for Priscilla Estelle Cundiff:

She is listed as Priscilla Cundiff in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Caney Fork, Pulaski Co., KY, age 6, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Pricilla Cundiff in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Caney Fork, Pulaski Co., KY, age 15, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Priscilla Harmon in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Sycamore, Hamilton Co., OH, age 25, first married at age 21, born KY, both parents born KY.

Jesse J.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Jesse J. Harmon:

He is listed as Jesse J. Harmon, head of household, in the 1930 census for Sycamore, Hamilton Co., OH, age 28, first married at age 24, born KY, both parents born KY.

Jesse J. Harmon and Priscilla Estelle Cundiff had the following child:

- i. **JUANITA M.<sup>7</sup> HARMON** was born in 1929 in OK.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Juanita M. Harmon:

She is listed as Juanita M. Harmon in her parents' household in the 1930 census for

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

Hamilton Co., OH, age 6/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

649. **SABRA VIRGINIA<sup>6</sup> CUNDIFF** (Cornelia W.<sup>5</sup> Ridings, Loretta V.<sup>4</sup> James, Sally W.<sup>3</sup> Williams, Partheria TheresaTherza G.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 06 Nov 1914 in Pulaski Co., KY. She died on 04 Apr 2007 in Lexington, KY. She married (1) **WILLIAM CECIL GIBSON** on 08 Nov 1995. She married (2) **HOMER LEWIS MILLES** on 23 Mar 1933. He was born on 09 Jan 1903. He died on 17 Apr 1995 in Somerset, Pulaski Co., KY.

Sabra Virginia: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sabra Virginia Cundiff:

She is listed as Sabrie Cundiff in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Caney Fork, Pulaski Co., KY, age 5, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Sabra Cundiff in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Pulaski Co., KY, age 15, born KY, both parents born KY.

William Cecil (1): Sex: Male.

Homer Lewis (2): Sex: Male.

Homer Lewis Milles and Sabra Virginia Cundiff had the following children:

- i. MARGARET LOUISE<sup>7</sup> GIBSON was born on 22 Jan 1935 in Pulaski Co., KY. She died on 27 Feb 1935 in Pulaski Co., KY.  
Sex: Female.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH GIBSON was born on 14 Feb 1936. She died on 03 Mar 1936.  
Sex: Female.
- 918. iii. HOMER SAMUEL GIBSON was born on 28 Nov 1941 in Shopville, KY. He died on 01 Feb 2010 in Brodhead, Rockcastle Co., KY. He married (1) UNKNOWN. He married (2) UNKNOWN.
- 919. iv. UNKNOWN GIBSON. She married UNKNOWN.
- 920. v. UNKNOWN GIBSON. She married UNKNOWN.
- 921. vi. UNKNOWN GIBSON. She married UNKNOWN.
- 922. vii. UNKNOWN GIBSON. She married UNKNOWN.
- 923. viii. UNKNOWN GIBSON. He married UNKNOWN.
- 924. ix. UNKNOWN GIBSON. She married (1) UNKNOWN. She married (2) UNKNOWN.

650. **JOE MAX<sup>6</sup> RAMSEY** (Esther L.<sup>5</sup> Wright, William Nuten<sup>4</sup> Wright, Margaret A.<sup>3</sup> Williams, Partheria TheresaTherza G.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in 1927 in MO. He married **UNKNOWN WEINGARTER**.

Joe Max: Sex: Male.

Notes for Joe Max Ramsey:

He is listed as Joe Max Ramsey in hia parent's household in the 1930 census for Joplin, Jasper Co., MO, age 2-7/12, born MO, both parents born AR.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Joe Max Ramsey and Unknown Weingarter had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> RAMSEY. She married J. J. DAVIS.  
Unknown: Sex: Female.
- 925. ii. UNKNOWN RAMSEY. She married UNKNOWN BARLOW.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

926.    iii.   UNKNOWN RAMSEY. He married VICKY UNKNOWN.

927.    iv.   UNKNOWN RAMSEY. She married BREE BLANTON.

651.   **UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> RAMSEY** (Esther L.<sup>5</sup> Wright, William Nuten<sup>4</sup> Wright, Margaret A.<sup>3</sup> Williams, Partheria TheresaTherza G.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). She married (1) **UNKNOWN BENARBE**. She married (2) **UNKNOWN**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown (1): Sex: Male.

Unknown Benarbe and Unknown Ramsey had the following children:

928.    i.   UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> BENARBE. She married UNKNOWN PERGOLA.

          ii.   RAYMOND BENARBE.

                  Sex: Male.

          iii.   STEVE BENARBE.

                  Sex: Male.

Unknown (2): Sex: Male.

Unknown and Unknown Ramsey had the following child:

          i.   SKIP<sup>7</sup> UNKNOWN.

                  Sex: Male.

652.   **CHARLES R.<sup>6</sup> BRIGHT** (Fannie Mildred<sup>5</sup> Wright, Lee W.<sup>4</sup> Wright, Emeline Theresa<sup>3</sup> Williams, Partheria TheresaTherza G.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in 1925 in MO. He married **JUDY UNKNOWN**.

Charles R.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles R. Bright:

He is listed as Charles R. Bright, "stepson", in the household of Harry Graham in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 4-11/12, born MO, father born MO, mother born KY.

Judy: Sex: Female.

Charles R. Bright and Judy Unknown had the following child:

          i.   UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> BRIGHT.

                  Sex: Male.

653.   **UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> WRIGHT** (Rosco<sup>5</sup>, Lee W.<sup>4</sup>, Emeline Theresa<sup>3</sup> Williams, Partheria TheresaTherza G.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). She married **UNKNOWN PRIDMORE**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Pridmore and Unknown Wright had the following children:

929.    i.   UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> PRIDMORE. He married UNKNOWN DEFORGE.

930.    ii.   UNKNOWN PRIDMORE. He married UNKNOWN REID.

931.    iii.   UNKNOWN PRIDMORE. He married UNKNOWN COX.

654.   **UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> WRIGHT** (Edmund Powell (Buck)<sup>5</sup>, Edmund Forrest<sup>4</sup>, Emeline Theresa<sup>3</sup> Williams, Partheria TheresaTherza G.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). She married (1) **UNKNOWN AUSMUS**. She married (2) **UNKNOWN GARNER**.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown (1): Sex: Male.

Unknown (2): Sex: Male.

Unknown Garner and Unknown Wright had the following child:

932. i. UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> GARNER. She married (1) UNKNOWN BLACKETER. She married (2) UNKNOWN WOMBLE.

655. **JAMES ERNEST<sup>6</sup> SNIDER** (Ernest Venable<sup>5</sup>, Cleopatra P. Richardson, Margaret Ellen<sup>3</sup> Stump, Sarah B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 22 Apr 1933. He died on 22 Feb 1984. He married **PATRICIA MARTIN**. She was born on 08 Nov 1936.

James Ernest: Sex: Male.

Patricia: Sex: Female.

James Ernest Snider and Patricia Martin had the following children:

- i. MICHAEL ERNEST<sup>7</sup> SNIDER was born on 31 Dec 1959.

Sex: Male.

- ii. JEANIE SNIDER was born on 13 Dec 1963.

Sex: Female.

- iii. JAMES KENTON SNIDER was born on 08 Sep 1965.

Sex: Male.

656. **CHARLES EDWIN<sup>6</sup> SNIDER** (Ernest Venable<sup>5</sup>, Cleopatra P. Richardson, Margaret Ellen<sup>3</sup> Stump, Sarah B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 19 Mar 1936. He married **CHARLENE LUKE**. She was born on 24 Sep 1939.

Charles Edwin: Sex: Male.

Charlene: Sex: Female.

Charles Edwin Snider and Charlene Luke had the following child:

- i. JAMES EDWIN<sup>7</sup> SNIDER was born on 02 Oct 1963.

Sex: Male.

657. **UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup>** (Beulah Virginia<sup>5</sup> Richardson, Roby Columbus<sup>4</sup> Richardson, Margaret Ellen<sup>3</sup> Stump, Sarah B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). He married **UNKNOWN ROSS**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown and Unknown Ross had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> HILL. She married UNKNOWN CRIBB.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN HILL.

Sex: Male.

658. **HERBERT R.<sup>6</sup> MORAN** (Mattie P.<sup>5</sup> Richardson, Roby Columbus<sup>4</sup> Richardson, Margaret Ellen<sup>3</sup> Stump, Sarah B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in 1928 in WV. He married **UNKNOWN BROUGHTON**.

Herbert R.: Sex: Male.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

Notes for Herbert R. Moran:

He is listed as Herbert R. Moren in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Big Creek, McDowell Co., WV, age 1-5/12 or 5/12, born WV, both parents born VA.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Herbert R. Moran and Unknown Broughton had the following children:

- i. LAURIE A.<sup>7</sup> MORAN was born on 26 Aug 1963. She died on 06 Oct 1982.

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN MORAN.

Sex: Female.

- iii. UNKNOWN MORAN.

Sex: Female.

- 933. iv. UNKNOWN MORAN. She married UNKNOWN SABODA.

- 659. **UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> MORAN** (Mattie P.<sup>5</sup> Richardson, Roby Columbus<sup>4</sup> Richardson, Margaret Ellen<sup>3</sup> Stump, Sarah B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). She married **HERMAN W. PIERCE** on 18 Mar 1952. He was born on 28 Jan 1927. He died on 30 May 1978.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Herman W.: Sex: Male.

Herman W. Pierce and Unknown Moran had the following children:

- i. DOUGLAS M.<sup>7</sup> PIERCE was born on 01 Dec 1955. He died on 22 Mar 1982. He married UNKNOWN CALHOUN.

Douglas M.: Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN PIERCE.

Sex: Female.

- iii. UNKNOWN PIERCE. She married UNKNOWN HENRY.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

- iv. UNKNOWN PIERCE.

Sex: Female.

- v. UNKNOWN PIERCE. She married UNKNOWN PARKER.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

- 934. vi. UNKNOWN PIERCE. He married (1) UNKNOWN KAPRONICA. He married (2) UNKNOWN MARKS.

- 660. **UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> MORAN** (Mattie P.<sup>5</sup> Richardson, Roby Columbus<sup>4</sup> Richardson, Margaret Ellen<sup>3</sup> Stump, Sarah B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). He married **UNKNOWN MABREY**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Moran and Unknown Mabrey had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> MORAN.

Sex: Female.

- 661. **UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> BROOKS** (Ola May<sup>5</sup> Richardson, Roby Columbus<sup>4</sup> Richardson, Margaret Ellen<sup>3</sup> Stump,

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

Sarah B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). He married **UNKNOWN DILLON**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Brooks and Unknown Dillon had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> BROOKS.

Sex: Female.

ii. UNKNOWN BROOKS. He married UNKNOWN VOPALENSKY.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

662. **UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> RIFE** (Bernice C.<sup>5</sup> Richardson, Roby Columbus<sup>4</sup> Richardson, Margaret Ellen<sup>3</sup> Stump, Sarah B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). He married **UNKNOWN JOHNSON**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Rife and Unknown Johnson had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> RIFE.

Sex: Male.

ii. UNKNOWN RIFE.

Sex: Male.

663. **UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> RIFE** (Bernice C.<sup>5</sup> Richardson, Roby Columbus<sup>4</sup> Richardson, Margaret Ellen<sup>3</sup> Stump, Sarah B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). She married (1) **JAMES E. BUCHANAN**. She married (2) **BARTLEY I. TONEY**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

James E. (1): Sex: Male.

James E. Buchanan and Unknown Rife had the following child:

i. VICKY LYNN<sup>7</sup> BUCHANAN.

Sex: Female.

Bartley I. (2): Sex: Male.

664. **UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> RIFE** (Bernice C.<sup>5</sup> Richardson, Roby Columbus<sup>4</sup> Richardson, Margaret Ellen<sup>3</sup> Stump, Sarah B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). She married **UNKNOWN DELP**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Delp and Unknown Rife had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> DELP.

Sex: Male.

ii. UNKNOWN DELP.

Sex: Male.

iii. UNKNOWN DELP.

Sex: Female.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

935. iv. UNKNOWN DELP. She married RICK LESTER.

936. v. UNKNOWN DELP. She married DAVID HARRISON.

665. **LOIS<sup>6</sup> RICHARDSON** (Kendeth Raymond<sup>5</sup>, Elbert Munsey<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Ellen<sup>3</sup> Stump, Sarah B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 19 Jul 1929. She died on 12 May 1953. She married **UNKNOWN THOMPSON**.

Lois: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Thompson and Lois Richardson had the following children:

937. i. UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> THOMPSON. He married UNKNOWN DUBOSE.

938. ii. UNKNOWN THOMPSON. He married (1) UNKNOWN ANDERSON. He married (2) UNKNOWN HARDY.

666. **HAROLD RUDOLPH<sup>6</sup> REEDY** (Edith Virginia<sup>5</sup> Richardson, Elbert Munsey<sup>4</sup> Richardson, Margaret Ellen<sup>3</sup> Stump, Sarah B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 16 Jun 1932. He died before 1997. He married **MAXINE PHELPS** on 16 Jun 1957.

Harold Rudolph: Sex: Male.

Maxine: Sex: Female.

Harold Rudolph Reedy and Maxine Phelps had the following child:

i. BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> REEDY was born on 27 Jul 1968.

Sex: Male.

667. **MARGARET<sup>6</sup> REEDY** (Edith Virginia<sup>5</sup> Richardson, Elbert Munsey<sup>4</sup> Richardson, Margaret Ellen<sup>3</sup> Stump, Sarah B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 05 Nov 1933. She married **UNKNOWN HALSEY** on 15 Sep 1956.

Margaret: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Halsey and Margaret Reedy had the following child:

i. UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> HALSEY.

Sex: Female.

668. **NANCY<sup>6</sup> REEDY** (Edith Virginia<sup>5</sup> Richardson, Elbert Munsey<sup>4</sup> Richardson, Margaret Ellen<sup>3</sup> Stump, Sarah B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 21 Sep 1937. She married **UNKNOWN ANDEROSN** on 07 Jun 1959.

Nancy: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Anderosn and Nancy Reedy had the following children:

i. MARTIN<sup>7</sup> ANDEROSN was born on 07 Jul 1961.

Sex: Male.

ii. REBECCA ANDEROSN.

Sex: Female.

669. **JAMES LESTER<sup>6</sup> REEDY** (Edith Virginia<sup>5</sup> Richardson, Elbert Munsey<sup>4</sup> Richardson, Margaret Ellen<sup>3</sup> Stump, Sarah B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 21 Nov 1938. He married **UNKNOWN MOORE** on 30 Nov 1974.

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

---

James Lester: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

James Lester Reedy and Unknown Moore had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> REEDY.

Sex: Female.

ii. UNKNOWN REEDY.

Sex: Female.

670. **UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> HENDERSON** (Georgie Viola<sup>5</sup> Richardson, Elbert Munsey<sup>4</sup> Richardson, Margaret Ellen<sup>3</sup> Stump, Sarah B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). She married **UNKNOWN EXLEY**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Exley and Unknown Henderson had the following children:

939. i. UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> EXLEY. He married UNKNOWN KNECHT.

ii. UNKNOWN EXLEY.

Sex: Male.

671. **UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> PIERCE** (Madge Irene<sup>5</sup> Lane, Nannie Lee<sup>4</sup> Richardson, Margaret Ellen<sup>3</sup> Stump, Sarah B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). He married **UNKNOWN DICKENSON**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Pierce and Unknown Dickenson had the following child:

i. UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> PIERCE.

Sex: Male.

672. **UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> STUMP** (DaleDail E.<sup>5</sup>, Charles Bayard<sup>4</sup>, William Emmet<sup>3</sup>, Sarah B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). He married **UNKNOWN**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Stump and Unknown had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> STUMP.

Sex: Female.

ii. UNKNOWN STUMP.

Sex: Female.

iii. UNKNOWN STUMP.

Sex: Female.

iv. UNKNOWN STUMP.

Sex: Female.

673. **UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> STUMP** (DaleDail E.<sup>5</sup>, Charles Bayard<sup>4</sup>, William Emmet<sup>3</sup>, Sarah B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). He married **CLARA JUNE UNKNOWN**. She died in 2003 in Port Huron, MI.



---

## Generation 6 (con't)

---

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Clara June: Sex: Female.

Unknown Stump and Clara June Unknown had the following children:

- i. DANNY<sup>7</sup> STUMP.

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN STUMP was born in 1960 in Marysville, MI. He died on 26 Dec 2006 in Marysville, MI.

Sex: Male.

674. **UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> STUMP** (DaleDail E.<sup>5</sup>, Charles Bayard<sup>4</sup>, William Emmet<sup>3</sup>, Sarah B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). She married **UNKNOWN TRAPP**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Trapp and Unknown Stump had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> TRAPP.

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN TRAPP.

Sex: Female.

- iii. UNKNOWN TRAPP.

Sex: Female.

675. **UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> STUMP** (James Lester<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Ellen Pierce, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). He married **UNKNOWN BANKS**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Stump and Unknown Banks had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> STUMP. He married UNKNOWN LOWE.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

940. ii. UNKNOWN STUMP. He married UNKNOWN KISTIER.

676. **MARGARET LORETTA<sup>6</sup> FALLEN** (Charles Green<sup>5</sup>, Euroia A.<sup>4</sup> Lacy, Sarah Margaret<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 13 May 1922 in Wolfe Co., KY. She married **HERMAN NICKELL**.

Margaret Loretta: Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret Loretta Fallen:

She is listed as Loretta Fallen in her parnets' household in the 1930 census for Lee City, Wolfe Co., KY, age 7, born KY, both parents born KY.

Herman: Sex: Male.

Herman Nickell and Margaret Loretta Fallen had the following children:

- i. MILDRED<sup>7</sup> NICKELL.

Sex: Female.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

ii. DAVID LYNN NICKELL.

Sex: Male.

iii. BARBARA NICKELL. She married UNKNOWN SPENCER.

Barbara: Sex: Female.

iv. DONALD NICKELL.

Sex: Male.

677. **JACKIE L<sup>6</sup> FALLEN** (Denzil Miles<sup>5</sup>, Euroia A.<sup>4</sup> Lacy, Sarah Margaret<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 16 Jan 1934 in Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY. He died on 03 Dec 1997. He married **BOBBIE UNKNOWN**.

Jackie L: Sex: Male.

Notes for Jackie L Fallen:  
Living in Pensacola, FL, in 1991.

Bobbie: Sex: Male.

Bobbie Unknown and Jackie L Fallen had the following children:

i. CHERYLEE<sup>7</sup> UNKNOWN. She married GARY BUSH.

Cherylee: Sex: Female.

ii. TRACY UNKNOWN. She married ROY PEARCE.

Tracy: Sex: Female.

678. **EURIOA FAY<sup>6</sup> FALLEN** (Denzil Miles<sup>5</sup>, Euroia A.<sup>4</sup> Lacy, Sarah Margaret<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). She married **JOHN A. SHOCKEY**.

Eurioa Fay: Sex: Female.

Notes for Eurioa Fay Fallen:  
Living in Louisville, KY, in 1991.

John A.: Sex: Male.

John A. Shockey and Eurioa Fay Fallen had the following child:

i. WADE ALAN<sup>7</sup> SHOCKEY was born on 02 Oct 1963 in Jefferson Co., KY.

Sex: Male.

679. **HAROLD ELSWORTH<sup>6</sup> LACY** (Harold Stanley<sup>5</sup>, Eliza Jane<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Margaret<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 12 Feb 1920 in Kokomo, Howard Co., IN. He died on 06 Sep 1997 in Kokomo, Howard Co., IN. He married **ZELLZ A. FALLON**. She was born on 11 Jul 1919 in KY. She died in 2004 in Kokomo, Howard Co., IN.

Harold Elsworth: Sex: Male.

Notes for Harold Elsworth Lacy:  
He is listed as Harold E. Lacey in his father's household in the 1930 census for Kokomo, Howard Co., IN, age 21, first married at age 17, born IN, father born TX, mother born KY.

Zellz A.: Sex: Female.

Harold Elsworth Lacy and Zellz A. Fallon had the following child:

941. i. UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> LACY. She married CONRAD BING HOOPER. He was born on 13 Jul 1944 in Kokomo, Howard Co., IN. He died on 13 Dec 2004 in Koki.

680. **BEVERLY<sup>6</sup> CROWL** (Hazel McElwaine<sup>5</sup> Nickell, Clara Dale<sup>4</sup> Lacy, Sarah Margaret<sup>3</sup> James, Mary

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). She married **TOM FLANNERY**.

Beverly: Sex: Female.

Tom: Sex: Male.

Tom Flannery and Beverly Crowl had the following children:

- 942. i. UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> FLANNERY. He married UNKNOWN.
- 943. ii. UNKNOWN FLANNERY. She married (1) UNKNOWN CHITWOOD. She married (2) JEFFREY CARL TAYLOR in 1991. He was born on 08 Feb 1962 in OH. He died on 21 Oct 1991 in Washington Court House, Fayette Co., OH. She married (3) UNKNOWN WILLIAMS.
- 944. iii. UNKNOWN FLANNERY. She married (1) UNKNOWN. She married (2) UNKNOWN.
- 945. iv. UNKNOWN FLANNERY. She married UNKNOWN CORZOLA.
- 946. v. MICHAEL PATRICK FLANNERY SR.. He married UNKNOWN AYERS.

681. **IDA NELL<sup>6</sup> BUCHANAN** (Ethel A.<sup>5</sup> Johnson, Ellis Alvin<sup>4</sup> Johnson, Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 14 Sep 1925 in Wolfe Co., KY. She married **MARVIN LEO MITCHELL**.

Ida Nell: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ida Nell Buchanan:

She is listed as Ida N. Buchannon in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 4-6/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

Marvin Leo: Sex: Male.

Marvin Leo Mitchell and Ida Nell Buchanan had the following child:

- i. ELAINE<sup>7</sup> MITCHELL.

Sex: Female.

682. **GEORGE W.<sup>6</sup> BUCHANAN** (Ethel A.<sup>5</sup> Johnson, Ellis Alvin<sup>4</sup> Johnson, Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 16 Mar 1928 in Wolfe Co., KY. He married **EVELYN HAMMOND**.

George W.: Sex: Male.

Notes for George W. Buchanan:

She is listed as Geo. W. Buchannon in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY, age 2-1/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

Evelyn: Sex: Female.

George W. Buchanan and Evelyn Hammond had the following child:

- i. DAVID SCOTT<sup>7</sup> BUCHANAN.

Sex: Male.

683. **BYRON<sup>6</sup> JOHNSON** (Archie Tilman<sup>5</sup>, Ellis Alvin<sup>4</sup>, Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). He married **BETTY BYRD**.

Byron: Sex: Male.

Betty: Sex: Female.

Byron Johnson and Betty Byrd had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> JOHNSON.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

Sex: Female.

684. **ROSEMARY<sup>6</sup> JOHNSON** (Archie Tilman<sup>5</sup>, Ellis Alvin<sup>4</sup>, Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 12 Jun 1933 in Hazel Green, Wolfe Co., KY. She died on 12 Mar 1937 in Bentonville, AR. She married (1) **RAYMOND HARRIS**. She married (2) **BILLY G. ROSE**.

Rosemary: Sex: Female.

Raymond (1): Sex: Male.

Raymond Harris and Rosemary Johnson had the following children:

- i. **REBECCA<sup>7</sup> HARRIS**.

Sex: Female.

- ii. **PAULA HARRIS**.

Sex: Female.

- iii. **RAY HARRIS**.

Sex: Male.

- iv. **DIANE HARRIS**.

Sex: Female.

Billy G. (2): Sex: Male.

685. **BETTY<sup>6</sup> JOHNSON** (Robert Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Ellis Alvin<sup>4</sup>, Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in 1928 in MI. She married **WARD YOUNG**.

Betty: Sex: Female.

Notes for Betty Johnson:

She is listed as Betty Johnson in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Inkster, Wayne Co., MI, age 2-1/12, born MI, father born KY, mother born IL.

Ward: Sex: Male.

Ward Young and Betty Johnson had the following children:

- i. **DIANA LYNN<sup>7</sup> YOUNG**.

Sex: Female.

- ii. **CAROL ANN YOUNG**.

Sex: Female.

686. **BILLIE<sup>6</sup> JOHNSON** (Robert Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Ellis Alvin<sup>4</sup>, Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in 1928 in MI. He married **VIRGINIA BARKER**.

Billie: Sex: Male.

Notes for Billie Johnson:

He is listed as Billie Johnson in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Inkster, Wayne Co., MI, age 2-1/12, born MI, father born KY, mother born IL.

Virginia: Sex: Female.

Billie Johnson and Virginia Barker had the following children:

- i. **LINDA LEE<sup>7</sup> JOHNSON**.

Sex: Female.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

ii. KATHERINE MARIE JOHNSON.

Sex: Female.

687. **LAURA<sup>6</sup> JOHNSON** (Robert Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Ellis Alvin<sup>4</sup>, Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). She married **RAY LECORNIC**.

Laura: Sex: Female.

Ray: Sex: Male.

Ray Lecornic and Laura Johnson had the following child:

i. CYNTHIA RAE<sup>7</sup> LECORNIC.

Sex: Female.

688. **RALPH<sup>6</sup> CANN JR.** (Lillian E.<sup>5</sup> Johnson, Ellis Alvin<sup>4</sup> Johnson, Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 09 Dec 1924 in Wolfe Co., KY. He married **ELENOR TAPPAN**.

Ralph: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ralph Cann Jr.:

He is listed as Ralph Cann, Jr., in his parnets' household in the 1930 census for Dearborn, Wayne Co., MI, age 5, born KY, both parents born KY.

Elenor: Sex: Female.

Ralph Cann Jr. and Elenor Tappan had the following children:

i. PAUL BRIAN<sup>7</sup> CANN.

Sex: Female.

ii. KAREN ELLEN CANN.

Sex: Female.

689. **CAROLYN<sup>6</sup> CANN** (Lillian E.<sup>5</sup> Johnson, Ellis Alvin<sup>4</sup> Johnson, Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in 1928 in MI. She married **BILL WOLF**.

Carolyn: Sex: Female.

Notes for Carolyn Cann:

She is listed as Carolyn Cann in her parnets' household in the 1930 census for Dearborn, Wayne Co., MI, age 2-1/12, born MI, both parents born KY.

Bill: Sex: Male.

Bill Wolf and Carolyn Cann had the following child:

i. LESLIE JANE<sup>7</sup> WOLF.

Sex: Female.

690. **DORIS<sup>6</sup> CANN** (Lillian E.<sup>5</sup> Johnson, Ellis Alvin<sup>4</sup> Johnson, Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in 1930 in MI. She married **DICK KOHYNA**.

Doris: Sex: Female.

Notes for Doris Cann:

She is listed as Doris Cann in her parnets' household in the 1930 census for Dearborn, Wayne Co., MI, age 1/12, born MI, both parents born KY.

Dick: Sex: Male.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

Dick Kohyna and Doris Cann had the following child:

- i. LAURA<sup>7</sup> KOHYNA.

Sex: Female.

691. **WILLIAM EARL<sup>6</sup> LACY SR.** (Andrew Courtney<sup>5</sup>, Mary Elizabeth (Mollie)<sup>4</sup> Johnson, Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 08 Mar 1920 in Wolfe Co., KY. He died on 12 Jan 2006 in Georgetown, Scott Co., KY. He married **EDNA MAE IMMEL** on 06 Apr 1945 in Wolfe Co., KY. She was born on 07 Sep 1918 in Hartville, Stark Co., OH. She died on 05 Aug 1996 in Georgetown, Scott Co., KY.

William Earl: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Earl Lacy Sr.:

He is listed as William E. Lacey in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Lee City, Wolfe Co., KY, age 10, born KY, both parents born KY.

Edna Mae: Sex: Female.

William Earl Lacy Sr. and Edna Mae Immel had the following children:

- 947. i. **WILLIAM EARL<sup>7</sup> LACY JR.** was born on 29 Jan 1946 in Wolfe Co., KY. He married UNKNOWN AKERS.
- 948. ii. **KATHERINE LACY** was born on 29 Apr 1949 in Wolfe Co., KY. She married UNKNOWN NIPPERT.

692. **OLIN MARVIN<sup>6</sup> RICE** (Rollie Porter<sup>5</sup>, Frances Ellen<sup>4</sup> Johnson, Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 07 Sep 1924 in Daysboro, Wolfe Co., KY. He died on 23 Aug 2003 in Miamisburg, OH. He married **LILLIAN ELLEN RATCLIFF**. She was born on 15 Nov 1923. She died in Nov 2002.

Olin Marvin: Sex: Male.

Notes for Olin Marvin Rice:

He is listed as Olan Rice in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Lee City, Wolfe Co., KY, age 5, born KY, both parents born KY.

Lillian Ellen: Sex: Female.

Olin Marvin Rice and Lillian Ellen Ratcliff had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> RICE. She married UNKNOWN MYERS.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

- ii. **RONALD KEITH RICE** was born on 09 Jul 1955. He died on 26 Jun 2002.

Sex: Male.

693. **DOROTHY CAROLINE<sup>6</sup> RICE** (Rollie Porter<sup>5</sup>, Frances Ellen<sup>4</sup> Johnson, Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 28 Jun 1926 in Wolfe Co., KY. She died on 26 Feb 2005 in Centerville, OH. She married **DELMAR STRONG** on 26 Jan 2001.

Dorothy Caroline: Sex: Female.

Notes for Dorothy Caroline Rice:

She is listed as Dorothy Rice in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Lee City, Wolfe Co., KY, age 3-8/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

Delmar: Sex: Male.

Delmar Strong and Dorothy Caroline Rice had the following children:

- i. **NINA JEAN<sup>7</sup> STRONG** was born on 24 Feb 1947 in OH. She died on 24 Feb 1947 in OH.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

Sex: Female.

- ii. LINDEL STRONG was born on 09 Jan 1953 in OH.

Sex: Male.

694. **ANNA LOU<sup>6</sup> RICE** (Rollie Porter<sup>5</sup>, Frances Ellen<sup>4</sup> Johnson, Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born between 06-07 Jun 1928 in Wolfe Co., KY. She married **CHARLES EDWARD STRONG SR.**

Anna Lou: Sex: Female.

Notes for Anna Lou Rice:

She is listed as Anna L. Rice in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Lee City, Wolfe Co., KY, age 1-2/12?, born KY, both parents born KY.

Charles Edward: Sex: Male.

Charles Edward Strong Sr. and Anna Lou Rice had the following children:

949. i. **CHARLES EDWARD<sup>7</sup> STRONG JR.** He married (1) UNKNOWN ALEXANDER. He married (2) UNKNOWN GABRIEL.
- ii. UNKNOWN STRONG. He married UNKNOWN ALEXANDER.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

695. **RALPH ANDREW<sup>6</sup> LINDON** (Rella<sup>5</sup> Rice, Frances Ellen<sup>4</sup> Johnson, Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 15 Jan 1929 in Perry Co., KY. He died on 25 Sep 1995 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH. He married **WANDA HATTON**.

Ralph Andrew: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ralph Andrew Lindon:

He is listed as Ralph A. Lindon in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Lee City, Wolfe Co., KY, age 1-4/12, born KY, both parents born KY.

Wanda: Sex: Female.

Ralph Andrew Lindon and Wanda Hatton had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> LINDON.
- Sex: Male.
950. ii. UNKNOWN LINDON. She married UNKNOWN WHITEACRE JR..
951. iii. UNKNOWN LINDON. He married WENDY DIEHL. She was born on 10 Feb 1961 in VA. She died on 17 Nov 1999 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH.
952. iv. UNKNOWN LINDON. She married LIVING PULVER.
- v. UNKNOWN LINDON.

Sex: Male.

953. vi. UNKNOWN LINDON. He married UNKNOWN.

696. **JOE WALDON<sup>6</sup> LINDON** (Rella<sup>5</sup> Rice, Frances Ellen<sup>4</sup> Johnson, Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 08 May 1936 in Wolfe Co., KY. He died on 14 Apr 1972 in Wolfe Co., KY. He married (1) **UNKNOWN SPARKS**. He married (2) **UNKNOWN WELLS**.

Joe Waldon: Sex: Male.

Unknown (1): Sex: Female.

Unknown (2): Sex: Female.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

Joe Waldon Linton and Unknown Wells had the following children:

- 954. i. UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> LINDON. He married UNKNOWN COFFEY.
- 955. ii. UNKNOWN LINDON. He married GENEVA ANDERS. She was born on 19 Jul 1961. She died on 22 Jan 2009 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH.
- 956. iii. UNKNOWN LINDON. She married (1) UNKNOWN BAYNUM. She married (2) UNKNOWN JACKSON.
- 957. iv. UNKNOWN LINDON. She married UNKNOWN OSBORNE.
- v. UNKNOWN LINDON.  
Sex: Male.
- 958. vi. UNKNOWN LINDON. She married UNKNOWN COFFEY.

697. **WANDA F.<sup>6</sup> LINDON** (Rella<sup>5</sup> Rice, Frances Ellen<sup>4</sup> Johnson, Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 20 Aug 1934 in Wolfe Co., KY. She married **UNKNOWN MAYBERRY**.

Wanda F.: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Mayberry and Wanda F. Linton had the following children:

- 959. i. UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> MAYBERRY. She married UNKNOWN SNYDER.
- ii. UNKNOWN MAYBERRY.  
Sex: Male.
- iii. DAVID MAYBERRY was born on 04 Aug 1962 in Kingsport. He died on 19 Jun 2009 in Maryville-ton.  
Sex: Male.

698. **JOE W.<sup>6</sup> LINDON** (Rella<sup>5</sup> Rice, Frances Ellen<sup>4</sup> Johnson, Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 08 May 1936 in Wolfe Co., KY. He died on 14 Apr 1972 in KY. He married **UNKNOWN**.

Joe W.: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Joe W. Linton and Unknown had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> LINDON.  
Sex: Male.
- ii. UNKNOWN LINDON.  
Sex: Male.
- iii. UNKNOWN LINDON.  
Sex: Male.
- iv. UNKNOWN LINDON.  
Sex: Female.
- v. UNKNOWN LINDON.  
Sex: Female.

699. **CAROLINE<sup>6</sup> LINDON** (Rella<sup>5</sup> Rice, Frances Ellen<sup>4</sup> Johnson, Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). She married **UNKNOWN RACINE**.



---

## Generation 6 (con't)

---

Caroline: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Racine and Caroline Lindon had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> RACINE.

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN RACINE.

Sex: Male.

700. **UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> LINDON** (Rella<sup>5</sup> Rice, Frances Ellen<sup>4</sup> Johnson, Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). She married **MARVIN MEIER**. He was born on 20 May 1927 in KY. He died on 08 Feb 2008 in Gratiot, Lafayette Co., WI.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Marvin: Sex: Male.

Marvin Meier and Unknown Lindon had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> MEIER. She married JOHN UNKNOWN.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN MEIER.

Sex: Male.

701. **UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> LINDON** (Rella<sup>5</sup> Rice, Frances Ellen<sup>4</sup> Johnson, Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). She married **UNKNOWN HURT**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Hurt and Unknown Lindon had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> HURT.

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN HURT.

Sex: Male.

702. **MARJORIE ANN<sup>6</sup> LACY** (Alex Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Caroline (Callie)<sup>4</sup> Johnson, Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). She married **JOHNNY GOSSMAN**.

Marjorie Ann: Sex: Female.

Johnny: Sex: Male.

Johnny Gossman and Marjorie Ann Lacy had the following children:

- i. JEFFREY<sup>7</sup> GOSSMAN.

Sex: Male.

- ii. PHILLIP GOSSMAN.

Sex: Male.

- iii. TIMOTHY GOSSMAN.

Sex: Male.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

703. **UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> DRISKELL** (Dora Ethel<sup>5</sup> Wasson, Susan Margaret (Sudie)<sup>4</sup> James, David Breckinridge<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). She married **UNKNOWN OVERTON**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Overton and Unknown Driskell had the following children:

- i. **UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> OVERTON**.

Sex: Male.

- ii. **UNKNOWN OVERTON**.

Sex: Male.

- iii. **UNKNOWN OVERTON**. She married **UNKNOWN WIESE**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

704. **UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> DRISKELL** (Dora Ethel<sup>5</sup> Wasson, Susan Margaret (Sudie)<sup>4</sup> James, David Breckinridge<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). She married **UNKNOWN OVERTON**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Overton and Unknown Driskell had the following children:

- i. **UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> OVERTON**.

Sex: Female.

- ii. **UNKNOWN OVERTON**.

Sex: Female.

960. iii. **UNKNOWN OVERTON**. She married **UNKNOWN DEER**.

- iv. **UNKNOWN OVERTON**. She married **UNKNOWN WADLAND**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

705. **UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> FULWIDER** (Lydia Frances<sup>5</sup> Wasson, Susan Margaret (Sudie)<sup>4</sup> James, David Breckinridge<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). She married **UNKNOWN EASTER**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Easter and Unknown Fulwider had the following children:

- i. **UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> EASTER**.

Sex: Male.

- ii. **UNKNOWN EASTER**.

Sex: Female.

- iii. **UNKNOWN EASTER**.

Sex: Male.

706. **BETTY R.<sup>6</sup> EHRHART** (Laverne<sup>5</sup> Hudson, Anna Bell<sup>4</sup> James, David Breckinridge<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). She married **UNKNOWN WALKER**.

Betty R.: Sex: Female.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

Notes for Betty R. Ehrhart:

She is listed as Betty R. Ehrhart in her parents' household in the 1930 census for St. Louis, MO, age 10/12, born IL, both parents born IL.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Walker and Betty R. Ehrhart had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> WALKER.

Sex: Female.

ii. UNKNOWN WALKER.

Sex: Male.

707. **HELEN GERTRUDE<sup>6</sup> BROOKS** (Jessie Frances<sup>5</sup> Taylor, Chloe Ann H.<sup>4</sup> James, William Lafayette<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 23 Sep 1932 in Charleston, Coles Co., IL. She died on 18 Oct 2005 in Rosiclair, Hardin Co., IL. She married **UNKNOWN DILL** on 11 Sep 1954.

Helen Gertrude: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Dill and Helen Gertrude Brooks had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> DILL.

Sex: Male.

ii. UNKNOWN DILL.

Sex: Female.

iii. UNKNOWN DILL.

Sex: Male.

iv. UNKNOWN DILL.

Sex: Male.

708. **UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> CARR** (Hollis Busick Hod<sup>5</sup>, Susan Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Busick, Frances Piper<sup>3</sup> James, Elizabeth Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). She married (1) **UNKNOWN BEADLES**. She married (2) **GEORGE HAROLD HOSCOE** on 28 May 1978 in Orange Co., CA. He was born on 12 Aug 1931 in NY. He died on 11 Feb 1989 in Orange Co., CA.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown (1): Sex: Male.

Unknown Beadles and Unknown Carr had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> BEADLES.

Sex: Male.

ii. UNKNOWN BEADLES.

Sex: Male.

iii. UNKNOWN BEADLES.

Sex: Male.

iv. UNKNOWN BEADLES.

Sex: Female.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

George Harold (2): Sex: Male.

709. **UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> CRAWFORD** (Layafette<sup>5</sup> Carr, Elizabeth LaFaye<sup>4</sup> James, James McTeer<sup>3</sup> James, Elizabeth Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). She married **UNKNOWN LENGEL**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Lengel and Unknown Crawford had the following children:

- i. **UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> LENGEL**.

Sex: Male.

- ii. **UNKNOWN LENGEL**.

Sex: Male.

710. **UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> SANDERS** (Hallie C.<sup>5</sup> Scott, James Tivas<sup>4</sup> Scott, Wiley Gratton<sup>3</sup> Scott, James A.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). She married **MARTIN A. YOUNGS**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Martin A.: Sex: Male.

Martin A. Youngs and Unknown Sanders had the following child:

- i. **JULIA CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> YOUNGS**.

Sex: Female.

711. **UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> CALHOUN** (Howard Earnest<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Catherine<sup>4</sup> Scott, Wiley Gratton<sup>3</sup> Scott, James A.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). She married **UNKNOWN KELLEY**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Kelley and Unknown Calhoun had the following child:

- i. **UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> KELLEY**.

Sex: Male.

712. **UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> CALHOUN** (Howard Earnest<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Catherine<sup>4</sup> Scott, Wiley Gratton<sup>3</sup> Scott, James A.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). He married **UNKNOWN FLETCHER**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Calhoun and Unknown Fletcher had the following children:

- i. **UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> CALHOUN**.

Sex: Female.

- ii. **UNKNOWN CALHOUN**.

Sex: Female.

961. iii. **UNKNOWN CALHOUN**. He married MARGO HURLEY.

713. **UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> CALHOUN** (Wade Louis<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Catherine<sup>4</sup> Scott, Wiley Gratton<sup>3</sup> Scott, James A.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). She married **UNKNOWN BRADLEY**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Bradley and Unknown Calhoun had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> BRADLEY.

Sex: Male.

714. **UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> CALHOUN** (Wade Louis<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Catherine<sup>4</sup> Scott, Wiley Gratton<sup>3</sup> Scott, James A.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). She married (1) **UNKNOWN SNELL**. She married (2) **UNKNOWN WOODRIDGE**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown (1): Sex: Male.

Unknown Snell and Unknown Calhoun had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> SNELL. She married JARED SWEAT.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown (2): Sex: Male.

715. **UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> CALHOUN** (James Wiley<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Catherine<sup>4</sup> Scott, Wiley Gratton<sup>3</sup> Scott, James A.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). She married **UNKNOWN GOODWIN**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Goodwin and Unknown Calhoun had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> GOODWIN.

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN GOODWIN.

Sex: Female.

- iii. UNKNOWN GOODWIN.

Sex: Female.

716. **UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> SCOTT** (Wiley R.<sup>5</sup>, Wiley Early<sup>4</sup>, Wiley Gratton<sup>3</sup>, James A.<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). He married **UNKNOWN BARKAUKAS**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Scott and Unknown Barkaukas had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> SCOTT.

Sex: Male.

717. **UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> SCOTT** (Wiley R.<sup>5</sup>, Wiley Early<sup>4</sup>, Wiley Gratton<sup>3</sup>, James A.<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). He married (1) **UNKNOWN IKENBERRY**. He married (2) **UNKNOWN REISS**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown (1): Sex: Female.

Unknown Scott and Unknown Ikenberry had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> SCOTT.

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

---

Sex: Male.

Unknown (2): Sex: Female.

718. **UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> STIDHAM** (Sarah E.<sup>5</sup> Scott, Wiley Early<sup>4</sup> Scott, Wiley Gratton<sup>3</sup> Scott, James A.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). She married **UNKNOWN SCHUERING**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Schuering and Unknown Stidham had the following children:

- i. **UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> SCHUERING**.

Sex: Male.

- ii. **UNKNOWN SCHUERING**.

Sex: Male.

719. **UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> STIDHAM** (Sarah E.<sup>5</sup> Scott, Wiley Early<sup>4</sup> Scott, Wiley Gratton<sup>3</sup> Scott, James A.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). He married **UNKNOWN COPE**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Stidham and Unknown Cope had the following children:

- i. **UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> STIDHAM**.

Sex: Male.

- ii. **UNKNOWN STIDHAM**.

Sex: Male.

- iii. **UNKNOWN STIDHAM**.

Sex: Female.

720. **UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> STIDHAM** (Sarah E.<sup>5</sup> Scott, Wiley Early<sup>4</sup> Scott, Wiley Gratton<sup>3</sup> Scott, James A.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). He married **UNKNOWN STEPHENS**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Stidham and Unknown Stephens had the following child:

- i. **UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> STIDHAM**.

Sex: Female.

721. **UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> KEESLING** (Eugene E.<sup>5</sup>, Ryburn AlexanderAlexandria<sup>4</sup>, Missouri Florence<sup>3</sup> Scott, James A.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). He married (1) **UNKNOWN KILBY**. He married (2) **UNKNOWN MASON**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown (1): Sex: Female.

Unknown Keesling and Unknown Kilby had the following children:

- i. **UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> KEESLING**.

Sex: Male.

- ii. **UNKNOWN KEESLING**.

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

---

Sex: Female.

Unknown (2): Sex: Female.

Unknown Keesling and Unknown Mason had the following child:

- iii. UNKNOWN KEESLING.

Sex: Male.

722. **GLEN JACKSON<sup>6</sup> CHAPMAN** (Fannie A.<sup>5</sup> Roup, Nancy Jane<sup>4</sup> Pugh, Anna Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 26 Jun 1920 in Routt Co., CO. He died on 23 May 1986 in Klamath Falls, Klamath Co., OR. He married **UNKNOWN QUINN**.

Glen Jackson: Sex: Male.

Notes for Glen Jackson Chapman:

He is listed as Glen J. Chapman in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Routt Co., CO, age 9, born CO, father born CO, mother born NC.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Glen Jackson Chapman and Unknown Quinn had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> CHAPMAN.

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN CHAPMAN.

Sex: Female.

962. iii. UNKNOWN CHAPMAN. He married (1) UNKNOWN CALDWELL. He married (2) UNKNOWN SCOTT.

723. **UNKNOWN<sup>6</sup> STUMP** (James Lester<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Ellen Pierce, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). He married **UNKNOWN BANKS**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Stump and Unknown Banks had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> STUMP. He married UNKNOWN LOWE.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

940. ii. UNKNOWN STUMP. He married UNKNOWN KISTIER.

724. **JOE W.<sup>6</sup> YOUNG** (Josephine Ann<sup>5</sup> Pierce, Joseph Bryant<sup>4</sup> Pierce, Isaac Mitchell<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in 1940. He married **ALIENE LEMLY**. She was born in Fleetwood, NC.

Joe W.: Sex: Male.

Aliene: Sex: Female.

Joe W. Young and Aliene Lemly had the following child:

- i. MONICA ANN<sup>7</sup> YOUNG.

Sex: Female.

725. **HENRY THOMAS<sup>6</sup> TRUMBLE SR.** (Josephine Ann<sup>5</sup> Pierce, Joseph Bryant<sup>4</sup> Pierce, Isaac Mitchell<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in 1948. He married **JODY MELCHER**.

Henry Thomas: Sex: Male.

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

Jody: Sex: Female.

Henry Thomas Trumble Sr. and Jody Melcher had the following child:

- i. HENRY THOMAS<sup>7</sup> TRUMBLE JR..

Sex: Female.

726. **VERA<sup>6</sup> TRUMBLE** (Josephine Ann<sup>5</sup> Pierce, Joseph Bryant<sup>4</sup> Pierce, Isaac Mitchell<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in 1950. She married **BOBBY SUMMERS**.

Vera: Sex: Female.

Bobby: Sex: Male.

Bobby Summers and Vera Trumble had the following children:

- i. JOANNE<sup>7</sup> SUMMERS.

Sex: Female.

- ii. MELANIE SUMMERS.

Sex: Female.

- iii. MESCHELL SUMMERS.

Sex: Female.

727. **JOHN MITCHELL<sup>6</sup> TRUMBLE** (Josephine Ann<sup>5</sup> Pierce, Joseph Bryant<sup>4</sup> Pierce, Isaac Mitchell<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). He married **CAROLL GUYDES**.

John Mitchell: Sex: Male.

Caroll: Sex: Female.

John Mitchell Trumble and Caroll Guydes had the following children:

- i. JENNIFER<sup>7</sup> TRUMBLE.

Sex: Female.

- ii. JAMIE TRUMBLE.

Sex: Female.

728. **JAMES FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup> BAKER** (Virginia Dare<sup>5</sup> Pierce, Joseph Bryant<sup>4</sup> Pierce, Isaac Mitchell<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). He married **WANDA GOSS**.

James Franklin: Sex: Male.

Wanda: Sex: Female.

James Franklin Baker and Wanda Goss had the following child:

- i. BRIAN<sup>7</sup> BAKER.

Sex: Male.

729. **MARY<sup>6</sup> SCOTT** (Marie<sup>5</sup> Pierce, Joseph Bryant<sup>4</sup> Pierce, Isaac Mitchell<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in 1942. She married **DAVID J. CHURCH**.

Mary: Sex: Female.

David J.: Sex: Male.

David J. Church and Mary Scott had the following child:

- i. KENNY<sup>7</sup> CHURCH.



---

## Generation 6 (con't)

---

Sex: Male.

730. **TOMMIE KAY<sup>6</sup> SCOTT** (Marie<sup>5</sup> Pierce, Joseph Bryant<sup>4</sup> Pierce, Isaac Mitchell<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born after 1943. She married **JACK KOONTZ**.

Tommie Kay: Sex: Female.

Jack: Sex: Male.

Jack Koontz and Tommie Kay Scott had the following children:

- i. **CHRISTOPHER<sup>7</sup> KOONTZ**.

Sex: Male.

- ii. **TRACY CAMERON KOONTZ**.

Sex: Female.

731. **NANCY<sup>6</sup> SCOTT** (Marie<sup>5</sup> Pierce, Joseph Bryant<sup>4</sup> Pierce, Isaac Mitchell<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in 1953. She married **JERRY LAPRAD**.

Nancy: Sex: Female.

Jerry: Sex: Male.

Jerry LaPrad and Nancy Scott had the following child:

- i. **TRAVIS<sup>7</sup> LAPRAD**.

Sex: Male.

732. **RITA LYNN<sup>6</sup> PIERCE** (Paul Wesley<sup>5</sup>, Jacob Jason (Jake)<sup>4</sup>, John Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 23 Sep 1956. She married **JERRY WOODS** on 31 Mar 1975.

Rita Lynn: Sex: Female.

Jerry: Sex: Male.

Jerry Woods and Rita Lynn Pierce had the following child:

- i. **SHEILA KAY<sup>7</sup> WOODS** was born on 07 Aug 1978.

Sex: Female.

733. **JOHNNY<sup>6</sup> PIERCE** (Paul Wesley<sup>5</sup>, Jacob Jason (Jake)<sup>4</sup>, John Andrew<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 08 Apr 1963. He married **LINDA SHEPHERD**.

Johnny: Sex: Male.

Linda: Sex: Female.

Johnny Pierce and Linda Shepherd had the following child:

- i. **TRAVIS<sup>7</sup> PIERCE**.

Sex: Male.

734. **BILL DICKEY<sup>6</sup> COX** (George Dewey<sup>5</sup>, Chloa Clydie<sup>4</sup> Pierce, John Andrew<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 04 Aug 1942. He married **SANDRA JEAN MILLER** on 14 Aug 1977.

Bill Dickey: Sex: Male.

Sandra Jean: Sex: Female.

Bill Dickey Cox and Sandra Jean Miller had the following child:

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

- i. **ANDREW<sup>7</sup> COX.**

Sex: Female.

735. **NATALIE SUE<sup>6</sup> COX** (George Dewey<sup>5</sup>, Chloa Clydie<sup>4</sup> Pierce, John Andrew<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 26 May 1945. She married **LARRY JAMES STRONG** on 08 Apr 1972. He was born on 13 Dec 1946.

Natalie Sue: Sex: Female.

Larry James: Sex: Male.

Larry James Strong and Natalie Sue Cox had the following children:

- i. **NATALIE LORA<sup>7</sup> STRONG** was born on 17 Nov 1975.

Sex: Female.

- ii. **ALLISON DAWN STRONG** was born between 05 May 1980-13 Jan 1981.

Sex: Female.

736. **LINDA KAY<sup>6</sup> SEXTON** (Mary Mildred<sup>5</sup> Cox, Chloa Clydie<sup>4</sup> Pierce, John Andrew<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 24 Apr 1952. She married **ROSS PEPPER** on 25 Dec 1972.

Linda Kay: Sex: Female.

Ross: Sex: Male.

Ross Pepper and Linda Kay Sexton had the following children:

- i. **MALIE ALLISON<sup>7</sup> PEPPER** was born after 1973.

Sex: Female.

- ii. **MALISSA PEPPER** was born after 1973.

Sex: Female.

737. **CHERYL DARLENE<sup>6</sup> SNOW** (Mary Catherine<sup>5</sup> Walters, Zella Zubulon (Zebbo)<sup>4</sup> Pierce, John Andrew<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 20 Mar 1959. She married **DANNY LEE MCCOMB SR.** on 26 Nov 1975.

Cheryl Darlene: Sex: Female.

Danny Lee: Sex: Male.

Danny Lee McComb Sr. and Cheryl Darlene Snow had the following children:

- i. **DANNY LEE<sup>7</sup> MCCOMB JR.** was born on 30 Aug 1976.

Sex: Female.

- ii. **JOHN PAUL MCCOMB** was born on 29 Sep 1979.

Sex: Male.

738. **RAYMOND LEE<sup>6</sup> SPENCER SR.** (Margaret Ellen<sup>5</sup> Walters, Zella Zubulon (Zebbo)<sup>4</sup> Pierce, John Andrew<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 08 Mar 1950. He married **BARBARA BOWMAN** on 30 Oct 1976.

Raymond Lee: Sex: Male.

Barbara: Sex: Female.

Raymond Lee Spencer Sr. and Barbara Bowman had the following children:

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

- i. JOANN MARIE<sup>7</sup> SPENCER was born on 23 Jul 1974.  
Sex: Female.
- ii. MARGARET LOUISE SPENCER was born on 07 Apr 1978.  
Sex: Female.
- iii. RAYMOND LEE SPENCER JR. was born on 14 May 1979.  
Sex: Female.

739. **ETTA MARLENE<sup>6</sup> SPENCER** (Margaret Ellen<sup>5</sup> Walters, Zella Zubulon (Zebbo)<sup>4</sup> Pierce, John Andrew<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 09 Aug 1952. She married **GARY DON GILMORE** on 23 Dec 1971. He was born on 19 Jun 1942.

Etta Marlene: Sex: Female.

Gary Don: Sex: Male.

Gary Don Gilmore and Etta Marlene Spencer had the following child:

- i. MICHAEL DAN<sup>7</sup> GILMORE was born on 23 May 1973.  
Sex: Male.

740. **RUTH MARIE<sup>6</sup> SPENCER** (Margaret Ellen<sup>5</sup> Walters, Zella Zubulon (Zebbo)<sup>4</sup> Pierce, John Andrew<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 14 Jul 1956. She married **JAMES KOVACH** on 14 Jul 1974. He was born on 13 Oct 1952.

Ruth Marie: Sex: Female.

James: Sex: Male.

James Kovach and Ruth Marie Spencer had the following children:

- i. MELANIE LYNN<sup>7</sup> KOVACH was born on 22 Feb 1975.  
Sex: Female.
- ii. CAROL ANN KOVACH was born on 31 Mar 1978.  
Sex: Female.

741. **CAROL LOUISE<sup>6</sup> JACKSON** (Virginia Ruth<sup>5</sup> Walters, Zella Zubulon (Zebbo)<sup>4</sup> Pierce, John Andrew<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 08 Dec 1947. She married **LYNN MAAZGLAD** on 12 Dec 1975. He was born on 31 May 1947.

Carol Louise: Sex: Female.

Lynn: Sex: Male.

Lynn Maazglad and Carol Louise Jackson had the following child:

- i. MATHEW MICHAEL<sup>7</sup> MAAZGLAD was born on 10 Mar 1976.  
Sex: Male.

742. **RONNIE DALE<sup>6</sup> JACKSON** (Virginia Ruth<sup>5</sup> Walters, Zella Zubulon (Zebbo)<sup>4</sup> Pierce, John Andrew<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 25 Dec 1949. He married **CHARMAIN DERONE** on 20 May 1972. She was born on 23 Oct 1952.

Ronnie Dale: Sex: Male.

Charmain: Sex: Female.

Ronnie Dale Jackson and Charmain Derone had the following children:

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

- i. TAMMY MARIE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON was born on 14 Aug 1976.

Sex: Female.

- ii. KENNETH DALE JACKSON was born on 27 Aug 1977.

Sex: Male.

743. **DANIEL LEE<sup>6</sup> JACKSON** (Virginia Ruth<sup>5</sup> Walters, Zella Zubulon (Zebbo)<sup>4</sup> Pierce, John Andrew<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 13 Aug 1952. He married **SHERLY LYNN SPENCER** on 19 Oct 1979.

Daniel Lee: Sex: Male.

Sherly Lynn: Sex: Female.

Daniel Lee Jackson and Sherly Lynn Spencer had the following children:

- i. ELLEN LYNN<sup>7</sup> JACKSON was born on 01 Jun 1981.

Sex: Female.

- ii. DAVID ALLEN JACKSON was born on 27 Oct 1982.

Sex: Male.

744. **HOWARD DEAN<sup>6</sup> JACKSON** (Virginia Ruth<sup>5</sup> Walters, Zella Zubulon (Zebbo)<sup>4</sup> Pierce, John Andrew<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 29 Mar 1955. He married **LAURA ALLISON CARDIN** on 23 Nov 1979.

Howard Dean: Sex: Male.

Laura Allison: Sex: Female.

Howard Dean Jackson and Laura Allison Cardin had the following children:

- i. SARAH JEAN<sup>7</sup> JACKSON was born on 23 Apr 1980.

Sex: Female.

- ii. CHARLES DEAN JACKSON was born on 20 Apr 1981.

Sex: Male.

745. **SUSAN KAY<sup>6</sup> WALTERS** (Jesse Clancy<sup>5</sup> Jr., Zella Zubulon (Zebbo)<sup>4</sup> Pierce, John Andrew<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 13 Mar 1962. She married **VERNE DALE CRANDALL** on 30 Jan 1981. He was born on 17 Jul 1957.

Susan Kay: Sex: Female.

Verne Dale: Sex: Male.

Verne Dale Crandall and Susan Kay Walters had the following children:

- i. CASSANDRA SUE<sup>7</sup> CRANDALL was born on 14 Sep 1982.

Sex: Female.

- ii. ANDREW GALE CRANDALL was born on 02 Feb 1984.

Sex: Male.

- iii. SAMUEL JOSEPH CRANDALL was born on 02 Feb 1986.

Sex: Male.

746. **ROSEMARY<sup>6</sup> HALSEY** (Rufus Clinton<sup>5</sup>, Lelia Mae<sup>4</sup> Pierce, John Madison<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 27 Oct 1943. She married **BYRON FREEMAN** on 21 Mar 1968. He was born on 15 Sep 1931.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

Rosemary: Sex: Female.

Byron: Sex: Male.

Byron Freeman and Rosemary Halsey had the following child:

- i. LAURA LANDRETH<sup>7</sup> FREEMAN was born on 21 Nov 1969.

Sex: Female.

747. **HAROLD DEAN<sup>6</sup> PIERCE** (Robert Dale<sup>5</sup>, Edgar Virgil<sup>4</sup>, John Madison<sup>3</sup>, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 14 Oct 1936. He married **DONNA MAZNANIAN** on 08 Sep 1942.

Harold Dean: Sex: Male.

Donna: Sex: Female.

Harold Dean Pierce and Donna Maznanian had the following child:

- i. BRIAN<sup>7</sup> PIERCE.

Sex: Male.

748. **CLARA JESSICA<sup>6</sup> NICELY** (Lilace Eleen<sup>5</sup> Pierce, Robert Gambill<sup>4</sup> Pierce, John Madison<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 02 Jun 1937 in Grant Co, OR. She married (1) **MERRILL EATON**. She married (2) **HAROLD CORDES** before 1955. He died before 1984 in OR.

Clara Jessica: Sex: Female.

Merrill (1): Sex: Male.

Harold (2): Sex: Male.

Harold Cordes and Clara Jessica Nicely had the following children:

- i. KATHRYN LENORA<sup>7</sup> CORDES was born on 11 Feb 1955 in Grant Co, OR. She married STEVEN REYNOLDS.

Kathryn Lenora: Sex: Female.

964. ii. ROBERT DIETRICH CORDES was born on 26 May 1957 in Grant Co, OR. He married JAN UNKNOWN.

749. **GAIL ELAINE<sup>6</sup> PIERCE** (Calvin Eugene<sup>5</sup>, Robert Gambill<sup>4</sup>, John Madison<sup>3</sup>, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 16 Feb 1948 in OR. She married (1) **VAUGHN HAGGE** about 1970 in OR. She married (2) **BRIAN CARPENTER** after 1975 in OR.

Gail Elaine: Sex: Female.

Vaughn (1): Sex: Male.

Vaughn Hagge and Gail Elaine Pierce had the following children:

- i. JULIE<sup>7</sup> HAGGE.

Sex: Female.

- ii. JEFFREY HAGGE.

Sex: Male.

- iii. JENNIFER HAGGE.

Sex: Female.

Brian (2): Sex: Male.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

750. **ROBERT EUGENE<sup>6</sup> PIERCE** (Calvin Eugene<sup>5</sup>, Robert Gambill<sup>4</sup>, John Madison<sup>3</sup>, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 22 Jul 1950 in OR. He married **TWILA UNKNOWN**.

Robert Eugene: Sex: Male.

Twila: Sex: Female.

Robert Eugene Pierce and Twila Unknown had the following child:

- i. **ROBERT SHAWN<sup>7</sup> PIERCE**.

Sex: Male.

751. **ROBERTA CAROLYN<sup>6</sup> PIERCE** (Robert Glenn<sup>5</sup>, Robert Gambill<sup>4</sup>, John Madison<sup>3</sup>, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 12 May 1950. She married **UNKNOWN STEWART**.

Roberta Carolyn: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Stewart and Roberta Carolyn Pierce had the following children:

- i. **CARLEY<sup>7</sup> STEWART**.

Sex: Female.

- ii. **RICHARD GAMBILL STEWART**.

Sex: Male.

752. **PAULINE CHRISTINE<sup>6</sup> PIERCE** (John Cleve<sup>5</sup> Jr., John Cleve<sup>4</sup> Sr., John Madison<sup>3</sup>, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 01 Apr 1950 in Arlington, VA. She married **FRANKLIN VAN BEUREN**.

Pauline Christine: Sex: Female.

Franklin: Sex: Male.

Franklin Van Beuren and Pauline Christine Pierce had the following child:

- i. **ALEXANDRA<sup>7</sup> VAN BEUREN** was born on 09 Oct 1982.

Sex: Female.

753. **LEON D.<sup>6</sup> BELVILLE** (Marguerite<sup>5</sup> Phipps, Leota Watts<sup>4</sup> Ross, Margaret Jane (Maggie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in 1934. He died on 20 Mar 1998 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. He married **SUE HEDRICK**.

Leon D.: Sex: Male.

Sue: Sex: Female.

Leon D. Belville and Sue Hedrick had the following children:

- i. **DONNA<sup>7</sup> BELVILLE**. She married **UNKNOWN WALKER**.

Donna: Sex: Female.

- ii. **MICHAEL E. BELVILLE**. He married **DEBBIE UNKNOWN**.

Michael E.: Sex: Male.

754. **MILDRED AILEEN<sup>6</sup> UTTER** (Flora Mae<sup>5</sup> Greer, Walter Eugene<sup>4</sup> Greer, Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 07 May 1917 in Walla Walla Co., WA. She married **ERNEST WAYNE WADDLE SR.** He was born on 17 Sep 1916 in OK. He died about 1973 in CA.

Mildred Aileen: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mildred Aileen Utter:

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Mildred Utter in her father's household in the 1930 census for Tulare, Tulare Co., CA, age 12, born CA?, father born WA, mother born MN?.

Ernest Wayne: Sex: Male.

Ernest Wayne Waddle Sr. and Mildred Aileen Utter had the following children:

965. i. NOVELINE KAY<sup>7</sup> WADDLE was born on 01 Oct 1947 in Kern Co., CA. She married UNKNOWN MIDDLETON.

ii. ERNEST WAYNE WADDLE JR. was born on 17 Nov 1948 in Los Angeles Co., CA.

Sex: Male.

iii. GEORGE DANIEL WADDLE was born on 01 Dec 1949 in Los Angeles Co., CA.

Sex: Male.

755. **VIOLA IRENE DICKSON** (Ruby E.<sup>5</sup> Thompson, Zollie Ophelia<sup>4</sup> Greer, Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 12 Oct 1917 in NC. She married (1) **GEORGE DEWEY COX** on 24 Dec 1940, son of Haywood Cox and Chloa Clydie Pierce. He was born on 24 Dec 1914 in NC. She married (2) **UNKNOWN DICKSON**.

Viola Irene: Sex: Female.

Notes for Viola Irene Dickson:

She is listed as Irene Dixon in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 2-2/12, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Irene Dickson in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 12, born NC, both parents born NC.

George Dewey (1): Sex: Male.

Notes for George Dewey Cox:

She is listed as Dewey Cox in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 5, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as George D. Cox in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 15, born NC, both parents born NC.

George Dewey Cox and Viola Irene Dickson had the following children:

734. i. BILL DICKEY<sup>6</sup> COX was born on 04 Aug 1942. He married SANDRA JEAN MILLER on 14 Aug 1977.

735. ii. NATALIE SUE COX was born on 26 May 1945. She married LARRY JAMES STRONG on 08 Apr 1972. He was born on 13 Dec 1946.

Unknown (2): Sex: Male.

756. **ALTA MARIE<sup>6</sup> DICKSON** (Ruby E.<sup>5</sup> Thompson, Zollie Ophelia<sup>4</sup> Greer, Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 21 Feb 1920 in NC. She married **D. HUGH WALKER** on 16 Dec 1939. He was born on 19 Jan 1921.

Alta Marie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Alta Marie Dickson:

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC.

She is listed as Alta M. Dickson in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 10, born NC, both parents born NC.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

D. Hugh: Sex: Male.

D. Hugh Walker and Alta Marie Dickson had the following child:

- i. DONNIE HUGH<sup>7</sup> WALKER was born on 19 Aug 1948. He married CHRISTINA MAE JONES on 24 May 1970.

Donnie Hugh: Sex: Male.

757. **DARE WOODROW<sup>6</sup> DICKSON** (Ruby E.<sup>5</sup> Thompson, Zollie Ophelia<sup>4</sup> Greer, Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 07 May 1922 in NC. He married **ANGELIA POLOZZOLA** on 14 Mar 1943. She was born on 01 Mar 1924 in Italy.

Dare Woodrow: Sex: Male.

Notes for Dare Woodrow Dickson:

He is listed as Dare W. Dickson in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 8, born NC, both parents born NC.

Angelia: Sex: Female.

Dare Woodrow Dickson and Angelia Polozzola had the following children:

- i. DALE PATRICK<sup>7</sup> DICKSON was born on 16 Sep 1943. He married ELIZABETH QUISENBERRY before 1981.  
  
Dale Patrick: Sex: Male.
- ii. PEGGY SUE DICKSON was born on 13 Oct 1946. She married KELLY EUGENE HESLEP on 31 Jan 1964.  
  
Peggy Sue: Sex: Female.
- iii. KATHY LOUISE DICKSON was born on 26 Dec 1949. She married (1) L. W. MCDANIEL. She married (2) RUSSELL DOWDY before 1978.  
  
Kathy Louise: Sex: Female.
- iv. DOUGLAS WILSON DICKSON was born on 29 Dec 1951. He married BARBARA SUE DAVIS.

Douglas Wilson: Sex: Male.

758. **Iva RUTH<sup>6</sup> DICKSON** (Ruby E.<sup>5</sup> Thompson, Zollie Ophelia<sup>4</sup> Greer, Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 06 Apr 1924 in NC. She married (1) **ART BREADWATER**. She married (2) **WILLIAM PAUL SHMITT SR.** on 26 Jul 1942. He was born on 31 Mar 1919. He died on 02 Mar 1957.

Iva Ruth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Iva Ruth Dickson:

She is listed as Iva R. Dickson in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 6, born NC, both parents born NC.

Art (1): Sex: Male.

William Paul (2): Sex: Male.

William Paul Shmitt Sr. and Iva Ruth Dickson had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM PAUL<sup>7</sup> SHMITT JR. was born on 29 Nov 1944. He married PAT HOUSE.  
  
William Paul: Sex: Male.
- ii. CARROLL LEE SHMITT was born on 15 Oct 1946. He married MARLENE E. PRATT.

Carroll Lee: Sex: Male.



---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

- iii. LINDA MARIE SHMITT was born on 01 Apr 1948. She married CHARLEY M. CURRY before 1970.

Linda Marie: Sex: Female.

- iv. JANET ANN SHMITT was born on 16 Aug 1949. She married (1) GORDON BLAKE in 1969. She married (2) GEORGE CRIGGER about 1967.

Janet Ann: Sex: Female.

759. **OLA M.<sup>6</sup> DICKSON** (Ruby E.<sup>5</sup> Thompson, Zollie Ophelia<sup>4</sup> Greer, Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 09 Jan 1927 in NC. She married **J. THOMAS BLAIR** on 17 Jan 1947. He was born on 06 Mar 1922.

Ola M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ola M. Dickson:

She is listed as Ola M. Dickson in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 3-2/12, born NC, both parents born NC.

J. Thomas: Sex: Male.

J. Thomas Blair and Ola M. Dickson had the following children:

- i. MARTIN ALEXANDER<sup>7</sup> BLAIR was born on 20 Apr 1951. He married (1) JULIE LYBECKER before 1979. He married (2) JOYCE FOGEL on 19 Apr 1979. She was born on 24 Feb 1956.

Martin Alexander: Sex: Male.

- ii. STEVE ALLEN BLAIR was born on 05 Apr 1953.

Sex: Male.

- iii. BONITA LYNN BLAIR was born in Nov 1954. She married CARLOS MIGUEL CORD about 1978.

Bonita Lynn: Sex: Female.

- iv. THOMAS A. BLAIR was born on 02 Feb 1956.

Sex: Male.

- v. GARY ANTHONY BLAIR was born on 12 Jul 1958.

Sex: Male.

760. **WILMA GREER<sup>6</sup> DICKSON** (Ruby E.<sup>5</sup> Thompson, Zollie Ophelia<sup>4</sup> Greer, Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 03 Oct 1929 in NC. She married (1) **JAMES S. RUDD**. She married (2) **UNKNOWN ALTOLLER**.

Wilma Greer: Sex: Female.

Notes for Wilma Greer Dickson:

She is listed as Wilma G. Dickson in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Grassy Creek, Ashe Co., NC, age 1-6/12, born NC, both parents born NC.

James S. (1): Sex: Male.

James S. Rudd and Wilma Greer Dickson had the following children:

- i. PAMELA D.<sup>7</sup> RUDD was born on 16 Sep 1949. She married HOWELL MOSS before 1982.

Pamela D.: Sex: Female.

- ii. J. RONALD RUDD was born on 21 Aug 1952.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

Sex: Female.

- iii. MARTHA G. RUDD was born on 14 Dec 1960. She married JAMES WIMBLEY before 1976.

Martha G.: Sex: Female.

- iv. SHARON RUDD was born in Aug 1966.

Sex: Female.

Unknown (2): Sex: Male.

761. **BOBBY ARNETT<sup>6</sup> DICKSON** (Ruby E.<sup>5</sup> Thompson, Zollie Ophelia<sup>4</sup> Greer, Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 21 Feb 1937. She married **CHARLES L. WYANT** on 15 Dec 1956.

Bobby Arnett: Sex: Female.

Charles L.: Sex: Male.

Charles L. Wyant and Bobby Arnett Dickson had the following child:

- i. KEVIN CHARLES<sup>7</sup> WYANT was born on 15 Sep 1957. He married MARY UNKNOWN before 1982.

Kevin Charles: Sex: Male.

762. **JESSIE D.<sup>6</sup> OSBORNE** (Viola Dean<sup>5</sup> Thompson, Zollie Ophelia<sup>4</sup> Greer, Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 28 Jan 1920 in MD. She married **PAUL E. GUSTAFSON**.

Jessie D.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Jessie D. Osborne:

She is listed as Jessie D. Osborne, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Fulton, Lancaster Co., PA, age 10, born MD, both parents born NC.

Paul E.: Sex: Male.

Paul E. Gustafson and Jessie D. Osborne had the following children:

- i. FRANS MIKAEL<sup>7</sup> GUSTAFSON was born on 05 Mar 1942.

Sex: Male.

- ii. INGRID LINNEA GUSTAFSON was born on 28 Jun 1944.

Sex: Female.

- iii. GRETCHEN A. GUSTAFSON was born on 06 May 1946.

Sex: Female.

- iv. THANE OSBORNE GUSTAFSON was born on 30 Apr 1949.

Sex: Male.

763. **HAZEL MADELINE<sup>6</sup> OSBORNE** (Viola Dean<sup>5</sup> Thompson, Zollie Ophelia<sup>4</sup> Greer, Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born in 1922 in MD. She married **JOHN VALENTINE KIPP**. He was born on 14 Feb 1907 in MN. He died on 10 Mar 1944 in Hendersonville, Henderson Co., NC.

Hazel Madeline: Sex: Female.

Notes for Hazel Madeline Osborne:

She is listed as Hazel M. Osborne in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Fulton,

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

Lancaster Co., PA, age 8, born MD, both parents born NC.

John Valentine: Sex: Male.

John Valentine Kipp and Hazel Madeline Osborne had the following children:

- i. KATHRYN D.<sup>7</sup> KIPP was born on 18 Apr 1947.

Sex: Female.

- ii. JOHN V. KIPP was born on 23 Feb 1951.

Sex: Male.

764. **EDISON W.<sup>6</sup> OSBORNE** (Viola Dean<sup>5</sup> Thompson, Zollie Ophelia<sup>4</sup> Greer, Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 25 Sep 1923 in Cool Springs, MD. He died on 01 Jul 1999 in Lancaster Co., PA. He married (1) **NELL POPPY** before 1947. He married (2) **SHIRLEY BRISCO** about 1951.

Edison W.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Edison W. Osborne:

He is listed as Edison W. Osborne in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Fulton, Lancaster Co., PA, age 4-6/12, born PA, both parents born NC.

Nell (1): Sex: Female.

Edison W. Osborne and Nell Poppy had the following child:

- i. MADELINE RUTH<sup>7</sup> OSBORNE was born on 21 Apr 1947. She married THOMAS HAGY.

Madeline Ruth: Sex: Female.

Shirley (2): Sex: Female.

Edison W. Osborne and Shirley Brisco had the following children:

- ii. PETER BRYAN OSBORNE was born on 02 Aug 1952.

Sex: Male.

- iii. MARK E. OSBORNE was born on 22 Oct 1954.

Sex: Male.

- iv. ROBERT W. OSBORNE was born on 11 Nov 1955.

Sex: Male.

- v. STUART C.OSBORNE was born on 11 Mar 1957.

Sex: Male.

765. **ELEANOR ELAINE<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON** (Milton Hubert<sup>5</sup>, Zollie Ophelia<sup>4</sup> Greer, Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 12 Jun 1927 in PA. She married **GEORGE ARCHER ALMONY SR.** on 22 Dec 1944.

Eleanor Elaine: Sex: Female.

Notes for Eleanor Elaine Thompson:

She is listed as Eleanor E. Thompson, "grand daughter", with her mother in the household of Wilborn G. Thompson in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 2-9/12, born PA, father born NC, mother born MD.

George Archer: Sex: Male.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

George Archer Almony Sr. and Eleanor Elaine Thompson had the following children:

- i. CAROLYN DARLENE<sup>7</sup> ALMONY was born on 19 Jul 1945. She married CHARLES WARREN MARTIN on 24 Aug 1963.  
  
Carolyn Darlene: Sex: Female.
- ii. GEORGE ARCHER ALMONY JR. was born on 25 Dec 1948. He married NANCY ANN BELL on 18 Nov 1971.  
  
George Archer: Sex: Male.
- iii. CHERYL ELAINE ALMONY was born on 31 May 1950. She married (1) FRANK H. JOYNER. She married (2) DAVID JOHN WEBB on 16 Apr 1966.  
  
Cheryl Elaine: Sex: Female.
- iv. THOMAS MARVIN ALMONY was born on 04 Mar 1953. He married LYNNE MARIE MURPHY on 09 Nov 1978.  
  
Thomas Marvin: Sex: Male.

766. **MILTON HUBERT<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON** (Milton Hubert<sup>5</sup>, Zollie Ophelia<sup>4</sup> Greer, Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 22 Jul 1929 in PA. He married **MAMIE A. FEW** on 13 Jan 1950.

Milton Hubert: Sex: Male.

Notes for Milton Hubert Thompson:

He is listed as Milton H. Thompson, "grandson", with his mother in the household of Wilborn G. Thompson in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 8/12, born PA, father born NC, mother born MD.

Mamie A.: Sex: Female.

Milton Hubert Thompson and Mamie A. Few had the following children:

- i. LARRY KENDALL<sup>7</sup> THOMPSON was born on 10 Apr 1952. He married NANCY GRAFTON on 26 Aug 1972.  
  
Larry Kendall: Sex: Male.
- ii. M. BRUCE THOMPSON was born on 26 Nov 1958.  
  
Sex: Male.
- iii. MICHAEL DEAN THOMPSON was born on 08 Sep 1968.  
  
Sex: Male.

767. **PAULINE ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON** (Milton Hubert<sup>5</sup>, Zollie Ophelia<sup>4</sup> Greer, Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 02 Nov 1931. She married **W. HENRY ENGEL** on 10 Nov 1949.

Pauline Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

W. Henry: Sex: Male.

W. Henry Engel and Pauline Elizabeth Thompson had the following children:

- i. PATRICIA CLEONE<sup>7</sup> ENGEL was born on 16 Nov 1950. She married FRANKLIN D. PRICE on 05 Apr 1969.  
  
Patricia Cleone: Sex: Female.
- ii. BARBARA ANN ENGEL was born on 25 Jul 1952. She married W. WILLARD RYAN on 06 Sep 1970.  
  
Barbara Ann: Sex: Female.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

- iii. W. HENRY ENGEL was born on 05 Mar 1954. He married BARBARA B. RENFROW on 03 Nov 1974.

W. Henry: Sex: Male.

- iv. CHRISTINE FAY ENGEL was born on 07 Dec 1956. She married GEORGE RICHARD FRIEND on 08 Oct 1977.

Christine Fay: Sex: Female.

- v. ROCKY LEE ENGEL was born on 02 Jul 1963. He died on 11 Oct 1980.

Sex: Male.

768. **WILLIAM GILMORE<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON** (Milton Hubert<sup>5</sup>, Zollie Ophelia<sup>4</sup> Greer, Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 06 Oct 1933. He married **LEONA GROGAN** on 01 Dec 1956.

William Gilmore: Sex: Male.

Leona: Sex: Female.

William Gilmore Thompson and Leona Grogan had the following children:

- i. CONNIE SUE<sup>7</sup> THOMPSON was born on 27 Apr 1959. She married TERRANCE C. HANNAH on 08 Dec 1976.

Connie Sue: Sex: Female.

- ii. JANET LYNN THOMPSON was born on 19 Jan 1961. She married CHARLES WALSH on 01 Jul 1978.

Janet Lynn: Sex: Female.

- iii. DONNA JEAN THOMPSON was born on 06 Jun 1963.

Sex: Female.

769. **ONEITA EVELYN<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON** (Milton Hubert<sup>5</sup>, Zollie Ophelia<sup>4</sup> Greer, Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 18 May 1936. She married **CHARLES T. BLEVINS** on 03 Sep 1954.

Oneita Evelyn: Sex: Female.

Charles T.: Sex: Male.

Charles T. Blevins and Oneita Evelyn Thompson had the following children:

- i. MARK THOMAS<sup>7</sup> BLEVINS was born on 01 Jun 1959. He married KIMBERLY MACLEAN on 25 Jun 1983.

Mark Thomas: Sex: Male.

- ii. CHARLES KEVIN BLEVINS was born on 14 Feb 1964. He married TERRY LYNN ALLEY on 19 Feb 1982.

Charles Kevin: Sex: Male.

770. **ROBERT ROBINSON<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON** (Milton Hubert<sup>5</sup>, Zollie Ophelia<sup>4</sup> Greer, Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 03 Apr 1938. He married **BETTY M. BILLINGS** on 31 Dec 1959.

Robert Robinson: Sex: Male.

Betty M.: Sex: Female.

Robert Robinson Thompson and Betty M. Billings had the following children:

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

- i. ROBERT GREGORY<sup>7</sup> THOMPSON was born on 21 Dec 1961.

Sex: Male.

- ii. LISA ANNETT THOMPSON was born on 23 Nov 1965.

Sex: Female.

771. **CHARLES RONALD<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON** (Milton Hubert<sup>5</sup>, Zollie Ophelia<sup>4</sup> Greer, Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 18 Sep 1939. He married **NANCY L. BOSLEY** on 29 Oct 1958.

Charles Ronald: Sex: Male.

Nancy L.: Sex: Female.

Charles Ronald Thompson and Nancy L. Bosley had the following children:

- i. CATHY ANN<sup>7</sup> THOMPSON was born on 20 Aug 1959. She married THOMPSON HUTCHINS on 17 Dec 1977.

Cathy Ann: Sex: Female.

- ii. RHONDA LEE THOMPSON was born on 05 Jun 1963.

Sex: Female.

- iii. JOSEPH CHARLES THOMPSON was born on 02 Mar 1966.

Sex: Male.

772. **NANCY LOUISE<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON** (Milton Hubert<sup>5</sup>, Zollie Ophelia<sup>4</sup> Greer, Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 31 Jul 1941. She married **WILLIAM D. BILLINGS**.

Nancy Louise: Sex: Female.

William D.: Sex: Male.

William D. Billings and Nancy Louise Thompson had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM BRUCE<sup>7</sup> BILLINGS was born on 20 Aug 1959. He married NANCY EILEEN BUTNER on 22 Jan 1983.

William Bruce: Sex: Male.

- ii. DAVID BRYAN BILLINGS was born on 27 Apr 1964.

Sex: Male.

- iii. STEVEN PAUL BILLINGS was born on 13 Aug 1969.

Sex: Male.

773. **LINDA VIRGINIA<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON** (Milton Hubert<sup>5</sup>, Zollie Ophelia<sup>4</sup> Greer, Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 26 Jun 1943. She married **WILLIAM RALPH COOK SR.** on 30 Jun 1961.

Linda Virginia: Sex: Female.

William Ralph: Sex: Male.

William Ralph Cook Sr. and Linda Virginia Thompson had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM RALPH<sup>7</sup> COOK JR. was born on 21 Jan 1968.

Sex: Male.

- ii. WAYNE RICHARD COOK was born on 31 Aug 1971.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

Sex: Male.

774. **JAMES CARROLL<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON SR.** (Milton Hubert<sup>5</sup>, Zollie Ophelia<sup>4</sup> Greer, Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 26 Aug 1944. He married **IDA FAY PRICE** on 09 Mar 1963.

James Carroll: Sex: Male.

Ida Fay: Sex: Female.

James Carroll Thompson Sr. and Ida Fay Price had the following children:

- i. **JAMES CARROLL<sup>7</sup> THOMPSON JR.** was born on 20 Jan 1964.

Sex: Male.

- ii. **FRANKLIN CHARLES THOMPSON** was born on 02 Jan 1965.

Sex: Male.

- iii. **CYNTHIA FAY THOMPSON** was born on 23 Sep 1967.

Sex: Female.

- iv. **ANGELA LYNN THOMPSON** was born on 11 Sep 1976.

Sex: Female.

- v. **DENISE A. HAMILTON THOMPSON.**

Sex: Female.

775. **JOHN NEFF<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON** (Milton Hubert<sup>5</sup>, Zollie Ophelia<sup>4</sup> Greer, Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 16 Jan 1946. He married **GLORIA J. LINEBAUGH** on 25 Jul 1964.

John Neff: Sex: Male.

Gloria J.: Sex: Female.

John Neff Thompson and Gloria J. Linebaugh had the following children:

- i. **YVONNE MARIE<sup>7</sup> THOMPSON** was born on 20 Apr 1966.

Sex: Female.

- ii. **YVETTE MICHELE THOMPSON** was born on 20 Apr 1966.

Sex: Female.

- iii. **CAREY LYNN THOMPSON** was born on 17 Aug 1972. She died on 17 Jan 1973.

Sex: Female.

- iv. **DEIRTRA JEAN THOMPSON** was born on 10 Sep 1975.

Sex: Female.

- v. **JOSHUA DONALD THOMPSON** was born on 04 Jan 1977. He died on 04 Jan 1977.

Sex: Male.

776. **EVA CAROLYN<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON** (Annie Clyda<sup>5</sup> Thompson, Zollie Ophelia<sup>4</sup> Greer, Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 02 Jan 1932. She married **HAROLD WHITE** on 29 Jan 1951. He was born on 14 Oct 1929.

Eva Carolyn: Sex: Female.

Harold: Sex: Male.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

Harold White and Eva Carolyn Hamilton had the following children:

- i. CAROLYN CATHLEEN<sup>7</sup> WHITE was born on 08 Dec 1956.

Sex: Female.

- ii. GREGORY HAROLD WHITE was born on 20 Mar 1961.

Sex: Male.

777. **WINFIELD MARSHALL<sup>6</sup> HAMILTON** (Annie Clyda<sup>5</sup> Thompson, Zollie Ophelia<sup>4</sup> Greer, Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 17 Mar 1937. He married **JOAN BELLE ELSNER** on 26 Jan 1957. She was born on 17 Mar 1937.

Winfield Marshall: Sex: Male.

Joan Belle: Sex: Female.

Winfield Marshall Hamilton and Joan Belle Elsner had the following children:

- i. DEBORAH LYNNE<sup>7</sup> HAMILTON was born on 05 Nov 1957.

Sex: Female.

- ii. KIMBERLY ANN HAMILTON was born on 15 Aug 1962.

Sex: Female.

778. **RALPH LARRY<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON** (Dudley Greer<sup>5</sup>, Zollie Ophelia<sup>4</sup> Greer, Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 02 Jul 1946. He married **SANDRA SULLIVAN** on 23 Sep 1966.

Ralph Larry: Sex: Male.

Sandra: Sex: Female.

Ralph Larry Thompson and Sandra Sullivan had the following children:

- i. MARCIA DIANE<sup>7</sup> THOMPSON was born on 26 Apr 1967.

Sex: Female.

- ii. LARRY WAYNE THOMPSON was born on 28 Apr 1970.

Sex: Male.

779. **WANDA FAY<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON** (Dudley Greer<sup>5</sup>, Zollie Ophelia<sup>4</sup> Greer, Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 06 Jan 1944. She married (1) **JAY C. BARNETTE** on 24 Mar 1962. She married (2) **JAMES WAGG** on 28 Mar 1964.

Wanda Fay: Sex: Female.

Jay C. (1): Sex: Male.

Jay C. Barnette and Wanda Fay Thompson had the following child:

- i. LAUREN SCOTT<sup>7</sup> BARNETTE was born on 22 Nov 1963.

Sex: Female.

James (2): Sex: Male.

James Wagg and Wanda Fay Thompson had the following children:

- i. KELLY KATHLEEN<sup>7</sup> WAGG was born on 21 Apr 1966.

Sex: Female.

- ii. JAMES ANDREW WAGG was born on 22 Jun 1970.



---

## Generation 6 (con't)

---

Sex: Male.

780. **DORIS JEAN<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON** (Dudley Greer<sup>5</sup>, Zollie Ophelia<sup>4</sup> Greer, Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 22 Nov 1939. She married **VERNON HAYNES** on 21 Sep 1957.

Doris Jean: Sex: Female.

Vernon: Sex: Male.

Vernon Haynes and Doris Jean Thompson had the following children:

- i. **VERNON<sup>7</sup> HAYNES** was born on 31 Mar 1958.

Sex: Male.

- ii. **DONNA LYNN HAYNES** was born on 10 May 1959.

Sex: Female.

781. **ROGER GREER<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON** (Dudley Greer<sup>5</sup>, Zollie Ophelia<sup>4</sup> Greer, Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 06 Jun 1941. He married **LOIS ANN BRINEY** on 09 Apr 1960.

Roger Greer: Sex: Male.

Lois Ann: Sex: Female.

Roger Greer Thompson and Lois Ann Briney had the following children:

- i. **MICHAEL WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> THOMPSON** was born on 20 Jun 1960.

Sex: Male.

- ii. **ROBERT GREER THOMPSON** was born on 05 Sep 1962.

Sex: Male.

782. **HORACE NEIL<sup>6</sup> MURRAY** (Iona Rebecca<sup>5</sup> Thompson, Zollie Ophelia<sup>4</sup> Greer, Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 28 Oct 1932. He married **CARRIE S. MAGNESS**.

Horace Neil: Sex: Male.

Carrie S.: Sex: Female.

Horace Neil Murray and Carrie S. Magness had the following child:

- i. **PAMELA JO<sup>7</sup> MURRAY** was born on 30 Jul 1956.

Sex: Female.

783. **MAY LOU<sup>6</sup> COURTNEY** (Iona Rebecca<sup>5</sup> Thompson, Zollie Ophelia<sup>4</sup> Greer, Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 05 May 1948. She married (1) **DALE MICHAELS**. She married (2) **CHARLES LEWIS GALLION** on 09 Apr 1976.

May Lou: Sex: Female.

Dale (1): Sex: Male.

Charles Lewis (2): Sex: Male.

Charles Lewis Gallion and May Lou Courtney had the following child:

- i. **JASON CHARLES<sup>7</sup> GALLION** was born on 10 Feb 1977.

Sex: Female.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

784. **JOHN PAUL (BUDDY)<sup>6</sup> JONES** (John Paul<sup>5</sup>, John Franklin, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 04 Oct 1929 in Forest Hill, MD. He died on 09 Sep 1991 in Forest Hill, MD. He married **SHIRLEY M. BEES** on 13 Nov 1954. She was born on 24 Apr 1932 in Baltimore, MD.

John Paul (Buddy): Sex: Male.

Notes for John Paul (Buddy) Jones:

He is listed as J. Paul Jones in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 6/12, born NC, both parents born NC.

Shirley M.: Sex: Female.

John Paul (Buddy) Jones and Shirley M. Bees had the following child:

- i. **JOHN THOMAS<sup>7</sup> JONES** was born on 31 Dec 1961 in Baltimore, MD.

Sex: Male.

785. **MYRTLE LUCILLE RUTH<sup>6</sup> SPENCER** (Myrtle Ruth<sup>5</sup> Jones, John Franklin Jones, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 06 Apr 1928 in York, York Co., PA. She married **JOHN EDWARD HARRIS** on 14 Feb 1948 in Harford Co., MD.

Myrtle Lucille Ruth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Myrtle Lucille Ruth Spencer:

She is listed as Myrtle L. Spencer in her parents' household in the 1930 census for York, York Co., PA, age 2, born PA, father born VA, mother born NC.

John Edward: Sex: Male.

John Edward Harris and Myrtle Lucille Ruth Spencer had the following children:

- i. **MARGARET RUTH<sup>7</sup> HARRIS** was born on 22 Dec 1948 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD. She married **JAMES ROSS WILEY** on 21 Dec 1968 in Flintstone, MD.

Margaret Ruth: Sex: Female.

- ii. **DIANE LOUISE HARRIS** was born on 16 Jun 1951. She married **STEVEN DOUGLAS TILLEY** on 24 Jun 1978.

Diane Louise: Sex: Female.

- iii. **KATHI LYNN HARRIS** was born on 25 Aug 1954 in Harve de Grace, Harford Co., MD. She married (1) **ROBERT DALE PETTY** on 03 Feb 1973. She married (2) **ROGER CARL JOHNSON** on 10 Nov 1979 in Sierra Madre, CA.

Kathi Lynn: Sex: Female.

786. **JAMES HENRY<sup>6</sup> SPENCER** (Myrtle Ruth<sup>5</sup> Jones, John Franklin Jones, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 28 Dec 1929 in York, York Co., PA. He married (1) **LINDA L. JILEK** on 09 Mar 1952. He married (2) **CAROLYN J. THORNTON** on 12 Mar 1975 in Harford Co., MD.

James Henry: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Henry Spencer:

He is listed as James H. Spencer in his parents' household in the 1930 census for York, York Co., PA, age 3/12, born PA, father born VA, mother born NC.

Linda L. (1): Sex: Female.

James Henry Spencer and Linda L. Jilek had the following children:

- i. **JOAN CAROL<sup>7</sup> SPENCER** was born on 22 Mar 1954 in Baltimore, MD. She married **GREGORY SCOTT GARLISS** on 26 Mar 1956 in Sparks, Baltimore Co., MD.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

Joan Carol: Sex: Female.

- ii. JENNIFER LYNN SPENCER was born on 06 Feb 1958.

Sex: Female.

- iii. GLEN THOMAS SPENCER was born on 09 Feb 1959.

Sex: Male.

Carolyn J. (2): Sex: Female.

787. **GLORIA ANN<sup>6</sup> SPENCER** (Myrtle Ruth<sup>5</sup> Jones, John Franklin Jones, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 04 Oct 1931 in York, York Co., PA. She married **GARNET LEROY ANDERSON** on 31 Dec 1951 in Towson, Baltimore Co., MD.

Gloria Ann: Sex: Female.

Garnet LeRoy: Sex: Male.

Garnet LeRoy Anderson and Gloria Ann Spencer had the following children:

- i. ANN ALBERTA<sup>7</sup> ANDERSON was born on 09 Jul 1952 in White Hall, Baltimore Co., MD. She married CHARLES STEWART BAUER on 17 Jul 1982 in White Hall, Baltimore Co., MD.

Ann Alberta: Sex: Female.

- ii. SUSAN LYNN ANDERSON was born on 23 Nov 1956 in White Hall, Baltimore Co., MD. She married HANEY LEE HODGES on 09 Aug 1985 in Roanoke, VA.

Susan Lynn: Sex: Female.

788. **DOROTHY EVANGELINE<sup>6</sup> SPENCER** (Myrtle Ruth<sup>5</sup> Jones, John Franklin Jones, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 14 Mar 1941 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD. She married (1) **RICHARD BURNELL FAGER SR.** on 20 Sep 1959 in White Hall, Baltimore Co., MD. She married (2) **JOHN HOEKO** on 24 Oct 1980 in Phoenicia, NY.

Dorothy Evangeline: Sex: Female.

Richard Burnell (1): Sex: Male.

Richard Burnell Fager Sr. and Dorothy Evangeline Spencer had the following children:

- i. CYNTHIA DAWN<sup>7</sup> FAGER was born on 22 Mar 1961 in Baltimore, MD. She married NORMAN MORRIS BENNETT on 18 Apr 1992 in White Hall, Baltimore Co., MD.

Cynthia Dawn: Sex: Female.

- ii. RICHARD BURNELL FAGER JR. was born on 20 Aug 1963 in Baltimore, MD.

Sex: Female.

John (2): Sex: Male.

789. **CHARLES FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup> SPENCER** (Myrtle Ruth<sup>5</sup> Jones, John Franklin Jones, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 17 May 1943 in Pylesville, Harford Co., MD. He married (1) **DIANN K. BAILEY** on 18 May 1963 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD. He married (2) **CAROLE LEE SALEM** on 05 May 1972 in Temple Hills, Prince George Co., MD.

Charles Franklin: Sex: Male.

Diann K. (1): Sex: Female.

Charles Franklin Spencer and Diann K. Bailey had the following children:

- i. GREGORY SCOTT<sup>7</sup> SPENCER was born on 13 Feb 1964 in Baltimore, MD.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

Sex: Male.

- ii. YVONNE K. SPENCER was born on 19 Jul 1965 in Baltimore, MD.

Sex: Female.

- iii. STEVEN CHARLES SPENCER was born on 26 Feb 1967 in Baltimore, MD.

Sex: Male.

Carole Lee (2): Sex: Female.

790. **SARAH LOU<sup>6</sup> JONES** (Walter Kemp<sup>5</sup>, John Franklin, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 20 May 1940 in Baltimore, MD. She married **CHARLES EDESEL WOOD** on 17 Jun 1958 in Carson's Run, MD. He was born on 20 Apr 1937.

Sarah Lou: Sex: Female.

Charles Edsel: Sex: Male.

Charles Edsel Wood and Sarah Lou Jones had the following children:

- i. RUTH CHARLENE WOOD<sup>7</sup> WOOD was born on 29 Dec 1964 in Havre de Grace, Harford Co., MD. She married BLAIR MATTHEW MALLANEE on 27 Jan 1985. He was born on 28 Dec 1965.

Ruth Charlene Wood: Sex: Female.

- ii. JEAN YVONNE WOOD was born on 01 Jan 1966 in Havre de Grace, Harford Co., MD. She married (1) DAVID WAYNE MEADS on 28 Jun 1986 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD. He was born on 05 Aug 1964. She married (2) CARL JEAN YOUNCE on 21 Aug 1992.

Jean Yvonne: Sex: Female.

791. **WALTER KEMP<sup>6</sup> JONES** (Walter Kemp<sup>5</sup>, John Franklin, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 11 Sep 1942 in Joppa, Harford Co., MD. He married **MARGARET JEAN BENNETT** on 17 Jun 1962 in Whiteford, Harford Co., MD. She was born on 10 May 1945.

Walter Kemp: Sex: Male.

Margaret Jean: Sex: Female.

Walter Kemp Jones and Margaret Jean Bennett had the following children:

- i. TERRI DAWN<sup>7</sup> JONES was born on 04 Feb 1963 in Havre de Grace, Harford Co., MD. She married WILLIAM KIDD AKEHURST on 09 Jun 1990. He was born on 01 Nov 1964.

Terri Dawn: Sex: Female.

- ii. GRETA ANDREA JONES was born on 11 May 1968 in Havre de Grace, Harford Co., MD. She married RONALD RUSH. He was born on 27 Aug 1969.

Greta Andrea: Sex: Female.

- iii. CANDACE FAITH JONES was born on 08 Mar 1974 in Havre de Grace, Harford Co., MD. She married BRIAN SCOTT KEARCHNER on 20 Apr 1996. He was born on 15 Aug 1972.

Candace Faith: Sex: Female.

- iv. APRIL ALISA JONES was born on 03 Apr 1975 in Havre de Grace, Harford Co., MD. She married REID ALAN CURRY. He was born on 04 Jun 1971.

April Alisa: Sex: Female.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

792. **NANCY ANN<sup>6</sup> JONES** (Kyle Wilson<sup>5</sup>, John Franklin, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 09 Mar 1948 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD. She married **CLIFTON E. LYTLE** on 17 May 1969 in Plyesville, Harford Co., MD.

Nancy Ann: Sex: Female.

Clifton E.: Sex: Male.

Clifton E. Lytle and Nancy Ann Jones had the following children:

- i. **TODD EDWARD<sup>7</sup> LYTLE** was born on 31 Dec 1970 in Havre de Grace, Harford Co., MD.

Sex: Male.

- ii. **AUBREY ANN LYTLE** was born on 25 Apr 1976 in Havre de Grace, Harford Co., MD.

Sex: Female.

793. **EDWIN DOUGLAS<sup>6</sup> JONES** (Kyle Wilson<sup>5</sup>, John Franklin, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 30 Aug 1949 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD. He married **LORENA MAE MITCHELL**.

Edwin Douglas: Sex: Male.

Lorena Mae: Sex: Female.

Edwin Douglas Jones and Lorena Mae Mitchell had the following children:

- i. **NICHOLAS JASON<sup>7</sup> JONES** was born on 02 Jan 1974 in Havre de Grace, Harford Co., MD.

Sex: Male.

- ii. **APRIL MICHELLE JONES** was born on 25 Apr 1976 in Havre de Grace, Harford Co., MD.

Sex: Female.

794. **MARY DUDLEY<sup>6</sup> JONES** (Mary Aileen<sup>5</sup> Greer, Edwin Dudley<sup>4</sup> Greer, Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 23 May 1933 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN. She married **OWEN CECIL LESLIE SR.** on 27 Jul 1954. He was born on 09 Dec 1955 in Birmingham, AL.

Mary Dudley: Sex: Female.

Owen Cecil: Sex: Male.

Owen Cecil Leslie Sr. and Mary Dudley Jones had the following children:

- i. **OWEN CECIL<sup>7</sup> LESLIE JR.** was born on 09 Dec 1955 in U. S. Army Hospital, Stuttgart, Germany. He married **DONNA MARIE ACQUILANO** on 20 Sep 1981.

Owen Cecil: Sex: Male.

- ii. **MARY ELIZABETH LESLIE** was born on 11 Aug 1958 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN. She married **ANDREW SOULE SCOTT** on 12 Dec 1984.

Mary Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

795. **CHARLES EDWIN<sup>6</sup> GREER** (Garnet W.<sup>5</sup>, Edwin Dudley<sup>4</sup>, Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 14 Mar 1939. He married **LYNN DIANE IRWIN** on 17 Jul 1966. She was born on 19 Apr 1942.

Charles Edwin: Sex: Male.

Lynn Diane: Sex: Female.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

Charles Edwin Greer and Lynn Diane Irwin had the following children:

- i. GORDON IRWIN<sup>7</sup> GREER was born on 23 May 1971.

Sex: Male.

- ii. KENT EDWIN GREER was born on 29 Jul 1974.

Sex: Male.

796. **JOHN G.<sup>6</sup> GREER** (Garnet W.<sup>5</sup>, Edwin Dudley<sup>4</sup>, Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 14 Apr 1945. He married **BONNIE KLECKNER** on 09 Jul 1977. She was born on 13 Sep 1946.

John G.: Sex: Male.

Bonnie: Sex: Female.

John G. Greer and Bonnie Kleckner had the following children:

- i. CHRISTOPHER JOHN<sup>7</sup> GREER was born on 27 Apr 1978.

Sex: Male.

- ii. TIFFANY MAYE GREER was born on 26 Oct 1981.

Sex: Female.

797. **SARA K.<sup>6</sup> GREER** (Garland Rhudy<sup>5</sup>, Edwin Dudley<sup>4</sup>, Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 16 Dec 1947. She married **LLOYD GLENN PARKER**. He was born on 07 Feb 1945.

Sara K.: Sex: Female.

Lloyd Glenn: Sex: Male.

Lloyd Glenn Parker and Sara K. Greer had the following children:

- i. LISA<sup>7</sup> PARKER was born on 23 Oct 1966.

Sex: Female.

- ii. PATRICIA PARKER was born on 30 Mar 1974.

Sex: Female.

798. **RAYMOND BATEMAN<sup>6</sup> ARCHER** (Mary Laura Kathleen<sup>5</sup> Greer, Grover Cleveland<sup>4</sup> Greer Sr., Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 11 Nov 1942. He married **CARRIE WORRELL**.

Raymond Bateman: Sex: Male.

Carrie: Sex: Female.

Raymond Bateman Archer and Carrie Worrell had the following children:

- i. LIA MARIA<sup>7</sup> ARCHER was born on 12 Sep 1964 in Laurel, MD.

Sex: Female.

- ii. RAYMOND BATEMAN ARCHER was born on 26 Apr 1969 in Laurel, MD.

Sex: Male.

- iii. MICHAEL STEPHEN ARCHER was born on 01 Feb 1976 in Annville, PA.

Sex: Male.

799. **RICHARD WELLS<sup>6</sup> DELP JR.** (Mary Laura Kathleen<sup>5</sup> Greer, Grover Cleveland<sup>4</sup> Greer Sr., Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 14 Feb 1931. He married **JANE**

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

**MENDE** on 25 Jun 1954.

Richard Wells: Sex: Male.

Jane: Sex: Female.

Richard Wells Delp Jr. and Jane Mende had the following children:

- i. **GARY<sup>7</sup> DELP** was born on 16 Feb 1955 in Baltimore, MD. He married **CATHY EUGENIA HOLLIS** on 15 Mar 1981.

Gary: Sex: Male.

- ii. **BRIAN DELP** was born on 07 May 1956 in Baltimore, MD.

Sex: Male.

- iii. **MARY JANE DELP** was born on 21 Aug 1957 in Baltimore, MD. She married **GEORGE WYTHE ASHE** on 16 Sep 1979.

Mary Jane: Sex: Female.

- iv. **WILLIAM BRADLEY DELP** was born on 02 Feb 1963.

Sex: Male.

- v. **MELANIE ANN DELP** was born on 08 Jan 1966.

Sex: Female.

800. **GROVER G.<sup>6</sup> DELP** (Mary Laura Kathleen<sup>5</sup> Greer, Grover Cleveland<sup>4</sup> Greer Sr., Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 07 Sep 1932. He married **IMOGENE HALTER**.

Grover G.: Sex: Male.

Imogene: Sex: Female.

Grover G. Delp and Imogene Halter had the following children:

- i. **DOUGLAS TROY<sup>7</sup> DELP** was born on 10 Oct 1960 in Atlantic City, NJ.

Sex: Male.

- ii. **GERALD CHARLES DELP** was born on 19 Mar 1963 in Laurel, MD.

Sex: Male.

801. **EDITH JOAN<sup>6</sup> ROBINSON** (Eleanor June<sup>5</sup> Greer, Grover Cleveland<sup>4</sup> Greer Sr., Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 04 Oct 1938 in Baltimore, MD. She married **JOHN LEE LANNON** on 16 Aug 1959.

Edith Joan: Sex: Female.

John Lee: Sex: Male.

John Lee Lannon and Edith Joan Robinson had the following children:

- i. **VALARIE L.<sup>7</sup> LANNON** was born on 02 Apr 1960.

Sex: Female.

- ii. **JOHN LEE LANNON** was born on 04 Oct 1961.

Sex: Male.

- iii. **KATHRYN LEEANN LEIGHANN** was born on 27 Dec 1977.

Sex: Female.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

802. **REBECCA LYNNE<sup>6</sup> JOHNSON** (Myrtle Lucile<sup>5</sup> Greer, Grover Cleveland<sup>4</sup> Greer Sr., Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). She married **PATRICIA SHORT** on 08 May 1948.

Rebecca Lynne: Sex: Female.

Patricia: Sex: Male.

Patricia Short and Rebecca Lynne Johnson had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM CALVIN<sup>7</sup> SHORT** was born on 10 Feb 1949 in Philadelphia, PA. He married **SUSAN D. PIERCE** on 22 Aug 1970.

William Calvin: Sex: Male.

- ii. **MARY ELIZABETH SHORT** was born on 19 Jan 1950 in Philadelphia, PA. She married **HARVEY LAFAYETTE MCSPADDEN** on 28 Jun 1975.

Mary Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

- iii. **MICHAEL DUDLEY SHORT** was born on 09 Mar 1951 in Philadelphia, PA. He married **DIANE CECIL HEWWIG** on 25 Jun 1971.

Michael Dudley: Sex: Male.

- iv. **PATRICIA CARROLL SHORT** was born on 19 Feb 1953 in Philadelphia, PA.

Sex: Female.

- v. **MARY ANN SHORT** was born on 15 Apr 1954 in Philadelphia, PA.

Sex: Female.

- vi. **MAUREEN SHORT** was born on 19 May 1955 in Philadelphia, PA. She married **RANDAL CARL GUNTHER** on 09 Jul 1983.

Maureen: Sex: Female.

968. vii. **TIMOTHY SHAWN SHORT SR.** was born on 18 Oct 1956 in Philadelphia, PA. He married **JUDITH ANN SCHUBERT** on 21 Jun 1980.

- viii. **JOHN TERRANCE SHORT** was born on 30 May 1958 in Philadelphia, PA. He married **CARLA WHEELER GRANT** on 07 Sep 1951.

John Terrance: Sex: Male.

803. **JUANITA J.<sup>6</sup> GREER** (Wiley Winton (Jack)<sup>5</sup>, Grover Cleveland<sup>4</sup> Sr., Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 06 Jun 1958 in Wilmington, DE. She married **PHILIP CHARLES HARPINSKI**. He was born on 01 Jan 1982.

Juanita J.: Sex: Female.

Philip Charles: Sex: Male.

Philip Charles Harpinski and Juanita J. Greer had the following child:

- i. **LAUREN MICHELLE<sup>7</sup> HARPINSKI** was born on 01 Jan 1982 in Wilmington, DE.

Sex: Female.

804. **MARGARET LOUISE<sup>6</sup> DAVIS** (Willie Virginia<sup>5</sup> Greer, William Hicks<sup>4</sup> Greer Sr., Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 25 Sep 1937. She married **CHARLES G. FRISCHMANN**. He was born on 02 Jun 1961.

Margaret Louise: Sex: Female.

Charles G.: Sex: Male.

Charles G. Frischmann and Margaret Louise Davis had the following children:



---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

- i. CHARLES GALBREATH (CHIP)<sup>7</sup> FRISCHMANN was born on 18 Jan 1967.  
Sex: Male.
- ii. LEISELOTTE FRISCHMANN was born on 12 Nov 1970. She married DAVID GROBERG on 31 May 1997.  
Leiselotte: Sex: Female.
- iii. GRETCHEN GREER FRISCHMANN was born on 08 Nov 1975 in Doylestown, PA.  
Sex: Male.

805. **MYRNA LEE<sup>6</sup> WILSON** (Marguerite Delene<sup>5</sup> Greer, William Hicks<sup>4</sup> Greer Sr., Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 01 Dec 1940 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD. She married **RICHARD CARL SCHWARZ SR.** on 14 Nov 1964. He was born on 04 Sep 1937.

Myrna Lee: Sex: Female.

Richard Carl: Sex: Male.

Richard Carl Schwarz Sr. and Myrna Lee Wilson had the following children:

- i. RICHARD CARL<sup>7</sup> SCHWARZ JR. was born on 22 Oct 1966. He married JODY LYNN ROACH on 03 Jun 1989.  
Richard Carl: Sex: Male.
- ii. CYRIL KENNETH SCHWARZ was born on 29 Nov 1969.  
Sex: Male.

806. **JANE KATHLEEN<sup>6</sup> WILSON** (Marguerite Delene<sup>5</sup> Greer, William Hicks<sup>4</sup> Greer Sr., Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 09 Oct 1943 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD. She married **ROBERT SAMUEL BRANHAM** on 28 Dec 1963 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD. He was born on 27 Feb 1943 in Atlanta, GA.

Jane Kathleen: Sex: Female.

Robert Samuel: Sex: Male.

Robert Samuel Branham and Jane Kathleen Wilson had the following children:

- i. KELLY SCOTT<sup>7</sup> BRANHAM was born on 02 Oct 1964 in Alexandria, VA. She married PETER GRAHAM ZAREMBA on 20 May 1989.  
Kelly Scott: Sex: Female.
- ii. SAMUEL KENNETH BRANHAM was born on 24 Sep 1969 in Richmond, VA. He married BARBARA ELIZABETH BREAZEAL on 16 May 1992.  
Samuel Kenneth: Sex: Male.

807. **CHARLES FREDERICK<sup>6</sup> RAMSEY JR.** (Carroll Hixene<sup>5</sup> Greer, William Hicks<sup>4</sup> Greer Sr., Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 15 Jun 1939. He married **ANN CHARLOTTE BOWMAN** on 23 Jan 1959. She was born on 14 Nov 1940.

Charles Frederick: Sex: Male.

Ann Charlotte: Sex: Female.

Charles Frederick Ramsey Jr. and Ann Charlotte Bowman had the following child:

- i. MARK FREDERICK<sup>7</sup> RAMSEY was born on 17 Aug 1959. He married PATRICIA LAMONACA on 20 Apr 1986. She was born in 1955.  
Mark Frederick: Sex: Male.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

808. **MARK FREDERICK<sup>6</sup> RAMSEY** (Carroll Hixene<sup>5</sup> Greer, William Hicks<sup>4</sup> Greer Sr., Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). He married **UNKNOWN**.

Mark Frederick: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Mark Frederick Ramsey and Unknown had the following children:

- i. **MARIANNE ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> RAMSEY**.

Sex: Female.

- ii. **MELISSA RUTH RAMSEY**.

Sex: Female.

- iii. **JENNIFER LYNN RAMSEY**.

Sex: Female.

809. **NANCY ELISE<sup>6</sup> CROUP** (June Colene<sup>5</sup> Greer, William Hicks<sup>4</sup> Greer Sr., Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 03 Feb 1950. She married (1) **ROBERT MICHAEL STANTON** on 27 May 1972. She married (2) **CHRISTOPHER T. HALVERSON** on 24 Mar 1984.

Nancy Elise: Sex: Female.

Robert Michael (1): Sex: Male.

Christopher T. (2): Sex: Male.

Christopher T. Halverson and Nancy Elise Croup had the following child:

- i. **LEIF CHRISTIAN<sup>7</sup> HALVERSON** was born on 20 Apr 1986.

Sex: Female.

810. **ELIZABETH VIRGINIA<sup>6</sup> SCARFF** (Myrtle Rose<sup>5</sup> Neikirk, Floyd Conley<sup>4</sup> Neikirk, ElizabethEvaline Virginia<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 05 May 1934. She married **RICHARD F. B. STEELE SR.** on 16 Aug 1958.

Elizabeth Virginia: Sex: Female.

Richard F. B.: Sex: Male.

Richard F. B. Steele Sr. and Elizabeth Virginia Scarff had the following children:

- i. **RICHARD F. B.<sup>7</sup> STEELE JR.** was born on 03 Feb 1961.

Sex: Female.

- ii. **THOMAS WINFIELD STEELE** was born on 09 Aug 1963.

Sex: Male.

- iii. **ELIZABETH ADAM STEELE** was born on 02 Dec 1969.

Sex: Female.

811. **WINFIELD C.<sup>6</sup> SCARFF** (Myrtle Rose<sup>5</sup> Neikirk, Floyd Conley<sup>4</sup> Neikirk, ElizabethEvaline Virginia<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 10 Sep 1939. He married **GRACE ELIZABETH CORBIN** on 24 Feb 1962.

Winfield C.: Sex: Male.

Grace Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Winfield C. Scarff and Grace Elizabeth Corbin had the following children:

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

- i. CHARLES HOWARD<sup>7</sup> SCARFF was born on 19 Jul 1963.

Sex: Male.

- ii. LANCE NATHANIEL SCARFF was born on 28 Oct 1966.

Sex: Male.

812. **MARGARET ROSE<sup>6</sup> SCARFF** (Myrtle Rose<sup>5</sup> Neikirk, Floyd Conley<sup>4</sup> Neikirk, ElizabethEvaline Virginia<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 10 Mar 1941. She married **RICHARD SMITH** on 20 Apr 1963.

Margaret Rose: Sex: Female.

Richard: Sex: Male.

Richard Smith and Margaret Rose Scarff had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH N.<sup>7</sup> SMITH was born on 18 Nov 1965.

Sex: Female.

- ii. MARGARET LOUISE SMITH was born on 16 Nov 1967.

Sex: Female.

- iii. BARBARA B. SMITH was born on 22 Oct 1968.

Sex: Female.

813. **CHRISTOPHER A.<sup>6</sup> WILBURN SR.** (Raymond N.<sup>5</sup>, Virginia Louise<sup>4</sup> Neikirk, ElizabethEvaline Virginia<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 05 Mar 1946. He married **UNKNOWN**.

Christopher A.: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Christopher A. Wilburn Sr. and Unknown had the following child:

- i. CHRISTOPHER A.<sup>7</sup> WILBURN JR..

Sex: Female.

814. **JOHN PAUL (BUDDY)<sup>6</sup> JONES** (John Paul<sup>5</sup>, John Franklin, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 04 Oct 1929 in Forest Hill, MD. He died on 09 Sep 1991 in Forest Hill, MD. He married **SHIRLEY M. BEES** on 13 Nov 1954. She was born on 24 Apr 1932 in Baltimore, MD.

John Paul (Buddy): Sex: Male.

Notes for John Paul (Buddy) Jones:

He is listed as J. Paul Jones in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Harford Co., MD, age 6/12, born NC, both parents born NC.

Shirley M.: Sex: Female.

John Paul (Buddy) Jones and Shirley M. Bees had the following child:

- i. JOHN THOMAS<sup>7</sup> JONES was born on 31 Dec 1961 in Baltimore, MD.

Sex: Male.

815. **MYRTLE LUCILLE RUTH<sup>6</sup> SPENCER** (Myrtle Ruth<sup>5</sup> Jones, John Franklin Jones, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 06 Apr 1928 in York, York Co., PA. She married **JOHN EDWARD HARRIS** on 14 Feb 1948 in Harford Co., MD.

Myrtle Lucille Ruth: Sex: Female.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

Notes for Myrtle Lucille Ruth Spencer:

She is listed as Myrtle L. Spencer in her parents' household in the 1930 census for York, York Co., PA, age 2, born PA, father born VA, mother born NC.

John Edward: Sex: Male.

John Edward Harris and Myrtle Lucille Ruth Spencer had the following children:

- i. MARGARET RUTH<sup>7</sup> HARRIS was born on 22 Dec 1948 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD. She married JAMES ROSS WILEY on 21 Dec 1968 in Flintstone, MD.

Margaret Ruth: Sex: Female.

- ii. DIANE LOUISE HARRIS was born on 16 Jun 1951. She married STEVEN DOUGLAS TILLEY on 24 Jun 1978.

Diane Louise: Sex: Female.

- iii. KATHI LYNN HARRIS was born on 25 Aug 1954 in Harve de Grace, Harford Co., MD. She married (1) ROBERT DALE PETTY on 03 Feb 1973. She married (2) ROGER CARL JOHNSON on 10 Nov 1979 in Sierra Madre, CA.

Kathi Lynn: Sex: Female.

816. **JAMES HENRY<sup>6</sup> SPENCER** (Myrtle Ruth<sup>5</sup> Jones, John Franklin Jones, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 28 Dec 1929 in York, York Co., PA. He married (1) **LINDA L. JILEK** on 09 Mar 1952. He married (2) **CAROLYN J. THORNTON** on 12 Mar 1975 in Harford Co., MD.

James Henry: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Henry Spencer:

He is listed as James H. Spencer in his parents' household in the 1930 census for York, York Co., PA, age 3/12, born PA, father born VA, mother born NC.

Linda L. (1): Sex: Female.

James Henry Spencer and Linda L. Jilek had the following children:

- i. JOAN CAROL<sup>7</sup> SPENCER was born on 22 Mar 1954 in Baltimore, MD. She married GREGORY SCOTT GARLISS on 26 Mar 1956 in Sparks, Baltimore Co., MD.

Joan Carol: Sex: Female.

- ii. JENNIFER LYNN SPENCER was born on 06 Feb 1958.

Sex: Female.

- iii. GLEN THOMAS SPENCER was born on 09 Feb 1959.

Sex: Male.

Carolyn J. (2): Sex: Female.

817. **GLORIA ANN<sup>6</sup> SPENCER** (Myrtle Ruth<sup>5</sup> Jones, John Franklin Jones, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 04 Oct 1931 in York, York Co., PA. She married **GARNET LEROY ANDERSON** on 31 Dec 1951 in Towson, Baltimore Co., MD.

Gloria Ann: Sex: Female.

Garnet LeRoy: Sex: Male.

Garnet LeRoy Anderson and Gloria Ann Spencer had the following children:

- i. ANN ALBERTA<sup>7</sup> ANDERSON was born on 09 Jul 1952 in White Hall, Baltimore Co., MD. She married CHARLES STEWART BAUER on 17 Jul 1982 in White Hall, Baltimore Co., MD.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

Ann Alberta: Sex: Female.

- ii. SUSAN LYNN ANDERSON was born on 23 Nov 1956 in White Hall, Baltimore Co., MD. She married HANEY LEE HODGES on 09 Aug 1985 in Roanoke, VA.

Susan Lynn: Sex: Female.

818. **DOROTHY EVANGELINE<sup>6</sup> SPENCER** (Myrtle Ruth<sup>5</sup> Jones, John Franklin Jones, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 14 Mar 1941 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD. She married (1) **RICHARD BURNELL FAGER SR.** on 20 Sep 1959 in White Hall, Baltimore Co., MD. She married (2) **JOHN HOEKO** on 24 Oct 1980 in Phoenicia, NY.

Dorothy Evangeline: Sex: Female.

Richard Burnell (1): Sex: Male.

Richard Burnell Fager Sr. and Dorothy Evangeline Spencer had the following children:

- i. CYNTHIA DAWN<sup>7</sup> FAGER was born on 22 Mar 1961 in Baltimore, MD. She married NORMAN MORRIS BENNETT on 18 Apr 1992 in White Hall, Baltimore Co., MD.

Cynthia Dawn: Sex: Female.

- ii. RICHARD BURNELL FAGER JR. was born on 20 Aug 1963 in Baltimore, MD.

Sex: Female.

John (2): Sex: Male.

819. **CHARLES FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup> SPENCER** (Myrtle Ruth<sup>5</sup> Jones, John Franklin Jones, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 17 May 1943 in Pylesville, Harford Co., MD. He married (1) **DIANN K. BAILEY** on 18 May 1963 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD. He married (2) **CAROLE LEE SALEM** on 05 May 1972 in Temple Hills, Prince George Co., MD.

Charles Franklin: Sex: Male.

Diann K. (1): Sex: Female.

Charles Franklin Spencer and Diann K. Bailey had the following children:

- i. GREGORY SCOTT<sup>7</sup> SPENCER was born on 13 Feb 1964 in Baltimore, MD.

Sex: Male.

- ii. YVONNE K. SPENCER was born on 19 Jul 1965 in Baltimore, MD.

Sex: Female.

- iii. STEVEN CHARLES SPENCER was born on 26 Feb 1967 in Baltimore, MD.

Sex: Male.

Carole Lee (2): Sex: Female.

820. **SARAH LOU<sup>6</sup> JONES** (Walter Kemp<sup>5</sup>, John Franklin, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 20 May 1940 in Baltimore, MD. She married **CHARLES EDESEL WOOD** on 17 Jun 1958 in Carson's Run, MD. He was born on 20 Apr 1937.

Sarah Lou: Sex: Female.

Charles Edsel: Sex: Male.

Charles Edsel Wood and Sarah Lou Jones had the following children:

- i. RUTH CHARLENE WOOD<sup>7</sup> WOOD was born on 29 Dec 1964 in Havre de Grace, Harford Co., MD. She married BLAIR MATTHEW MALLANEE on 27 Jan 1985. He was born on 28 Dec 1965.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

Ruth Charlene Wood: Sex: Female.

- ii. JEAN YVONNE WOOD was born on 01 Jan 1966 in Havre de Grace, Harford Co., MD. She married (1) DAVID WAYNE MEADS on 28 Jun 1986 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD. He was born on 05 Aug 1964. She married (2) CARL JEAN YOUNCE on 21 Aug 1992.

Jean Yvonne: Sex: Female.

- 821. **WALTER KEMP<sup>6</sup> JONES** (Walter Kemp<sup>5</sup>, John Franklin, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 11 Sep 1942 in Joppa, Harford Co., MD. He married **MARGARET JEAN BENNETT** on 17 Jun 1962 in Whiteford, Harford Co., MD. She was born on 10 May 1945.

Walter Kemp: Sex: Male.

Margaret Jean: Sex: Female.

Walter Kemp Jones and Margaret Jean Bennett had the following children:

- i. TERRI DAWN<sup>7</sup> JONES was born on 04 Feb 1963 in Havre de Grace, Harford Co., MD. She married WILLIAM KIDD AKEHURST on 09 Jun 1990. He was born on 01 Nov 1964.

Terri Dawn: Sex: Female.

- ii. GRETA ANDREA JONES was born on 11 May 1968 in Havre de Grace, Harford Co., MD. She married RONALD RUSH. He was born on 27 Aug 1969.

Greta Andrea: Sex: Female.

- iii. CANDACE FAITH JONES was born on 08 Mar 1974 in Havre de Grace, Harford Co., MD. She married BRIAN SCOTT KEARCHNER on 20 Apr 1996. He was born on 15 Aug 1972.

Candace Faith: Sex: Female.

- iv. APRIL ALISA JONES was born on 03 Apr 1975 in Havre de Grace, Harford Co., MD. She married REID ALAN CURRY. He was born on 04 Jun 1971.

April Alisa: Sex: Female.

- 822. **NANCY ANN<sup>6</sup> JONES** (Kyle Wilson<sup>5</sup>, John Franklin, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 09 Mar 1948 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD. She married **CLIFTON E. LYTLE** on 17 May 1969 in Plyesville, Harford Co., MD.

Nancy Ann: Sex: Female.

Clifton E.: Sex: Male.

Clifton E. Lytle and Nancy Ann Jones had the following children:

- i. TODD EDWARD<sup>7</sup> LYTLE was born on 31 Dec 1970 in Havre de Grace, Harford Co., MD.

Sex: Male.

- ii. AUBREY ANN LYTLE was born on 25 Apr 1976 in Havre de Grace, Harford Co., MD.

Sex: Female.

- 823. **EDWIN DOUGLAS<sup>6</sup> JONES** (Kyle Wilson<sup>5</sup>, John Franklin, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 30 Aug 1949 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD. He married **LORENA MAE MITCHELL**.

Edwin Douglas: Sex: Male.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

Lorena Mae: Sex: Female.

Edwin Douglas Jones and Lorena Mae Mitchell had the following children:

- i. NICHOLAS JASON<sup>7</sup> JONES was born on 02 Jan 1974 in Havre de Grace, Harford Co., MD.

Sex: Male.

- ii. APRIL MICHELLE JONES was born on 25 Apr 1976 in Havre de Grace, Harford Co., MD.

Sex: Female.

824. **ANNA MAE<sup>6</sup> DAVIS** (Dean Wilson<sup>5</sup>, Susan Virginia<sup>4</sup> Jones, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 07 Feb 1936 in Darlington, Harford Co., MD. She married **GUY FORD CHILDERS** on 23 Oct 1954 in Aberdeen, Harford Co., MD.

Anna Mae: Sex: Female.

Guy Ford: Sex: Male.

Guy Ford Childers and Anna Mae Davis had the following children:

- i. SHARON ANN<sup>7</sup> CHILDERS was born on 20 Jul 1956 in Havre de Grace, Harford Co., MD. She married KIRK D. WIMER on 22 Jul 1978 in Churchville, Harford Co., MD.

Sharon Ann: Sex: Female.

- ii. GUY STEVENS CHILDERS was born on 12 Feb 1958 in Havre de Grace, Harford Co., MD. He married BEVERLY BAUGUESS on 16 May 1981 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD.

Guy Stevens: Sex: Male.

- iii. MICHAEL FORD CHILDERS was born on 09 Feb 1966 in Havre de Grace, Harford Co., MD.

Sex: Male.

825. **ROBERT DEAN<sup>6</sup> DAVIS** (Dean Wilson<sup>5</sup>, Susan Virginia<sup>4</sup> Jones, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 08 Aug 1942 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD. He married **VIRGINIA MULLENS** in Aug 1965 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD.

Robert Dean: Sex: Male.

Virginia: Sex: Female.

Robert Dean Davis and Virginia Mullens had the following children:

- i. JEFFREY DEAN<sup>7</sup> DAVIS was born in Jan 1969 in Havre de Grace, Harford Co., MD.

Sex: Male.

- ii. TAMMY DAVIS was born in Aug 1981 in Havre de Grace, Harford Co., MD.

Sex: Female.

826. **WILLIAM GARY<sup>6</sup> DAVIS** (Dean Wilson<sup>5</sup>, Susan Virginia<sup>4</sup> Jones, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 03 Oct 1949 in Fountain Green, Harford Co., MD. He married (1) **MAUREEN FLAHERTY**. He married (2) **CATHY WARD** in Aug 1972 in Bel Air, Harford Co., MD.

William Gary: Sex: Male.

Maureen (1): Sex: Female.

Cathy (2): Sex: Female.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

William Gary Davis and Cathy Ward had the following child:

- i. ROBIN<sup>7</sup> DAVIS was born on 13 Oct 1975 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD.

Sex: Female.

827. **MARY JANE BETTY<sup>6</sup> JONES** (Ronald Brown<sup>5</sup>, Charles Arthur<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 03 Nov 1943 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD. She married **RICHARD LEE KNODE** on 30 Jul 1966 in Forest Hill, Harford Co., MD.

Mary Jane Betty: Sex: Female.

Richard Lee: Sex: Male.

Richard Lee Knode and Mary Jane Betty Jones had the following children:

- i. KARA VIRGINIA<sup>7</sup> KNODE was born on 27 Aug 1970 in Washington, D.C.. She married JOSEPH DUANE NELSON on 30 Sep 1995 in Millersville, MD.

Kara Virginia: Sex: Female.

- ii. TRACY JANE KNODE was born on 22 Apr 1972 in Washington, D.C..

Sex: Female.

- iii. KELLI LYNNE KNODE was born on 27 Nov 1976 in Washington, D.C..

Sex: Female.

828. **RONALD STEVEN<sup>6</sup> JONES** (Ronald Brown<sup>5</sup>, Charles Arthur<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 22 Nov 1946 in Harford Co., MD. He married (1) **EDITH LYNN FOARD** on 29 Jun 1975 in Harford Co., MD. He married (2) **LAURA ESTHER HOWELL** on 20 Jun 1985. She was born on 27 Apr 1917.

Ronald Steven: Sex: Male.

Edith Lynn (1): Sex: Female.

Ronald Steven Jones and Edith Lynn Foard had the following children:

- i. MELISSA JANE<sup>7</sup> JONES was born on 13 Jul 1978 in McMinnville, Warren Co., TN.

Sex: Female.

- ii. JENNIFER LYNN JONES was born on 14 Feb 1984 in Murfreesboro, Warren Co., TN.

Sex: Female.

Laura Esther (2): Sex: Female.

829. **THOMAS MORTON<sup>6</sup> JONES** (Thomas Winton<sup>5</sup>, Charles Arthur<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 29 Aug 1946 in Akron, OH. He married **LYNDA ZIMMERMAN** on 26 Jun 1970 in Cuyahoga Falls, OH.

Thomas Morton: Sex: Male.

Lynda: Sex: Female.

Thomas Morton Jones and Lynda Zimmerman had the following children:

- i. THOMAS CHRISTOPHER<sup>7</sup> JONES was born on 06 Apr 1975 in Alexandria, VA.

Sex: Male.

- ii. MELISSA LYNN JONES was born on 10 Oct 1979 in Fairfax, VA.

Sex: Female.

830. **PATRICIA ANN<sup>6</sup> JONES** (Charles Herbert<sup>5</sup>, Charles Arthur<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda



---

### Generation 6 (con't)

Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 14 Oct 1944 in Lancaster Co., PA. She married (1) **MORRIS BADDERS**. She married (2) **JAMES R. FLETCHER** before 1976. She married (3) **JERRY D. WALLACE** on 02 May 1986.

Patricia Ann: Sex: Female.

Morris (1): Sex: Male.

James R. (2): Sex: Male.

James R. Fletcher and Patricia Ann Jones had the following child:

- i. CHRISTOPHER OWEN<sup>7</sup> FLETCHER was born on 31 Oct 1976 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD.

Sex: Male.

Jerry D. (3): Sex: Male.

831. **JOHN DAVID<sup>6</sup> STEARNS** (Willie Lou<sup>5</sup> Jones, Charles Arthur<sup>4</sup> Jones, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 21 Mar 1943 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD. He married **DOROTHY MAE HESS** on 26 Aug 1967 in Laurel, Prince Georges Co., MD.

John David: Sex: Male.

Dorothy Mae: Sex: Female.

John David Stearns and Dorothy Mae Hess had the following children:

- i. EMILY CHRISTINE<sup>7</sup> STEARNS was born on 21 May 1968 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD.
- ii. JENNIFER COURTNEY STEARNS was born on 22 Oct 1972 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD.

Sex: Female.

Sex: Female.

- iii. JOHN DAVID STEARNS was born on 23 Feb 1977 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD.

Sex: Male.

832. **CAMERON COURTNER<sup>6</sup> STEARNS JR.** (Willie Lou<sup>5</sup> Jones, Charles Arthur<sup>4</sup> Jones, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 14 Mar 1946 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD. He married (1) **JANE MILLER**. He married (2) **HAZEL A. DOWNES** on 20 May 1984 in Towson, Baltimore Co., MD.

Cameron Courtner: Sex: Male.

Jane (1): Sex: Female.

Hazel A. (2): Sex: Female.

Cameron Courtner Stearns Jr. and Hazel A. Downes had the following child:

- i. CAMERON COURTNEY<sup>7</sup> STEARNS was born on 12 Jan 1985 in Towson, Baltimore Co., MD.

Sex: Male.

833. **VIVIAN CEDELLA<sup>6</sup> JONES** (Hugh Bradley<sup>5</sup> Sr., Charles Arthur<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 07 Apr 1943 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD. She married **ARNE EINAR QUINNAR ROSQUIST** on 22 Aug 1965 in Forest Hill, Harford Co., MD.

Vivian Cedella: Sex: Female.

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

---

Arne Einar Quinnar: Sex: Male.

Arne Einar Quinnar Rosquist and Vivian Cedella Jones had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM ARNE<sup>7</sup> ROSQUIST was born on 21 May 1966 in Radford, VA.  
Sex: Male.
- ii. JENNIFER LYNN ROSQUIST was born on 24 Apr 1968 in Inglewood, CA.  
Sex: Female.
- iii. BENJAMIN WOO ROSQUIST was born on 21 Feb 1973 in Pusan, Korea.  
Sex: Male.

834. **MARTHA ALEVIA<sup>6</sup> JONES** (Hugh Bradley<sup>5</sup> Sr., Charles Arthur<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 03 Jan 1947 in Woodsboro, MD. She married **ROGER BERRY SAMSON** on 18 Jun 1966.

Martha Alevia: Sex: Female.

Roger Berry: Sex: Male.

Roger Berry Samson and Martha Alevia Jones had the following children:

- i. DAVID BRADLEY<sup>7</sup> SAMSON was born on 31 May 1969 in Belleville, NJ.  
Sex: Male.
- ii. AMY CATHERINE SAMSON was born on 08 Jan 1972 in Belleville, NJ.  
Sex: Female.
- iii. PHILIP JOHN SAMSON was born on 22 Jul 1975 in Belleville, NJ.  
Sex: Male.

835. **SUSAN ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> JONES** (Hugh Bradley<sup>5</sup> Sr., Charles Arthur<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 31 May 1949 in Frederick Co., MD. She married (1) **ARTHUR PALMER BERGMAN** in Oct 1965. She married (2) **PHILIP DIEDEMAN** on 22 Apr 1988 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD.

Susan Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Arthur Palmer (1): Sex: Male.

Arthur Palmer Bergman and Susan Elizabeth Jones had the following children:

- i. STEVEN ARTHUR<sup>7</sup> BERGMAN was born on 19 May 1966 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD. He married KIMBERLY BOLLINGER on 25 Mar 1985.  
Steven Arthur: Sex: Male.
- ii. THOMAS PAUL BERGMAN was born on 29 Jun 1968.  
Sex: Male.

Philip (2): Sex: Male.

836. **HUGH BRADLEY<sup>6</sup> JONES JR.** (Hugh Bradley<sup>5</sup> Sr., Charles Arthur<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 31 Oct 1951 in Frederick Co., MD. He married **PATRICIA SHIRLEY WHITE** on 13 Nov 1976 in Forest Hill, Harford Co., MD.

Hugh Bradley: Sex: Male.

Patricia Shirley: Sex: Female.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

Hugh Bradley Jones Jr. and Patricia Shirley White had the following children:

- i. CARRIE ANNE<sup>7</sup> JONES was born on 08 Dec 1978 in Towson, Baltimore Co., MD.  
Sex: Female.
- ii. JOSEPH MATTHEW JONES was born on 11 Mar 1980 in Towson, Baltimore Co., MD.  
Sex: Male.

837. **LOU ANNA<sup>6</sup> JONES** (Hugh Bradley<sup>5</sup> Sr., Charles Arthur<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 02 Apr 1954 in Forest Hill, Harford Co., MD. She married **MICHAEL TIMOTHY CANBY** on 30 Jun 1979 in Jarrettsville, Harford Co., MD.

Lou Anna: Sex: Female.

Michael Timothy: Sex: Male.

Michael Timothy Canby and Lou Anna Jones had the following children:

- i. BRETT MICHAEL<sup>7</sup> CANBY was born on 23 Feb 1982 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD.  
Sex: Male.
- ii. AMANDA ELIZABETH CANBY was born on 15 Oct 1984 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD.  
Sex: Female.

838. **MYRA D.<sup>6</sup> GARVEY** (Paul Jones<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Pauline<sup>4</sup> Jones, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 12 Jun 1921 in Ashe Co., NC. She married **JAMES BERNARD MILLER** on 19 Jul 1941.

Myra D.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Myra D. Garvey:

She is listed as Myra Garvey (indexed Ganey) in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 8, born NC, both parents born NC.

James Bernard: Sex: Male.

James Bernard Miller and Myra D. Garvey had the following child:

- i. BILL<sup>7</sup> MILLER was born on 27 Oct 1942 in Allegheny Co., NC. He married (1) FRANCES CLINE about 1962. He married (2) BRENDA UNKNOWN about 1990.  
Bill: Sex: Male.

839. **HAZEL DEAN<sup>6</sup> GARVEY** (Paul Jones<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Pauline<sup>4</sup> Jones, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 21 Mar 1925 in Ashe Co., NC. She married **THOMAS SMITH** on 04 Apr 1946.

Hazel Dean: Sex: Female.

Notes for Hazel Dean Garvey:

She is listed as Hazel Dean Garvey (indexed Ganey) in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Chestnut Hill, Ashe Co., NC, age 4, born NC, both parents born NC.

Thomas: Sex: Male.

Thomas Smith and Hazel Dean Garvey had the following child:

- i. GRACE<sup>7</sup> SMITH was born on 02 May 1947. She married ERNEST POLLARD on 17 Jun 1965.  
Grace: Sex: Female.

840. **JAMES DOUGLAS<sup>6</sup> GARVEY SR.** (Paul Jones<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Pauline<sup>4</sup> Jones, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh,

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 29 Nov 1933 in Ashe Co., NC. He married **CAROLE JOINES** on 20 Oct 1960.

James Douglas: Sex: Male.

Carole: Sex: Female.

James Douglas Garvey Sr. and Carole Joines had the following children:

- i. JAMES DOUGLAS<sup>7</sup> GARVEY JR. was born on 27 Dec 1959 in El Paso, TX. He married JANET HART on 02 Jun 1985.

James Douglas: Sex: Male.

- ii. JOHN PAUL GARVEY was born on 16 Feb 1984 in El Paso, TX. He married PENNY STOKER.

John Paul: Sex: Male.

841. **PATRICIA GAIL**<sup>6</sup> **GARVEY** (Thomas Lee<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Pauline<sup>4</sup> Jones, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 03 Mar 1956 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA. She married **MARCUS HENRY YOUNG** on 14 Aug 1977.

Patricia Gail: Sex: Female.

Marcus Henry: Sex: Male.

Marcus Henry Young and Patricia Gail Garvey had the following children:

- i. ERIN MARIE<sup>7</sup> YOUNG was born on 12 Mar 1984 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.

Sex: Female.

- ii. JAMES THOMAS YOUNG was born on 09 Jun 1987 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.

Sex: Male.

842. **STEWART LEE**<sup>6</sup> **KREGER** (Harry Lee<sup>5</sup>, Rosa Etta<sup>4</sup> Jones, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 22 Mar 1951. He married **CLARA M. HESS**.

Stewart Lee: Sex: Male.

Clara M.: Sex: Female.

Stewart Lee Kreger and Clara M. Hess had the following children:

- i. JAYNE<sup>7</sup> KREGER was born on 08 Mar 1977.

Sex: Female.

- ii. LEE B. KREGER was born on 15 May 1982.

Sex: Male.

843. **JOSEPH WALTON**<sup>6</sup> **KREGER** (Harry Lee<sup>5</sup>, Rosa Etta<sup>4</sup> Jones, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 12 Apr 1954. He married (1) **TERRA BOWEN** before 1976. He married (2) **DIANE MACUCCI** on 14 Feb 1985.

Joseph Walton: Sex: Male.

Terra (1): Sex: Female.

Joseph Walton Kreger and Terra Bowen had the following child:

- i. MICHELLE L.<sup>7</sup> KREGER was born in Jul 1976.

Sex: Female.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

Diane (2): Sex: Female.

Joseph Walton Kreger and Diane Macucci had the following children:

- ii. ANGELA KREGER was born on 23 Sep 1987.

Sex: Female.

- iii. ROBIN KREGER was born on 15 May 1989.

Sex: Female.

844. **CAREY JERRY EUGENE<sup>6</sup> JONES** (Carey Eugene<sup>5</sup>, Walter Eugene<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 01 Dec 1938. He married **MARGARET ANN CARRINGTON** on 12 Sep 1959 in Billings, MT.

Carey Jerry Eugene: Sex: Male.

Notes for Carey Jerry Eugene Jones:

It is possilbe that he last two names were Schmolke Wilson.

Margaret Ann: Sex: Female.

Carey Jerry Eugene Jones and Margaret Ann Carrington had the following children:

- i. WAYNE WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> JONES was born on 28 Feb 1960. He married SANDY JORGENSON on 02 Oct 1981.

Wayne William: Sex: Male.

- ii. SCOTT KEITH JONES was born on 19 Feb 1962 in Billings, MT. He married VALERIE O'BRIEN on 26 Jun 1981 in Billings, MT.

Scott Keith: Sex: Male.

- iii. SERENA SARA JONES was born on 11 Aug 1965 in Billings, MT. She married (1) PAUL MURDOCK about 1983. She married (2) BRUCE MUNRO before 1998.

Serena Sara: Sex: Female.

845. **DENNIS WAYNE<sup>6</sup> JONES** (Carey Eugene<sup>5</sup>, Walter Eugene<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 12 May 1940 in Billings, MT. He married (1) **ALITA HENDRICKSON**. He married (2) **LOU GARCIA**. He married (3) **BARBARA HENDERSON** in 1964.

Dennis Wayne: Sex: Male.

Notes for Dennis Wayne Jones:

It is possilbe that he last two names were Schmolke Wilson.

Alita (1): Sex: Female.

Lou (2): Sex: Female.

Barbara (3): Sex: Female.

Dennis Wayne Jones and Barbara Henderson had the following children:

- i. WADE<sup>7</sup> JONES was born on 12 Oct 1964 in Billings, MT.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Wade Jones:

Last name could be Wilson.

- ii. MATHUE JONES was born on 09 Oct 1969 in Billings, MT.

Sex: Female.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

Notes for Mathue Jones:  
Last name could be Wilson.

846. **SAMUEL ROGERS<sup>6</sup> JONES** (Carey Eugene<sup>5</sup>, Walter Eugene<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 02 Mar 1942. He married **JANICE STEINER** in 1962.

Samuel Rogers: Sex: Male.

Notes for Samuel Rogers Jones:  
It is possilbe that he last two names were Schmolke Wilson.

Janice: Sex: Female.

Samuel Rogers Jones and Janice Steiner had the following children:

- i. **KIMBERLY<sup>7</sup> JONES** was born on 30 Nov 1967. She married **RICHARD MARTIN** on 21 Jun 1994 in Billings, MT.

Kimberly: Sex: Female.

Notes for Kimberly Jones:  
Last name could be Wilson.

- ii. **PAMELA JONES** was born on 06 Apr 1970 in Billings, MT. She married **JAMES BERRY** on 20 Jun 1992.

Pamela: Sex: Female.

Notes for Pamela Jones:  
Last name could be Wilson.

847. **STELLA CORRINE<sup>6</sup> PEAK** (Gale<sup>5</sup>, Phina Stella<sup>4</sup> Jones, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 13 Jan 1935 in Havre de Grace, Harford Co., MD. She died on 01 Aug 1993. She married (1) **DONALD WEAVER** on 06 Dec 1954 in Darlington, Harford Co., MD. She married (2) **ROBERT E. HIGGINS** on 17 Apr 1960 in Edgewood, Harford Co., MD.

Stella Corrine: Sex: Female.

Donald (1): Sex: Male.

Donald Weaver and Stella Corrine Peak had the following child:

- i. **PAMELA RAE<sup>7</sup> WEAVER** was born on 08 Dec 1955 in Havre de Grace, Harford Co., MD. She married (1) **DALE COBB** on 29 Jun 1974 in Perryman, Cecil Co., MD. She married (2) **KENNETH DUCKWORTH** on 18 Apr 1980 in White Marsh, Baltimore Co., MD.

Pamela Rae: Sex: Female.

Robert E. (2): Sex: Male.

Robert E. Higgins and Stella Corrine Peak had the following children:

- i. **MARCIA CORIENE<sup>7</sup> HIGGINS** was born on 21 Nov 1960 in Havre de Grace, Harford Co., MD. She married **JAMES DUBARR** on 12 Sep 1980 in Edgewood, Harford Co., MD.

Marcia Coriene: Sex: Female.

- ii. **CONSTANCE JEAN HIGGINS** was born on 14 Jun 1965.

Sex: Female.

848. **SHIRLEY ADILENE<sup>6</sup> PEAK** (Gale<sup>5</sup>, Phina Stella<sup>4</sup> Jones, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 14 May 1936 in Aldino, Harford Co., MD. She married **JOHN ALLEN THOMPSON** on 30 Oct 1954 in Harford Co., MD.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

Shirley Adilene: Sex: Female.

John Allen: Sex: Male.

John Allen Thompson and Shirley Adilene Peak had the following children:

- i. VICTORIA LYNN<sup>7</sup> THOMPSON was born on 29 Jul 1961 in Havre de Grace, Harford Co., MD. She married ARTHUR J. SCHWARTZ on 03 Sep 1984.

Victoria Lynn: Sex: Female.

- ii. DEBRA ALANE THOMPSON was born on 24 May 1965 in Havre de Grace, Harford Co., MD. She married ALAN GOODMAN on 19 Aug 1989.

Debra Alane: Sex: Female.

849. **CHARLES KENNETH<sup>6</sup> PEAK** (Gale<sup>5</sup>, Phina Stella<sup>4</sup> Jones, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 15 Jun 1937 in Aldino, Harford Co., MD. He married **JOYCE ANN COMBS** on 07 Nov 1964 in Conowingo, Harford Co., MD.

Charles Kenneth: Sex: Male.

Joyce Ann: Sex: Female.

Charles Kenneth Peak and Joyce Ann Combs had the following child:

- i. KRISTIN LEIGH<sup>7</sup> PEAK was born on 31 Oct 1966 in Havre de Grace, Harford Co., MD.

Sex: Female.

850. **PATRICIA ANN<sup>6</sup> PEAK** (Gale<sup>5</sup>, Phina Stella<sup>4</sup> Jones, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 11 Feb 1941 in Darlington, Harford Co., MD. She married **JOHN W. FOX** on 28 May 1960.

Patricia Ann: Sex: Female.

John W.: Sex: Male.

John W. Fox and Patricia Ann Peak had the following children:

- i. DAWN MICHELLE<sup>7</sup> FOX was born on 22 Aug 1962 in Havre de Grace, Harford Co., MD. She married MARC A. EATON on 19 Apr 1980 in Darlington, Harford Co., MD.

Dawn Michelle: Sex: Female.

- ii. SOPHIA RENEE FOX was born on 04 Apr 1964 in Havre de Grace, Harford Co., MD.

Sex: Female.

- iii. JONATHAN KEVIN FOX was born on 18 Mar 1968 in Havre de Grace, Harford Co., MD.

Sex: Male.

- iv. CHERYL LYNN FOX was born on 02 Jun 1973 in Havre de Grace, Harford Co., MD.

Sex: Female.

851. **JAMES DOUGLAS<sup>6</sup> PEAK** (Gale<sup>5</sup>, Phina Stella<sup>4</sup> Jones, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 09 May 1942. He married (1) **MARLENE ELIZABETH PAYTON** on 21 Aug 1961 in Abingdon, Harford Co., MD. He married (2) **BARBARA HAINES** after 1963.

James Douglas: Sex: Male.

Marlene Elizabeth (1): Sex: Female.

James Douglas Peak and Marlene Elizabeth Payton had the following child:

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

- i. MELISSA LYNN<sup>7</sup> PEAK was born on 05 Mar 1962 in York, York Co., PA. She married JAMES SADLER.

Melissa Lynn: Sex: Female.

Barbara (2): Sex: Female.

852. **LINDA GAIL<sup>6</sup> PEAK** (Gale<sup>5</sup>, Phina Stella<sup>4</sup> Jones, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 23 Oct 1950. She married **RAMOND GERALD CALDWELL** on 23 Dec 1970.

Linda Gail: Sex: Female.

Ramond Gerald: Sex: Male.

Ramond Gerald Caldwell and Linda Gail Peak had the following child:

- i. KENT ERIC<sup>7</sup> CALDWELL was born on 16 Feb 1978 in Havre de Grace, Harford Co., MD.

Sex: Male.

853. **ALVINA JOY<sup>6</sup> PEAK** (Clive Donald<sup>5</sup>, Phina Stella<sup>4</sup> Jones, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 05 Jun 1945 in Havre de Grace, Harford Co., MD. She married **RICHARD E. SMITH** on 22 Sep 1968 in Darlington, Harford Co., MD.

Alvina Joy: Sex: Female.

Richard E.: Sex: Male.

Richard E. Smith and Alvina Joy Peak had the following children:

- i. MARK ERIK<sup>7</sup> SMITH was born on 01 Jul 1970 in Havre de Grace, Harford Co., MD.

Sex: Male.

- ii. LAURIE ANN SMITH was born on 06 Nov 1973 in Havre de Grace, Harford Co., MD.

Sex: Female.

854. **SUSAN LYNNE<sup>6</sup> PEAK** (Clive Donald<sup>5</sup>, Phina Stella<sup>4</sup> Jones, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 05 May 1955 in Havre de Grace, Harford Co., MD. She married **GLENN SMITH** on 05 Apr 1975.

Susan Lynne: Sex: Female.

Glenn: Sex: Male.

Glenn Smith and Susan Lynne Peak had the following children:

- i. SHAWN LEE<sup>7</sup> SMITH was born on 23 Oct 1979 in Havre de Grace, Harford Co., MD.

Sex: Male.

- ii. COLLIN GREGORY SMITH was born on 03 Aug 1981 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD.

Sex: Male.

855. **FREDERICK SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> JONES JR.** (Frederick Samuel<sup>5</sup> Sr., Stephen Frederick Porter<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 24 Sep 1951 in Raleigh, NC. He married **ANGELA GWYNNE HOSKINS** on 18 Feb 1984 in Raleigh, NC.

Frederick Samuel: Sex: Male.

Angela Gwynne: Sex: Female.

Frederick Samuel Jones Jr. and Angela Gwynne Hoskins had the following children:



---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

- i. FREDERICK SCOTT<sup>7</sup> JONES was born on 20 Aug 1986 in Raleigh, NC.

Sex: Male.

- ii. SAMANTHA ASHLEY JONES was born on 11 Jun 1991 in Raleigh, NC.

Sex: Female.

856. **JOHN WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> JONES** (Frederick Samuel<sup>5</sup> Sr., Stephen Frederick Porter<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 07 Jul 1954 in Raleigh, NC. He married **LORI MICHELE SIRACUSA** on 10 Sep 1988.

John William: Sex: Male.

Lori Michele: Sex: Female.

John William Jones and Lori Michele Siracusa had the following children:

- i. AMANDA MARGARET<sup>7</sup> JONES was born on 26 Sep 1990 in Ann Arbor, MI.

Sex: Female.

- ii. AUDREY MARIE JONES was born on 18 Mar 1993 in Ann Arbor, MI.

Sex: Female.

- iii. SARAH MICHELLE JONES was born in 1996.

Sex: Female.

857. **MARVIN SCOTT<sup>6</sup> JONES** (Frederick Samuel<sup>5</sup> Sr., Stephen Frederick Porter<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 18 Sep 1962 in Raleigh, NC. He married **ELIZABETH ANN GROVE** on 14 Sep 1991 in State College, PA.

Marvin Scott: Sex: Male.

Elizabeth Ann: Sex: Female.

Marvin Scott Jones and Elizabeth Ann Grove had the following children:

- i. OLIVIA ANN<sup>7</sup> JONES was born on 02 Aug 1993 in Manhasset, NY.

Sex: Female.

- ii. WILL SAMUEL JONES was born on 07 May 1995.

Sex: Male.

858. **SHARON LEIGH<sup>6</sup> JONES** (John Charles<sup>5</sup>, Stephen Frederick Porter<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 10 May 1958 in Bristol, VA. She married **UNKNOWN**.

Sharon Leigh: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown and Sharon Leigh Jones had the following children:

- i. KASEY ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> JONES was born on 13 Oct 1983 in Naples, Italy.

Sex: Female.

- ii. PAGE ALESANDRA JONES was born on 21 Aug 1991 in Salisbury, NC.

Sex: Female.

859. **BRENDA KAY<sup>6</sup> JONES** (John Charles<sup>5</sup>, Stephen Frederick Porter<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 12 Apr 1960 in Erwin, TN. She married **STEPHEN MARTIN SOFLEY** on 23 Jul 1977 in Cheraw, SC.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

Brenda Kay: Sex: Female.

Stephen Martin: Sex: Male.

Stephen Martin Sofley and Brenda Kay Jones had the following children:

- i. AMY LEIGH<sup>7</sup> SOFLEY was born on 12 May 1978 in Salisbury, NC.

Sex: Female.

- ii. STEPHANIE LAUREN SOFLEY was born on 21 Feb 1987 in Greensboro, NC.

Sex: Female.

860. **CHARLES STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> JONES** (John Charles<sup>5</sup>, Stephen Frederick Porter<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 15 Nov 1961 in Spruce Pine, NC. He married **DIANE DENESE KISAMORE** on 27 Jun 1987 in Greensboro, NC.

Charles Stephen: Sex: Male.

Diane Denese: Sex: Female.

Charles Stephen Jones and Diane Denese Kisamore had the following children:

- i. JONATHAN KEITH<sup>7</sup> JONES was born on 15 Apr 1988 in Greensboro, NC.

Sex: Male.

- ii. CHRISTOPHER STEPHEN JONES was born on 08 Feb 1990 in Greensboro, NC.

Sex: Male.

- iii. TIMOTHY WAYNE JONES was born on 22 Sep 1994 in Greensboro, NC.

Sex: Male.

861. **BRUCE CARLTON<sup>6</sup> JONES** (Harry Lee<sup>5</sup>, Thomas Scott<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 02 Mar 1955 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD. He died on 23 May 1986 in Church Hill, Queen Anne Co., MD. He married **NANCY ANN MCCOY** on 10 Sep 1977 in Greenville, DE.

Bruce Carlton: Sex: Male.

Nancy Ann: Sex: Female.

Bruce Carlton Jones and Nancy Ann McCoy had the following children:

- i. GRANT THOMAS<sup>7</sup> JONES was born on 01 Nov 1984 in Chestertown, Kent Co., MD.

Sex: Male.

- ii. JULIE ERIN JONES was born on 07 Oct 1986 in Chestertown, Kent Co., MD.

Sex: Female.

862. **LEE STANLEY<sup>6</sup> JONES** (Harry Lee<sup>5</sup>, Thomas Scott<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 28 Sep 1958 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD. He married **MYRA DAWN ELLER** between 08 Jul 1979-1989 in Winchester, Frederick Co., VA.

Lee Stanley: Sex: Male.

Myra Dawn: Sex: Female.

Lee Stanley Jones and Myra Dawn Eller had the following children:

- i. JESSICA MARIE<sup>7</sup> JONES was born on 28 Jul 1980 in Towson, Baltimore Co., MD.

Sex: Female.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

- ii. JOSHUA PAUL JONES was born on 26 Jan 1982 in Towson, Baltimore Co., MD.  
Sex: Male.
- iii. HANNAH LEE JONES was born on 16 Aug 1985 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD.  
Sex: Female.
- iv. ABIGAIL LLEWELLYN JONES was born on 23 Mar 1988 in Towson, Baltimore Co., MD.  
Sex: Female.

863. **LINDA SUE<sup>6</sup> JONES** (Harry Lee<sup>5</sup>, Thomas Scott<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 05 Feb 1960 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD. She married **ROBERT ALLEN AMES** on 09 Feb 1985 in Harford Co., MD.

Linda Sue: Sex: Female.

Robert Allen: Sex: Male.

Robert Allen Ames and Linda Sue Jones had the following children:

- i. EMILY JOY<sup>7</sup> AMES was born on 12 Feb 1988 in Towson, Baltimore Co., MD.  
Sex: Female.
- ii. LYND SAY NICOLE AMES was born on 21 Mar 1990.  
Sex: Female.
- iii. KAITLYN ALEXANDRA AMES was born on 13 Dec 1991.  
Sex: Female.
- iv. BENJAMIN TYLER AMES was born on 21 Nov 1994 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD.  
Sex: Male.

864. **RONALD ALLEN<sup>6</sup> COOPER** (Edith H. Bare<sup>5</sup> Jones, Thomas Scott<sup>4</sup> Jones, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 01 May 1949 in Havre de Grace, Harford Co., MD. He married **RITA ANN SUTHERLAND** on 03 Sep 1977 in Joppa, Harford Co., MD.

Ronald Allen: Sex: Male.

Rita Ann: Sex: Female.

Ronald Allen Cooper and Rita Ann Sutherland had the following children:

- i. CHRISTOPHER EDWARD<sup>7</sup> COOPER was born on 19 Jun 1984 in Rosedale, MD.  
Sex: Male.
- ii. JESSE LEA COOPER was born on 18 Apr 1986 in Rosedale, MD.  
Sex: Female.

865. **THOMAS MARK<sup>6</sup> KILBY** (Thomas Roby<sup>5</sup>, Beulah Eunice<sup>4</sup> Jones, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 18 Aug 1942 in Warrenton, VA. He married (1) **JUNE A. ADKINS** on 27 Apr 1964 in Justice, WV. He married (2) **SUSAN TUGGLE** on 31 Oct 1977 in Arlington, VA.

Thomas Mark: Sex: Male.

June A. (1): Sex: Female.

Thomas Mark Kilby and June A. Adkins had the following child:

- i. KAREN LYNN<sup>7</sup> KILBY was born on 05 Aug 1964 in Washington, D.C.. She married DARRYL GEORGE.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

Karen Lynn: Sex: Female.

Susan (2): Sex: Female.

866. **PATRICIA ANN<sup>6</sup> KILBY** (Thomas Roby<sup>5</sup>, Beulah Eunice<sup>4</sup> Jones, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 05 Jan 1944 in Warrenton, VA. She married **IRWIN SELDON ASHBY** on 08 Oct 1966.

Patricia Ann: Sex: Female.

Irwin Seldon: Sex: Male.

Irwin Seldon Ashby and Patricia Ann Kilby had the following child:

- i. **MICHAEL TODD<sup>7</sup> ASHBY** was born on 10 Mar 1967 in Culpeper Co., VA.

Sex: Male.

867. **SANDRA ESTELLE<sup>6</sup> KILBY** (Thomas Roby<sup>5</sup>, Beulah Eunice<sup>4</sup> Jones, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 27 Jul 1949 in Warrenton, VA. She married **CLARENCE H. WADDELL** on 10 Dec 1971 in Rectontown, VA.

Sandra Estelle: Sex: Female.

Clarence H.: Sex: Male.

Clarence H. Waddell and Sandra Estelle Kilby had the following child:

- i. **CHAD SCOTT<sup>7</sup> WADDELL** was born on 16 Mar 1977 in Culpeper Co., VA.

Sex: Male.

868. **PRISCILLA JOYCE<sup>6</sup> GRUBBS** (Beulah Arleene<sup>5</sup> Kilby, Beulah Eunice<sup>4</sup> Jones, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 19 Feb 1949 in Front Royal, VA. She married **DENNIS LEE BRANHAM** on 23 May 1970 in Woodstock, VA.

Priscilla Joyce: Sex: Female.

Dennis Lee: Sex: Male.

Dennis Lee Branham and Priscilla Joyce Grubbs had the following children:

- i. **ANGELA LEE<sup>7</sup> BRANHAM** was born on 17 Jun 1970 in Richwood, WV.

Sex: Female.

- ii. **FRANK ANDREW BRANHAM** was born on 14 Dec 1981 in Woodstock, VA.

Sex: Male.

- iii. **AARON MATTHEW BRANHAM** was born on 24 Feb 1983 in Woodstock, VA.

Sex: Female.

869. **ROBERT SMITH<sup>6</sup> GRUBBS JR.** (Beulah Arleene<sup>5</sup> Kilby, Beulah Eunice<sup>4</sup> Jones, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 26 Oct 1952 in Front Royal, VA. She married (1) **ROBIN VIRGINIA GOCHENOUR** before 1969. She married (2) **KITTY HENSLEY** after 1988.

Robert Smith: Sex: Female.

Robin Virginia (1): Sex: Male.

Robin Virginia Gochenour and Robert Smith Grubbs Jr. had the following children:

- i. **RANDOLPH BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> GOCHENOUR** was born on 14 Feb 1969 in Harrisonburg, VA.

Sex: Male.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

---

- ii. ROBERT SMITH GOCHENOUR was born on 11 Mar 1984 in Woodstock, VA.

Sex: Male.

- iii. CORY RICHARD GOCHENOUR was born on 12 Apr 1988 in Woodstock, VA.

Sex: Male.

Kitty (2): Sex: Male.

870. **CAROLYN ANN<sup>6</sup> KILBY** (Stanley David<sup>5</sup>, Beulah Eunice<sup>4</sup> Jones, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 27 May 1951 in Arlington, VA. She married **ROBERT HORELOCK HEYE** on 01 Apr 1973 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

Carolyn Ann: Sex: Female.

Robert Horelock: Sex: Male.

Robert Horelock Heye and Carolyn Ann Kilby had the following child:

- i. ROBERT WILLIAM ZACHARIAH<sup>7</sup> HEYE was born on 05 Jan 1975 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. He died on 16 Apr 1983 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

871. **PAMELA JEAN<sup>6</sup> KILBY** (Stanley David<sup>5</sup>, Beulah Eunice<sup>4</sup> Jones, Margaret Ann P.<sup>3</sup> Pugh, Matilda Emeline<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 30 Dec 1954 in Arlington, VA. She married **KENNETH MICHAEL BROOKS** on 13 Sep 1980 in Longwood, FL.

Pamela Jean: Sex: Female.

Kenneth Michael: Sex: Male.

Kenneth Michael Brooks and Pamela Jean Kilby had the following child:

- i. KRYSTAL LYNN<sup>7</sup> BROOKS was born on 27 Mar 1986 in Winter Park, FL.

Sex: Female.

872. **MARTHA JEAN<sup>6</sup> BAUSELL** (Virginia Clark<sup>5</sup> Cornett, Laura Rachel Anne<sup>4</sup> Clark, Paulina Jane<sup>3</sup> Neff, Rachel Holmes<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 01 Dec 1929 in Bristol, VA. She died on 02 Apr 1985 in Bristol, TN. She married **DONALD BECK SPICER** on 21 Apr 1951. He was born on 24 Jul 1925 in Bristol, VA.

Martha Jean: Sex: Female.

Notes for Martha Jean Bausell:

She is listed as Jinnie? Bausell, "grand daughter", with her parents in the household of Henry Bausell in the 1930 census for Bristol, VA, age 4/12, born VA, father born WV, mother born TX.

Donald Beck: Sex: Male.

Donald Beck Spicer and Martha Jean Bausell had the following children:

- i. MICHAEL STEVEN<sup>7</sup> SPICER was born on 24 Feb 1953 in Bristol, VA.

Sex: Male.

- ii. ERIC RANDALL SPICER was born on 25 Jul 1957 in Bristol, VA.

Sex: Male.

- iii. SHARON LYNNE SPICER was born on 29 Jul 1962 in Bristol, VA. She married DAVID LEE RAULERSON on 04 Jul 1987. He was born on 06 Apr 1962 in Sanford, FL.

Sharon Lynne: Sex: Female.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

873. **RACHEL ANN<sup>6</sup> BAUSELL** (Virginia Clark<sup>5</sup> Cornett, Laura Rachel Anne<sup>4</sup> Clark, Paulina Jane<sup>3</sup> Neff, Rachel Holmes<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 05 Sep 1931 in Abington, Washington Co., VA. She married (1) **CECIL JACK WINE** on 23 Aug 1952. He was born on 26 Jun 1931 in Elizabethtown, TN. She married (2) **CARL LEWIS STINSON** on 16 Dec 1982. He was born on 03 Jun 1941 in Flint, MI.

Rachel Ann: Sex: Female.

Cecil Jack (1): Sex: Male.

Cecil Jack Wine and Rachel Ann Bausell had the following child:

- i. **PAUL BYRON<sup>7</sup> WINE** was born on 21 Jun 1954 in Bluefield, WV. He married **SHARON ROSE NOYES** on 26 Aug 1988. She was born on 09 Sep 1948 in Utica, NY.

Paul Byron: Sex: Male.

Carl Lewis (2): Sex: Male.

874. **JAMES WILEY<sup>6</sup> TARTER** (Clyde Sidney<sup>5</sup>, Beulah Mae Benton<sup>4</sup> Clark, Paulina Jane<sup>3</sup> Neff, Rachel Holmes<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 14 Mar 1928. He married **MARY MARJORIE WITHEM** on 27 Oct 1956. She was born on 12 Oct 1931.

James Wiley: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Wiley Tarter:  
I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Mary Marjorie: Sex: Female.

James Wiley Tarter and Mary Marjorie Withem had the following children:

- i. **KAREN SUE<sup>7</sup> TARTER** was born on 04 Nov 1957 in Bay City, MI.  
Sex: Female.
- ii. **JAMES JON TARTER** was born on 26 Aug 1959 in Bay City, MI.  
Sex: Male.
- iii. **NANCY JEAN TARTER** was born on 21 Jul 1963 in Bay City, MI.  
Sex: Female.

875. **HELEN VIRGINIA<sup>6</sup> TARTER** (Clyde Sidney<sup>5</sup>, Beulah Mae Benton<sup>4</sup> Clark, Paulina Jane<sup>3</sup> Neff, Rachel Holmes<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 18 Aug 1929. She married **JOHN PATRICK MCDONNELL** on 17 Jun 1950.

Helen Virginia: Sex: Female.

Notes for Helen Virginia Tarter:  
I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

John Patrick: Sex: Male.

John Patrick McDonnell and Helen Virginia Tarter had the following children:

- i. **KATHLEEN LOUISE<sup>7</sup> MCDONNELL** was born on 12 Sep 1951.  
Sex: Female.
- ii. **JANET RUTH MCDONNELL** was born on 09 Sep 1952.  
Sex: Female.
- iii. **DANIEL JOHN MCDONNELL** was born on 19 Oct 1953.  
Sex: Male.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

- iv. PAUL MARTIN MCDONNELL was born on 10 Jan 1955.  
Sex: Male.
- v. JOHN MATTHEW MCDONNELL was born on 01 Dec 1962.  
Sex: Male.
- vi. ELIZABETH MARY MCDONNELL was born on 31 Mar 1965.  
Sex: Female.

---

### Generation 7

876. **LARREN KEITHADAM BECK MICHAEL AARON<sup>7</sup> COVERT** (Carolyn Virginia<sup>6</sup> Snider, Charles Keith<sup>5</sup> Snider, Kenneth Keith<sup>4</sup> Snider, Virginia Florence<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). He married **UNKNOWN GOMEZ**.

Larren KeithAdam Beck Michael Aaron: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Larren KeithAdam Beck Michael Aaron Covert and Unknown Gomez had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> COVERT.  
Sex: Male.
- ii. UNKNOWN COVERT.  
Sex: Male.

877. **LARREN KEITHADAM BECK MICHAEL AARON<sup>7</sup> COVERT** (Carolyn Virginia<sup>6</sup> Snider, Charles Keith<sup>5</sup> Snider, Kenneth Keith<sup>4</sup> Snider, Virginia Florence<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). He married **UNKNOWN ROBINSTON**.

Larren KeithAdam Beck Michael Aaron: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Larren KeithAdam Beck Michael Aaron Covert and Unknown Robinson had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> COVERT.  
Sex: Female.

878. **DAVID<sup>7</sup> KILLINGER** (John C.<sup>6</sup>, Artie Creed<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ellen<sup>4</sup> Scott, John Milton<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). He died before 2001. He married **DIANE UNKNOWN**.

David: Sex: Male.

Diane: Sex: Female.

David Killinger and Diane Unknown had the following children:

- i. ABIGAIL<sup>8</sup> KILLINGER.  
Sex: Female.
- ii. MITCHELL KILLINGER.  
Sex: Male.

879. **AMY<sup>7</sup> KILLINGER** (John C.<sup>6</sup>, Artie Creed<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ellen<sup>4</sup> Scott, John Milton<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). She married **UNKNOWN RICH**.

Amy: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

---

Unknown Rich and Amy Killinger had the following child:

- i. KELLY<sup>8</sup> RICH.

Sex: Female.

880. **MARY<sup>7</sup> KILLINGER** (John C.<sup>6</sup>, Artie Creed<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ellen<sup>4</sup> Scott, John Milton<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). She married **UNKNOWN STACK**.

Mary: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Stack and Mary Killinger had the following child:

- i. LOGAN<sup>8</sup> STACK.

Sex: Male.

881. **PAUL ETHAN<sup>7</sup> SCOTT** (Herbert Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Charles Wassum (Jake)<sup>5</sup>, William Andrew<sup>4</sup>, William Franklin<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 30 Jun 1954 in Kingsport, Sullivan Co., TN. He married (1) **WANDA L. PATRICK** on 20 Jun 1976 in Chattanooga, TN. He married (2) **CATHERINE FRAZIER SIMPSON** in 1984.

Paul Ethan: Sex: Male.

Wanda L. (1): Sex: Female.

Paul Ethan Scott and Wanda L. Patrick had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> SCOTT.

Sex: Female.

Catherine Frazier (2): Sex: Female.

Paul Ethan Scott and Catherine Frazier Simpson had the following children:

- ii. UNKNOWN SCOTT.

Sex: Female.

- iii. UNKNOWN SCOTT.

Sex: Female.

882. **MARK ANDREW<sup>7</sup> SCOTT** (Herbert Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Charles Wassum (Jake)<sup>5</sup>, William Andrew<sup>4</sup>, William Franklin<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 02 Nov 1949 in Kingsport, Sullivan Co., TN. He married **KAREN ELIZABETH GREENE** on 24 Aug 1974. She was born on 11 Jun 1951 in Oak Ridge, TN.

Mark Andrew: Sex: Male.

Karen Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Mark Andrew Scott and Karen Elizabeth Greene had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> SCOTT.

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN SCOTT.

Sex: Female.

- iii. UNKNOWN SCOTT.

Sex: Female.



---

### Generation 7 (con't)

---

883. **LAURA IRENE<sup>7</sup> SCOTT** (John Carroll<sup>6</sup>, Charles Wassum (Jake)<sup>5</sup>, William Andrew<sup>4</sup>, William Franklin<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 16 May 1958 in Denver, CO. She married **DANIEL C. MICHALSKI** on 20 Jan 1982.

Laura Irene: Sex: Female.

Daniel C.: Sex: Male.

Daniel C. Michalski and Laura Irene Scott had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> MICHALSKI.

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN MICHALSKI.

Sex: Female.

884. **ZANE BRUCE<sup>7</sup> SCOTT** (Benjamin Bruce<sup>6</sup>, Charles Wassum (Jake)<sup>5</sup>, William Andrew<sup>4</sup>, William Franklin<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 20 Nov 1954 in Radford, VA. He married **REBECCA HORNE** on 15 May 1982.

Zane Bruce: Sex: Male.

Rebecca: Sex: Female.

Zane Bruce Scott and Rebecca Horne had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> SCOTT.

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN SCOTT.

Sex: Male.

885. **HUGH DAVID<sup>7</sup> SCOTT** (Benjamin Bruce<sup>6</sup>, Charles Wassum (Jake)<sup>5</sup>, William Andrew<sup>4</sup>, William Franklin<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 25 Mar 1957 in Christianburg, VA. He married **CYNTHIA HERRING** in Aug 1981. She was born on 04 Nov 1956 in Marion, IN.

Hugh David: Sex: Male.

Cynthia: Sex: Female.

Hugh David Scott and Cynthia Herring had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> SCOTT.

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN SCOTT.

Sex: Male.

886. **CARL MAYNOR<sup>7</sup> SCOTT** (Benjamin Bruce<sup>6</sup>, Charles Wassum (Jake)<sup>5</sup>, William Andrew<sup>4</sup>, William Franklin<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 26 Feb 1959 in Waynesboro, Augusta Co., VA. He married **MARLETA SMITH** on 23 Mar 1990.

Carl Maynor: Sex: Male.

Marleta: Sex: Female.

Carl Maynor Scott and Marleta Smith had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> SCOTT.

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN SCOTT.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

---

Sex: Female.

887. **JOHN PHILLIP<sup>7</sup> SCOTT** (Nathan Kay<sup>6</sup>, Charles Wassum (Jake)<sup>5</sup>, William Andrew<sup>4</sup>, William Franklin<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 29 Jul 1969 in Radford, VA. He married **UNKNOWN**.

John Phillip: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

John Phillip Scott and Unknown had the following child:

- i. **UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> SCOTT**.

Sex: Male.

888. **STANLEY NYE<sup>7</sup> SCOTT** (Charles Nye<sup>6</sup>, Charles Wassum (Jake)<sup>5</sup>, William Andrew<sup>4</sup>, William Franklin<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 29 Apr 1964 in Crown Point, IN. He married **YVONNE SWEeley**.

Stanley Nye: Sex: Male.

Yvonne: Sex: Female.

Stanley Nye Scott and Yvonne Sweeley had the following child:

- i. **UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> SCOTT**.

Sex: Male.

889. **CHRISTOPHER BRIAN<sup>7</sup> SCOTT** (Charles Nye<sup>6</sup>, Charles Wassum (Jake)<sup>5</sup>, William Andrew<sup>4</sup>, William Franklin<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 13 Apr 1966 in Alexandria, VA. He married **JILL C. FAIRBANKS** on 25 Apr 1992 in VA.

Christopher Brian: Sex: Male.

Jill C.: Sex: Female.

Christopher Brian Scott and Jill C. Fairbanks had the following children:

- i. **UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> SCOTT**.

Sex: Male.

- ii. **UNKNOWN SCOTT**.

Sex: Female.

890. **GARLAND GREEVER<sup>7</sup> SCOTT JR.** (Garland Greever<sup>6</sup> Sr., Garland Greever<sup>5</sup>, William Andrew<sup>4</sup>, William Franklin<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 05 Jun 1964 in Fairfax, VA. He married **UNKNOWN**.

Garland Greever: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Garland Greever Scott Jr. and Unknown had the following children:

- i. **UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> SCOTT**.

Sex: Female.

- ii. **UNKNOWN SCOTT**.

Sex: Female.

891. **MERIDITH MICHELLE<sup>7</sup> SCOTT** (James David<sup>6</sup>, James Preston<sup>5</sup>, William Andrew<sup>4</sup>, William Franklin<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 29 Nov 1969 in Dekalb Co., GA. She married

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

---

**BENJAMIN CHRISTOPHER PEHRNA** on 12 Feb 1994.

Meridith Michelle: Sex: Female.

Benjamin Christopher: Sex: Male.

Benjamin Christopher Pehrna and Meridith Michelle Scott had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> PEHRNA.

Sex: Male.

ii. UNKNOWN PEHRNA.

Sex: Female.

892. **FORREST BRACY<sup>7</sup> SCOTT** (Rufus Forrest<sup>6</sup>, Rufus Bradley<sup>5</sup>, Thomas Jefferson<sup>4</sup>, William Franklin<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 03 Oct 1960 in Norfolk, VA. He married **DEBRA GAMBLE** on 15 Oct 1988. She was born on 30 Jan 1961.

Forrest Bracy: Sex: Male.

Debra: Sex: Female.

Forrest Bracy Scott and Debra Gamble had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> SCOTT.

Sex: Male.

ii. UNKNOWN SCOTT.

Sex: Male.

iii. UNKNOWN SCOTT.

Sex: Male.

893. **JENNIFER MARIE<sup>7</sup> SCOTT** (Rufus Forrest<sup>6</sup>, Rufus Bradley<sup>5</sup>, Thomas Jefferson<sup>4</sup>, William Franklin<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 11 Mar 1965 in Norfolk, VA. She married **DAVID WINSLOW MILLER** on 08 Oct 1994. He was born on 03 Jan 1963 in Harrisonburg, VA.

Jennifer Marie: Sex: Female.

David Winslow: Sex: Male.

David Winslow Miller and Jennifer Marie Scott had the following child:

i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> MILLER.

Sex: Male.

894. **AMY JO<sup>7</sup> SCOTT** (Rufus Forrest<sup>6</sup>, Rufus Bradley<sup>5</sup>, Thomas Jefferson<sup>4</sup>, William Franklin<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 15 May 1967 in Newport News, VA. She married **WILLIAM JOSEPH FRISCHLING** on 31 Aug 1997 in Smithfield, VA. He was born on 31 Dec 1963 in New York, NY.

Amy Jo: Sex: Female.

William Joseph: Sex: Male.

William Joseph Frischling and Amy Jo Scott had the following child:

i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> FRISCHLING.

Sex: Male.

895. **UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> SCOTT** (Lawrence Robinson<sup>6</sup>, Lawrence Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas Jefferson<sup>4</sup>, William

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

---

Franklin<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). She married **UNKNOWN TAYLOR**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Notes for Unknown Scott:

One of these females is Lauren Kristi Scott, born October 10, 1981.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Taylor and Unknown Scott had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> TAYLOR.

Sex: Male.

ii. UNKNOWN TAYLOR.

Sex: Male.

896. **UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> SCOTT** (Lawrence Robinson<sup>6</sup>, Lawrence Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas Jefferson<sup>4</sup>, William Franklin<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). She married **UNKNOWN DORSEY**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Notes for Unknown Scott:

One of these females is Lauren Kristi Scott, born October 10, 1981.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Dorsey and Unknown Scott had the following child:

i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> DORSEY.

Sex: Female.

897. **LOUIS GEORGE<sup>7</sup> CHRISTOPHER** (Emma<sup>6</sup> Scott, Rufus Wiley<sup>5</sup> Scott, Samuel Dickey<sup>4</sup> Scott Sr., William Franklin<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 16 Nov 1965 in Washington, DC. He married **STACIE GALLAGHER**. She was born on 12 Nov 1966 in Concord, MA.

Louis George: Sex: Male.

Stacie: Sex: Female.

Louis George Christopher and Stacie Gallagher had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> CHRISTOPHER.

Sex: Male.

ii. UNKNOWN CHRISTOPHER.

Sex: Female.

898. **SUSAN REBECCA<sup>7</sup> LEGARD** (Walter Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Edwin Neal<sup>5</sup> Sr., Mary Ann Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Scott, William Franklin<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 24 Sep 1954 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA. She married **RICHARD MAXEY** on 15 Aug 1976.

Susan Rebecca: Sex: Female.

Richard: Sex: Male.

Richard Maxey and Susan Rebecca Legard had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> MAXEY.

Sex: Female.

ii. UNKNOWN MAXEY.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

---

Sex: Male.

899. **CYNTHIA GAIL<sup>7</sup> LEGARD** (James Robert<sup>6</sup>, Charles Wesley (Jack)<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ann Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Scott, William Franklin<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 15 Dec 1953. She married **ROBERT CUMMINGHAM**.

Cynthia Gail: Sex: Female.

Robert: Sex: Male.

Robert Cunningham and Cynthia Gail Legard had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> CUMMINGHAM.

Sex: Female.

900. **RICHARD THOMAS<sup>7</sup> LEGARD** (Cecero Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Charles Wesley (Jack)<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ann Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Scott, William Franklin<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 01 Aug 1954. He married (1) **UNKNOWN BROWN**. He married (2) **UNKNOWN FRANKLIN**.

Richard Thomas: Sex: Male.

Unknown (1): Sex: Female.

Richard Thomas Legard and Unknown Brown had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> LEGARD.

Sex: Female.

Unknown (2): Sex: Female.

Richard Thomas Legard and Unknown Franklin had the following child:

- ii. UNKNOWN LEGARD.

Sex: Male.

901. **DEBRA SUE<sup>7</sup> LEGARD** (Cecero Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Charles Wesley (Jack)<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ann Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Scott, William Franklin<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 20 May 1957. She married **UNKNOWN WEST** on 20 May 1978 in Roanoke, VA.

Debra Sue: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown West and Debra Sue Legard had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> WEST.

Sex: Female.

902. **LINDA<sup>7</sup> LEGARD** (Cecero Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Charles Wesley (Jack)<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ann Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Scott, William Franklin<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 21 Nov 1959. She married **TERRY KIDMAN**.

Linda: Sex: Female.

Terry: Sex: Male.

Terry Kidman and Linda Legard had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> KIDMAN.

Sex: Female.

903. **BRENDA<sup>7</sup> LEGARD** (Cecero Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Charles Wesley (Jack)<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ann Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Scott, William Franklin<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 21 Nov 1959. She married

---

## Generation 7 (con't)

---

### UNKNOWN COLGAN.

Brenda: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Colgan and Brenda Legard had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> COLGAN.

Sex: Male.

904. **MICHAEL DAVID<sup>7</sup> SCHWARTZ** (Elizabeth Ann<sup>6</sup> Riddle, Virginia Campbell<sup>5</sup> Legard, Mary Ann Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Scott, William Franklin<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 10 Apr 1955. He married **PAMELA ASKEW**.

Michael David: Sex: Male.

Pamela: Sex: Female.

Michael David Schwartz and Pamela Askew had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> SCHWARTZ.

Sex: Male.

905. **UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> KOSS** (Donald R.<sup>6</sup>, Lola Ada<sup>5</sup> Jefferson, Laura Belle<sup>4</sup> Scott, Charles Wesley<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). He married **UNKNOWN RETZLAFF**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Koss and Unknown Retzlaff had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> KOSS. She married UNKNOWN FULLER.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN KOSS.

Sex: Female.

- iii. UNKNOWN KOSS.

Sex: Female.

906. **UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> GIERE** (Unknown<sup>6</sup> Scott, Lloyd Arthur<sup>5</sup> Scott, Joseph Samuel<sup>4</sup> Scott, Rufus Wiley<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). He married **UNKNOWN TROGE**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Giere and Unknown Troge had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> GIERE.

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN GIERE.

Sex: Male.

- iii. UNKNOWN GIERE.

Sex: Female.

907. **LISA MARIE<sup>7</sup> SCOTT** (Cecil Woodrow<sup>6</sup> Jr., Cecil Woodrow<sup>5</sup> Sr., Cleveland Hendricks<sup>4</sup>, Rufus

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

Wiley<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 15 Mar 1964 in Neligh, NE. She married **KENT CONKLIN** on 23 May 1992. He was born on 15 Apr 1962.

Lisa Marie: Sex: Female.

Kent: Sex: Male.

Kent Conklin and Lisa Marie Scott had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> CONKLIN.

Sex: Female.

ii. UNKNOWN CONKLIN.

Sex: Female.

908. **MICHELLE LYNN<sup>7</sup> SCOTT** (Cecil Woodrow<sup>6</sup> Jr., Cecil Woodrow<sup>5</sup> Sr., Cleveland Hendricks<sup>4</sup>, Rufus Wiley<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 31 Mar 1966 in Neligh, NE. She married **KIRK HANSEN** on 25 Sep 1993. He was born on 22 Apr 1967 in Bellevue, WA.

Michelle Lynn: Sex: Female.

Kirk: Sex: Male.

Kirk Hansen and Michelle Lynn Scott had the following child:

i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> HANSEN.

Sex: Male.

909. **LEANN ESTHER<sup>7</sup> SCOTT** (Richard Wiley<sup>6</sup>, Cecil Woodrow<sup>5</sup> Sr., Cleveland Hendricks<sup>4</sup>, Rufus Wiley<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 17 Dec 1969 in Lynch, NE. She married **JOHN ALAN KONKEN** on 15 Jun 1989 in Niobrara, NE. He was born on 26 Feb 1969.

LeAnn Esther: Sex: Female.

John Alan: Sex: Male.

John Alan Konken and LeAnn Esther Scott had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> KONKEN.

Sex: Female.

ii. UNKNOWN KONKEN.

Sex: Female.

910. **JUILET GRACE<sup>7</sup> SCOTT** (Richard Wiley<sup>6</sup>, Cecil Woodrow<sup>5</sup> Sr., Cleveland Hendricks<sup>4</sup>, Rufus Wiley<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 03 Aug 1971 in Lynch, NE. She married **MICHAEL PAUL WIEBELHAUS** on 20 Mar 1993 in Niobrara, NE. He was born on 15 Nov 1969 in Osmond, NE.

Juilet Grace: Sex: Female.

Michael Paul: Sex: Male.

Michael Paul Wiebelhaus and Juilet Grace Scott had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> WIEBELHAUS.

Sex: Male.

ii. UNKNOWN WIEBELHAUS.

Sex: Female.

911. **ERIC SCOTT<sup>7</sup> JOHNSON** (Georgia Grace<sup>6</sup> Scott, Cecil Woodrow<sup>5</sup> Scott Sr., Cleveland Hendricks<sup>4</sup>

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

Scott, Rufus Wiley<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 18 Nov 1975 in Lynch, NE. He married **BETH ANN ROHRER** on 15 Jul 1995.

Eric Scott: Sex: Male.

Beth Ann: Sex: Female.

Eric Scott Johnson and Beth Ann Rohrer had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> JOHNSON.

Sex: Male.

912. **LORI JEAN<sup>7</sup> SCHAEFER** (Judith Eileen<sup>6</sup> Scott, Myrl Norman<sup>5</sup> Scott, John Humphrey<sup>4</sup> Scott, Rufus Wiley<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 05 Nov 1964 in Plainview, Pierce Co., NE. She married **MICHAEL MUELLER** on 06 Apr 1991 in Lincoln, NE. He was born on 29 Jun 1961.

Lori Jean: Sex: Female.

Michael: Sex: Male.

Michael Mueller and Lori Jean Schaefer had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> MUELLER.

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN MUELLER.

Sex: Female.

913. **JANA EILEEN<sup>7</sup> SCHAEFER** (Judith Eileen<sup>6</sup> Scott, Myrl Norman<sup>5</sup> Scott, John Humphrey<sup>4</sup> Scott, Rufus Wiley<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 19 Dec 1967 in Plainview, Pierce Co., NE. She married **JULIO ACOSTA** on 31 Oct 1997.

Jana Eileen: Sex: Female.

Julio: Sex: Male.

Julio Acosta and Jana Eileen Schaefer had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> ACOSTA.

Sex: Female.

914. **JEFFREY SCOTT<sup>7</sup> SCHAEFER** (Judith Eileen<sup>6</sup> Scott, Myrl Norman<sup>5</sup> Scott, John Humphrey<sup>4</sup> Scott, Rufus Wiley<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 10 May 1969 in Plainview, Pierce Co., NE. He married (1) **TAMRA ALBIN** on 30 Jan 1999 in Plainview, Pierce Co., NE. She was born on 29 May 1975. He married (2) **MELISSA SMITH**.

Jeffrey Scott: Sex: Male.

Tamra (1): Sex: Female.

Jeffrey Scott Schaefer and Tamra Albin had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> SCHAEFER.

Sex: Female.

Melissa (2): Sex: Female.

Jeffrey Scott Schaefer and Melissa Smith had the following child:

- ii. UNKNOWN SCHAEFER.

Sex: Female.



---

### Generation 7 (con't)

---

915. **KELLY MARIE<sup>7</sup> SCHAEFER** (Judith Eileen<sup>6</sup> Scott, Myrl Norman<sup>5</sup> Scott, John Humphrey<sup>4</sup> Scott, Rufus Wiley<sup>3</sup> Scott, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 02 Jun 1970 in Plainview, Pierce Co., NE. She married **RANDOLPH PAUL PERRAN** on 01 Feb 1992. He was born on 08 Jan 1955.

Kelly Marie: Sex: Female.

Randolph Paul: Sex: Male.

Randolph Paul Perran and Kelly Marie Schaefer had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> PERRAN.

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN PERRAN.

Sex: Female.

916. **MARK ALLEN<sup>7</sup> SCOTT** (Eugene Edward<sup>6</sup>, Myrl Norman<sup>5</sup>, John Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Rufus Wiley<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 17 Aug 1965 in Plainview, Pierce Co., NE. He married **DEBORAH DAHL** on 28 Jun 1987 in Plainview, Pierce Co., NE.

Mark Allen: Sex: Male.

Deborah: Sex: Female.

Mark Allen Scott and Deborah Dahl had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> SCOTT.

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN SCOTT.

Sex: Male.

- iii. UNKNOWN SCOTT.

Sex: Female.

917. **MICHELLE KAY<sup>7</sup> SCOTT** (Eugene Edward<sup>6</sup>, Myrl Norman<sup>5</sup>, John Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, Rufus Wiley<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Porter<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 30 May 1967 in Plainview, Pierce Co., NE. She married (1) **TONY MANSELL** on 04 Jul 1997. She married (2) **DAVID MEACHAM**. She married (3) **JOHN THEIS** before 1986.

Michelle Kay: Sex: Female.

Tony (1): Sex: Male.

David (2): Sex: Male.

David Meacham and Michelle Kay Scott had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> MEACHAM.

Sex: Female.

John (3): Sex: Male.

John Theis and Michelle Kay Scott had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> THEIS.

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN THEIS.

Sex: Male.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

---

918. **HOMER SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> GIBSON** (Sabra Virginia<sup>6</sup> Cundiff, Cornelia W.<sup>5</sup> Ridings, Loretta V.<sup>4</sup> James, Sally W.<sup>3</sup> Williams, Partheria TheresaTherza G.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 28 Nov 1941 in Shopville, KY. He died on 01 Feb 2010 in Brodhead, Rockcastle Co., KY. He married (1) **UNKNOWN**. He married (2) **UNKNOWN**.

Homer Samuel: Sex: Male.

Unknown (1): Sex: Female.

Homer Samuel Gibson and Unknown had the following child:

- i. **UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> GIBSON**.

Sex: Male.

Unknown (2): Sex: Female.

Homer Samuel Gibson and Unknown had the following child:

- ii. **UNKNOWN GIBSON**.

Sex: Unknown.

919. **UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> GIBSON** (Sabra Virginia<sup>6</sup> Cundiff, Cornelia W.<sup>5</sup> Ridings, Loretta V.<sup>4</sup> James, Sally W.<sup>3</sup> Williams, Partheria TheresaTherza G.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). She married **UNKNOWN**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown and Unknown Gibson had the following children:

- i. **UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup>**.

Sex: Male.

- ii. **UNKNOWN UNKNOWN**.

Sex: Male.

- iii. **UNKNOWN UNKNOWN**.

Sex: Female.

920. **UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> GIBSON** (Sabra Virginia<sup>6</sup> Cundiff, Cornelia W.<sup>5</sup> Ridings, Loretta V.<sup>4</sup> James, Sally W.<sup>3</sup> Williams, Partheria TheresaTherza G.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). She married **UNKNOWN**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown and Unknown Gibson had the following children:

- i. **UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup>**.

Sex: Female.

- ii. **UNKNOWN UNKNOWN**.

Sex: Female.

- iii. **UNKNOWN UNKNOWN**.

Sex: Female.

- iv. **UNKNOWN UNKNOWN**.

Sex: Male.

- v. **UNKNOWN UNKNOWN**.

---

## Generation 7 (con't)

---

Sex: Female.

921. **UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> GIBSON** (Sabra Virginia<sup>6</sup> Cundiff, Cornelia W.<sup>5</sup> Ridings, Loretta V.<sup>4</sup> James, Sally W.<sup>3</sup> Williams, Partheria TheresaTherza G.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). She married **UNKNOWN**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown and Unknown Gibson had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup>.

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN UNKNOWN.

Sex: Female.

922. **UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> GIBSON** (Sabra Virginia<sup>6</sup> Cundiff, Cornelia W.<sup>5</sup> Ridings, Loretta V.<sup>4</sup> James, Sally W.<sup>3</sup> Williams, Partheria TheresaTherza G.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). She married **UNKNOWN**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown and Unknown Gibson had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup>.

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN UNKNOWN.

Sex: Male.

- iii. UNKNOWN UNKNOWN.

Sex: Female.

923. **UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> GIBSON** (Sabra Virginia<sup>6</sup> Cundiff, Cornelia W.<sup>5</sup> Ridings, Loretta V.<sup>4</sup> James, Sally W.<sup>3</sup> Williams, Partheria TheresaTherza G.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). He married **UNKNOWN**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Gibson and Unknown had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> GIBSON.

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN GIBSON.

Sex: Male.

924. **UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> GIBSON** (Sabra Virginia<sup>6</sup> Cundiff, Cornelia W.<sup>5</sup> Ridings, Loretta V.<sup>4</sup> James, Sally W.<sup>3</sup> Williams, Partheria TheresaTherza G.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). She married (1) **UNKNOWN**. She married (2) **UNKNOWN**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown (1): Sex: Male.

Unknown and Unknown Gibson had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup>.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

---

Sex: Female.

Unknown (2): Sex: Male.

Unknown and Unknown Gibson had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup>.

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN UNKNOWN.

Sex: Male.

925. **UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> RAMSEY** (Joe Max<sup>6</sup>, Esther L.<sup>5</sup> Wright, William Nuten<sup>4</sup> Wright, Margaret A.<sup>3</sup> Williams, Partheria TheresaTherza G.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). She married **UNKNOWN BARLOW**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Barlow and Unknown Ramsey had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> BARLOW.

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN BARLOW.

Sex: Female.

- iii. UNKNOWN BARLOW.

Sex: Female.

- iv. UNKNOWN BARLOW.

Sex: Female.

926. **UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> RAMSEY** (Joe Max<sup>6</sup>, Esther L.<sup>5</sup> Wright, William Nuten<sup>4</sup> Wright, Margaret A.<sup>3</sup> Williams, Partheria TheresaTherza G.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). He married **VICKY UNKNOWN**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Vicky: Sex: Female.

Unknown Ramsey and Vicky Unknown had the following children:

- i. JAKE<sup>8</sup> RAMSEY.

Sex: Male.

- ii. JOE RAMSEY.

Sex: Male.

927. **UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> RAMSEY** (Joe Max<sup>6</sup>, Esther L.<sup>5</sup> Wright, William Nuten<sup>4</sup> Wright, Margaret A.<sup>3</sup> Williams, Partheria TheresaTherza G.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). She married **BREE BLANTON**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Bree: Sex: Male.

Bree Blanton and Unknown Ramsey had the following child:

- i. BREE ANN<sup>8</sup> BLANTON.

Sex: Female.

928. **UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> BENARBE** (Unknown<sup>6</sup> Ramsey, Esther L.<sup>5</sup> Wright, William Nuten<sup>4</sup> Wright, Margaret A.<sup>3</sup>

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

---

Williams, Partheria TheresaTherza G.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). She married **UNKNOWN PERGOLA**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Pergola and Unknown Benarbe had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> PERGOLA.

Sex: Male.

ii. UNKNOWN PERGOLA.

Sex: Male.

iii. UNKNOWN PERGOLA.

Sex: Female.

929. **UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> PRIDMORE** (Unknown<sup>6</sup> Wright, Rosco<sup>5</sup> Wright, Lee W.<sup>4</sup> Wright, Emeline Theresa<sup>3</sup> Williams, Partheria TheresaTherza G.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). He married **UNKNOWN DEFORGE**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Pridmore and Unknown DeForge had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> PRIDMORE.

Sex: Male.

ii. UNKNOWN PRIDMORE.

Sex: Male.

iii. UNKNOWN PRIDMORE.

Sex: Female.

930. **UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> PRIDMORE** (Unknown<sup>6</sup> Wright, Rosco<sup>5</sup> Wright, Lee W.<sup>4</sup> Wright, Emeline Theresa<sup>3</sup> Williams, Partheria TheresaTherza G.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). He married **UNKNOWN REID**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Pridmore and Unknown Reid had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> PRIDMORE.

Sex: Female.

ii. UNKNOWN PRIDMORE.

Sex: Male.

931. **UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> PRIDMORE** (Unknown<sup>6</sup> Wright, Rosco<sup>5</sup> Wright, Lee W.<sup>4</sup> Wright, Emeline Theresa<sup>3</sup> Williams, Partheria TheresaTherza G.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). He married **UNKNOWN COX**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Pridmore and Unknown Cox had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> PRIDMORE.

Sex: Female.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

---

- ii. UNKNOWN PRIDMORE.

Sex: Male.

932. **UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> GARNER** (Unknown<sup>6</sup> Wright, Edmund Powell (Buck)<sup>5</sup> Wright, Edmund Forrest<sup>4</sup> Wright, Emeline Theresa<sup>3</sup> Williams, Partheria TheresaTherza G.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). She married (1) **UNKNOWN BLACKETER**. She married (2) **UNKNOWN WOMBLE**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown (1): Sex: Male.

Unknown Blacketer and Unknown Garner had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> BLACKETER.

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN BLACKETER.

Sex: Female.

- iii. UNKNOWN BLACKETER.

Sex: Female.

Unknown (2): Sex: Male.

933. **UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> MORAN** (Herbert R.<sup>6</sup>, Mattie P.<sup>5</sup> Richardson, Roby Columbus<sup>4</sup> Richardson, Margaret Ellen<sup>3</sup> Stump, Sarah B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). She married **UNKNOWN SABODA**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Saboda and Unknown Moran had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> SABODA.

Sex: Female.

934. **UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> PIERCE** (Unknown<sup>6</sup> Moran, Mattie P.<sup>5</sup> Richardson, Roby Columbus<sup>4</sup> Richardson, Margaret Ellen<sup>3</sup> Stump, Sarah B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). He married (1) **UNKNOWN KAPRONICA**. He married (2) **UNKNOWN MARKS**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown (1): Sex: Female.

Unknown Pierce and Unknown Kapronica had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> PIERCE.

Sex: Male.

Unknown (2): Sex: Female.

Unknown Pierce and Unknown Marks had the following child:

- ii. UNKNOWN PIERCE.

Sex: Female.

935. **UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> DELP** (Unknown<sup>6</sup> Rife, Bernice C.<sup>5</sup> Richardson, Roby Columbus<sup>4</sup> Richardson, Margaret Ellen<sup>3</sup> Stump, Sarah B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). She married **RICK LESTER**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

---

Rick: Sex: Male.

Rick Lester and Unknown Delp had the following child:

- i. AUTUMN<sup>8</sup> LESTER.

Sex: Female.

936. **UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> DELP** (Unknown<sup>6</sup> Rife, Bernice C.<sup>5</sup> Richardson, Roby Columbus<sup>4</sup> Richardson, Margaret Ellen<sup>3</sup> Stump, Sarah B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). She married **DAVID HARRISON**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

David: Sex: Male.

David Harrison and Unknown Delp had the following child:

- i. JESSICA<sup>8</sup> HARRISON.

Sex: Female.

937. **UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> THOMPSON** (Lois<sup>6</sup> Richardson, Kendeth Raymond<sup>5</sup> Richardson, Elbert Munsey<sup>4</sup> Richardson, Margaret Ellen<sup>3</sup> Stump, Sarah B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). He married **UNKNOWN DUBOSE**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Thompson and Unknown DuBose had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> THOMPSON.

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN THOMPSON.

Sex: Female.

938. **UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> THOMPSON** (Lois<sup>6</sup> Richardson, Kendeth Raymond<sup>5</sup> Richardson, Elbert Munsey<sup>4</sup> Richardson, Margaret Ellen<sup>3</sup> Stump, Sarah B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). He married (1) **UNKNOWN ANDERSON**. He married (2) **UNKNOWN HARDY**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown (1): Sex: Female.

Unknown Thompson and Unknown Anderson had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> THOMPSON.

Sex: Male.

Unknown (2): Sex: Female.

Unknown Thompson and Unknown Hardy had the following children:

- ii. UNKNOWN THOMPSON.

Sex: Female.

- iii. UNKNOWN THOMPSON.

Sex: Female.

- iv. UNKNOWN THOMPSON.

Sex: Female.

939. **UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> EXLEY** (Unknown<sup>6</sup> Henderson, Georgie Viola<sup>5</sup> Richardson, Elbert Munsey<sup>4</sup> Richardson,

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

Margaret Ellen<sup>3</sup> Stump, Sarah B.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). He married **UNKNOWN KNECHT**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Exley and Unknown Knecht had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> EXLEY.

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN EXLEY.

Sex: Female.

940. **UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> STUMP** (Unknown<sup>6</sup>, James Lester<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Ellen Pierce, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). He married **UNKNOWN KISTIER**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Stump and Unknown Kistier had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> STUMP.

Sex: Male.

941. **UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> LACY** (Harold Elsworth<sup>6</sup>, Harold Stanley<sup>5</sup>, Eliza Jane<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Margaret<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). She married **CONRAD BING HOOPER**. He was born on 13 Jul 1944 in Kokomo, Howard Co., IN. He died on 13 Dec 2004 in Koki.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Conrad Bing: Sex: Male.

Conrad Bing Hooper and Unknown Lacy had the following child:

969. i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> HOOPER. He married UNKNOWN YILMAZ.

942. **UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> FLANNERY** (Beverly<sup>6</sup> Crawl, Hazel McElwaine<sup>5</sup> Nickell, Clara Dale<sup>4</sup> Lacy, Sarah Margaret<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). He married **UNKNOWN**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Flannery and Unknown had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> FLANNERY.

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN FLANNERY.

Sex: Female.

943. **UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> FLANNERY** (Beverly<sup>6</sup> Crawl, Hazel McElwaine<sup>5</sup> Nickell, Clara Dale<sup>4</sup> Lacy, Sarah Margaret<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). She married (1) **UNKNOWN CHITWOOD**. She married (2) **JEFFREY CARL TAYLOR** in 1991. He was born on 08 Feb 1962 in OH. He died on 21 Oct 1991 in Washington Court House, Fayette Co., OH. She married (3) **UNKNOWN WILLIAMS**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown (1): Sex: Male.

Unknown Chitwood and Unknown Flannery had the following children:



---

### Generation 7 (con't)

---

970. i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> CHITWOOD. He married UNKNOWN SOWERS.  
ii. UNKNOWN CHITWOOD. She married UNKNOWN BRUNELLO III.  
Unknown: Sex: Female.

971. iii. UNKNOWN CHITWOOD. He married UNKNOWN.

972. iv. UNKNOWN CHITWOOD. He married UNKNOWN.

Jeffrey Carl (2): Sex: Male.

Unknown (3): Sex: Male.

944. **UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> FLANNERY** (Beverly<sup>6</sup> Crawl, Hazel McElwaine<sup>5</sup> Nickell, Clara Dale<sup>4</sup> Lacy, Sarah Margaret<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). She married (1) **UNKNOWN**. She married (2) **UNKNOWN**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown (1): Sex: Male.

Unknown and Unknown Flannery had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup>.

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN UNKNOWN.

Sex: Male.

Unknown (2): Sex: Male.

Unknown and Unknown Flannery had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup>.

Sex: Male.

945. **UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> FLANNERY** (Beverly<sup>6</sup> Crawl, Hazel McElwaine<sup>5</sup> Nickell, Clara Dale<sup>4</sup> Lacy, Sarah Margaret<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). She married **UNKNOWN CORZOLA**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Corzola and Unknown Flannery had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> CORZOLA.

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN CORZOLA.

Sex: Male.

946. **MICHAEL PATRICK<sup>7</sup> FLANNERY SR.** (Beverly<sup>6</sup> Crawl, Hazel McElwaine<sup>5</sup> Nickell, Clara Dale<sup>4</sup> Lacy, Sarah Margaret<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). He married **UNKNOWN AYERS**.

Michael Patrick: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Michael Patrick Flannery Sr. and Unknown Ayers had the following children:

- i. **MICHAEL PATRICK<sup>8</sup> FLANNERY JR.** was born on 19 Mar 1975 in OH. He died on 13 Jan 2007 in OH.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

---

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN FLANNERY.

Sex: Female.

947. **WILLIAM EARL<sup>7</sup> LACY JR.** (William Earl<sup>6</sup> Sr., Andrew Courtney<sup>5</sup>, Mary Elizabeth (Mollie)<sup>4</sup> Johnson, Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 29 Jan 1946 in Wolfe Co., KY. He married **UNKNOWN AKERS**.

William Earl: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

William Earl Lacy Jr. and Unknown Akers had the following children:

973. i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> LACY. He married UNKNOWN GONZALES.  
974. ii. UNKNOWN LACY. She married UNKNOWN NIPPERT.  
975. iii. UNKNOWN LACY. He married UNKNOWN SHIVELY.

948. **KATHERINE<sup>7</sup> LACY** (William Earl<sup>6</sup> Sr., Andrew Courtney<sup>5</sup>, Mary Elizabeth (Mollie)<sup>4</sup> Johnson, Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 29 Apr 1949 in Wolfe Co., KY. She married **UNKNOWN NIPPERT**.

Katherine: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Nippert and Katherine Lacy had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> NIPPERT. He married UNKNOWN LEWIS.  
Unknown: Sex: Male.  
ii. UNKNOWN NIPPERT.  
Sex: Female.  
iii. UNKNOWN NIPPERT.

Sex: Female.

949. **CHARLES EDWARD<sup>7</sup> STRONG JR.** (Anna Lou<sup>6</sup> Rice, Rollie Porter<sup>5</sup> Rice, Frances Ellen<sup>4</sup> Johnson, Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). He married (1) **UNKNOWN ALEXANDER**. He married (2) **UNKNOWN GABRIEL**.

Charles Edward: Sex: Male.

Unknown (1): Sex: Female.

Charles Edward Strong Jr. and Unknown Alexander had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> STRONG.  
Sex: Female.  
ii. UNKNOWN STRONG.  
Sex: Male.

Unknown (2): Sex: Female.

Charles Edward Strong Jr. and Unknown Gabriel had the following child:

- iii. UNKNOWN STRONG.  
Sex: Male.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

---

950. **UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> LINDON** (Ralph Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Rella<sup>5</sup> Rice, Frances Ellen<sup>4</sup> Johnson, Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). She married **UNKNOWN WHITEACRE JR.**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Whiteacre Jr. and Unknown Lindon had the following children:

- i. **UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> WHITEACRE.**

Sex: Male.

- ii. **UNKNOWN WHITEACRE.**

Sex: Female.

951. **UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> LINDON** (Ralph Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Rella<sup>5</sup> Rice, Frances Ellen<sup>4</sup> Johnson, Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). He married **WENDY DIEHL**. She was born on 10 Feb 1961 in VA. She died on 17 Nov 1999 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Wendy: Sex: Female.

Unknown Lindon and Wendy Diehl had the following child:

- i. **UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> LINDON.**

Sex: Female.

952. **UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> LINDON** (Ralph Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Rella<sup>5</sup> Rice, Frances Ellen<sup>4</sup> Johnson, Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). She married **LIVING PULVER**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Living: Sex: Male.

Living Pulver and Unknown Lindon had the following children:

- i. **UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> PULVER.**

Sex: Female.

- ii. **UNKNOWN PULVER.**

Sex: Female.

953. **UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> LINDON** (Ralph Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Rella<sup>5</sup> Rice, Frances Ellen<sup>4</sup> Johnson, Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). He married **UNKNOWN**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Lindon and Unknown had the following child:

- i. **UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> LINDON.**

Sex: Female.

954. **UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> LINDON** (Joe Waldon<sup>6</sup>, Rella<sup>5</sup> Rice, Frances Ellen<sup>4</sup> Johnson, Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). He married **UNKNOWN COFFEY**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

---

Unknown Lindon and Unknown Coffey had the following children:

- 976. i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> LINDON. She married UNKNOWN BECKETT.
- 977. ii. UNKNOWN LINDON. She married UNKNOWN BERTRAND.

955. **UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> LINDON** (Joe Waldon<sup>6</sup>, Rella<sup>5</sup> Rice, Frances Ellen<sup>4</sup> Johnson, Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). He married **GENEVA ANDERS**. She was born on 19 Jul 1961. She died on 22 Jan 2009 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Geneva: Sex: Female.

Unknown Lindon and Geneva Anders had the following child:

- 978. i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> LINDON. She married UNKNOWN COLMAN.

956. **UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> LINDON** (Joe Waldon<sup>6</sup>, Rella<sup>5</sup> Rice, Frances Ellen<sup>4</sup> Johnson, Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). She married (1) **UNKNOWN BAYNUM**. She married (2) **UNKNOWN JACKSON**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown (1): Sex: Male.

Unknown (2): Sex: Male.

Unknown Jackson and Unknown Lindon had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> JACKSON.

Sex: Male.

957. **UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> LINDON** (Joe Waldon<sup>6</sup>, Rella<sup>5</sup> Rice, Frances Ellen<sup>4</sup> Johnson, Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). She married **UNKNOWN OSBORNE**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Osborne and Unknown Lindon had the following children:

- 979. i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> OSBORNE. She married UNKNOWN FETTERS.
- ii. UNKNOWN OSBORNE.

Sex: Male.

958. **UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> LINDON** (Joe Waldon<sup>6</sup>, Rella<sup>5</sup> Rice, Frances Ellen<sup>4</sup> Johnson, Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). She married **UNKNOWN COFFEY**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Coffey and Unknown Lindon had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> COFFEY.

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN COFFEY.

Sex: Male.

959. **UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> MAYBERRY** (Wanda F.<sup>6</sup> Lindon, Rella<sup>5</sup> Rice, Frances Ellen<sup>4</sup> Johnson, Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). She married **UNKNOWN SNYDER**.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

---

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Snyder and Unknown Mayberry had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> SNYDER.

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN SNYDER.

Sex: Female.

960. **UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> OVERTON** (Unknown<sup>6</sup> Driskell, Dora Ethel<sup>5</sup> Wasson, Susan Margaret (Sudie)<sup>4</sup> James, David Breckinridge<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). She married **UNKNOWN DEER**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Deer and Unknown Overton had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> DEER.

Sex: Male.

961. **UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> CALHOUN** (Unknown<sup>6</sup>, Howard Earnest<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Catherine<sup>4</sup> Scott, Wiley Gratton<sup>3</sup> Scott, James A.<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). He married **MARGO HURLEY**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Margo: Sex: Female.

Unknown Calhoun and Margo Hurley had the following children:

- i. HOLDEN LEE<sup>8</sup> CALHOUN.

Sex: Male.

- ii. JAMES AARON CALHOUN.

Sex: Male.

962. **UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> CHAPMAN** (Glen Jackson<sup>6</sup>, Fannie A.<sup>5</sup> Roup, Nancy Jane<sup>4</sup> Pugh, Anna Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). He married (1) **UNKNOWN CALDWELL**. He married (2) **UNKNOWN SCOTT**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown (1): Sex: Female.

Unknown Chapman and Unknown Caldwell had the following child:

980. i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> CHAPMAN. He married UNKNOWN BROCKSMITH.

Unknown (2): Sex: Female.

963. **UNKNOWN<sup>7</sup> STUMP** (Unknown<sup>6</sup>, James Lester<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Ellen Pierce, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). He married **UNKNOWN KISTIER**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Stump and Unknown Kistier had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> STUMP.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

---

Sex: Male.

964. **ROBERT DIETRICH<sup>7</sup> CORDES** (Clara Jessica<sup>6</sup> Nicely, Lilace Eleen<sup>5</sup> Pierce, Robert Gambill<sup>4</sup> Pierce, John Madison<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 26 May 1957 in Grant Co, OR. He married **JAN UNKNOWN**.

Robert Dietrich: Sex: Male.

Jan: Sex: Female.

Robert Dietrich Cordes and Jan Unknown had the following child:

- i. **STEPHANIE<sup>8</sup> CORDES** was born after 1980.

Sex: Female.

965. **NOVELINE KAY<sup>7</sup> WADDLE** (Mildred Aileen<sup>6</sup> Utter, Flora Mae<sup>5</sup> Greer, Walter Eugene<sup>4</sup> Greer, Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 01 Oct 1947 in Kern Co., CA. She married **UNKNOWN MIDDLETON**.

Noveline Kay: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Middleton and Noveline Kay Waddle had the following child:

981. i. **UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> WADDLE**. She married **UNKNOWN BURROSS**.

966. **BILL DICKEY<sup>6</sup> COX** (George Dewey<sup>5</sup>, Chloa Clydie<sup>4</sup> Pierce, John Andrew<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 04 Aug 1942. He married **SANDRA JEAN MILLER** on 14 Aug 1977.

Bill Dickey: Sex: Male.

Sandra Jean: Sex: Female.

Bill Dickey Cox and Sandra Jean Miller had the following child:

- i. **ANDREW<sup>7</sup> COX**.

Sex: Female.

967. **NATALIE SUE<sup>6</sup> COX** (George Dewey<sup>5</sup>, Chloa Clydie<sup>4</sup> Pierce, John Andrew<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 26 May 1945. She married **LARRY JAMES STRONG** on 08 Apr 1972. He was born on 13 Dec 1946.

Natalie Sue: Sex: Female.

Larry James: Sex: Male.

Larry James Strong and Natalie Sue Cox had the following children:

- i. **NATALIE LORA<sup>7</sup> STRONG** was born on 17 Nov 1975.

Sex: Female.

- ii. **ALLISON DAWN STRONG** was born between 05 May 1980-13 Jan 1981.

Sex: Female.

968. **TIMOTHY SHAWN<sup>7</sup> SHORT SR.** (Rebecca Lynne<sup>6</sup> Johnson, Myrtle Lucile<sup>5</sup> Greer, Grover Cleveland<sup>4</sup> Greer Sr., Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter) was born on 18 Oct 1956 in Philadelphia, PA. He married **JUDITH ANN SCHUBERT** on 21 Jun 1980.

Timothy Shawn: Sex: Male.

Judith Ann: Sex: Female.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

---

Timothy Shawn Short Sr. and Judith Ann Schubert had the following child:

- i. TIMOTHY SHAWN<sup>8</sup> SHORT JR. was born on 01 Jun 1983.

Sex: Male.

---

### Generation 8

---

969. **UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> HOOPER** (Unknown<sup>7</sup> Lacy, Harold Elsworth<sup>6</sup> Lacy, Harold Stanley<sup>5</sup> Lacy, Eliza Jane<sup>4</sup> Lacy, Sarah Margaret<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). He married **UNKNOWN YILMAZ**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Hooper and Unknown Yilmaz had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>9</sup> HOOPER.

Sex: Female.

970. **UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> CHITWOOD** (Unknown<sup>7</sup> Flannery, Beverly<sup>6</sup> Crawl, Hazel McElwaine<sup>5</sup> Nickell, Clara Dale<sup>4</sup> Lacy, Sarah Margaret<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). He married **UNKNOWN SOWERS**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Chitwood and Unknown Sowers had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>9</sup> CHITWOOD.

Sex: Female.

971. **UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> CHITWOOD** (Unknown<sup>7</sup> Flannery, Beverly<sup>6</sup> Crawl, Hazel McElwaine<sup>5</sup> Nickell, Clara Dale<sup>4</sup> Lacy, Sarah Margaret<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). He married **UNKNOWN**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Chitwood and Unknown had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>9</sup> CHITWOOD.

Sex: Female.

972. **UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> CHITWOOD** (Unknown<sup>7</sup> Flannery, Beverly<sup>6</sup> Crawl, Hazel McElwaine<sup>5</sup> Nickell, Clara Dale<sup>4</sup> Lacy, Sarah Margaret<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). He married **UNKNOWN**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Chitwood and Unknown had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>9</sup> CHITWOOD.

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN CHITWOOD.

Sex: Male.

973. **UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> LACY** (William Earl<sup>7</sup> Jr., William Earl<sup>6</sup> Sr., Andrew Courtney<sup>5</sup>, Mary Elizabeth (Mollie)<sup>4</sup> Johnson, Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). He married **UNKNOWN**.

---

## Generation 8 (con't)

---

### GONZALES.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Lacy and Unknown Gonzales had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN<sup>9</sup> LACY.

Sex: Female.

ii. UNKNOWN LACY.

Sex: Female.

974. **UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> LACY** (William Earl<sup>7</sup> Jr., William Earl<sup>6</sup> Sr., Andrew Courtney<sup>5</sup>, Mary Elizabeth (Mollie)<sup>4</sup> Johnson, Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). She married **UNKNOWN NIPPERT**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Nippert and Unknown Lacy had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN<sup>9</sup> NIPPERT.

Sex: Female.

ii. UNKNOWN NIPPERT.

Sex: Male.

iii. UNKNOWN NIPPERT. She married RENE UNKNOWN.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

975. **UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> LACY** (William Earl<sup>7</sup> Jr., William Earl<sup>6</sup> Sr., Andrew Courtney<sup>5</sup>, Mary Elizabeth (Mollie)<sup>4</sup> Johnson, Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). He married **UNKNOWN SHIVELY**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Lacy and Unknown Shively had the following child:

i. UNKNOWN<sup>9</sup> LACY.

Sex: Male.

976. **UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> LINDON** (Unknown<sup>7</sup>, Joe Waldon<sup>6</sup>, Rella<sup>5</sup> Rice, Frances Ellen<sup>4</sup> Johnson, Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). She married **UNKNOWN BECKETT**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Beckett and Unknown Lindon had the following child:

i. UNKNOWN<sup>9</sup> BECKETT.

Sex: Male.

977. **UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> LINDON** (Unknown<sup>7</sup>, Joe Waldon<sup>6</sup>, Rella<sup>5</sup> Rice, Frances Ellen<sup>4</sup> Johnson, Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). She married **UNKNOWN BERTRAND**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.



---

## Generation 8 (con't)

---

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Bertrand and Unknown Lindon had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>9</sup> BERTRAND.

Sex: Female.

978. **UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> LINDON** (Unknown<sup>7</sup>, Joe Waldon<sup>6</sup>, Rella<sup>5</sup> Rice, Frances Ellen<sup>4</sup> Johnson, Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). She married **UNKNOWN COLMAN**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Colman and Unknown Lindon had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>9</sup> COLMAN.

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN COLMAN.

Sex: Male.

979. **UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> OSBORNE** (Unknown<sup>7</sup> Lindon, Joe Waldon<sup>6</sup> Lindon, Rella<sup>5</sup> Rice, Frances Ellen<sup>4</sup> Johnson, Matilda Caroline<sup>3</sup> James, Mary Melvina<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). She married **UNKNOWN FETTERS**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Feters and Unknown Osborne had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>9</sup> FETTERS.

Sex: Male.

980. **UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> CHAPMAN** (Unknown<sup>7</sup>, Glen Jackson<sup>6</sup>, Fannie A.<sup>5</sup> Roup, Nancy Jane<sup>4</sup> Pugh, Anna Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). He married **UNKNOWN BROCKSMITH**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Chapman and Unknown Brocksmith had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>9</sup> CHAPMAN.

Sex: Female.

981. **UNKNOWN<sup>8</sup> WADDLE** (Noveline Kay<sup>7</sup>, Mildred Aileen<sup>6</sup> Utter, Flora Mae<sup>5</sup> Greer, Walter Eugene<sup>4</sup> Greer, Mary Ellen (Mollie)<sup>3</sup> Pierce, Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup> Scott, Margaret<sup>1</sup> Porter). She married **UNKNOWN BURROSS**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Burross and Unknown Waddle had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>9</sup> BURROSS.

Sex: Male.